

ISSN 0100 431X

GOVERNO DO ESTADO DE SÃO PAULO
SECRETARIA DO MEIOAMBIENTE
COORDENADORIA DE INFORMAÇÕES TÉCNICAS,
DOCUMENTAÇÃO E PESQUISA AMBIENTAL
INSTITUTO GEOLÓGICO

BOLETIM Nº 11

FOSSIL MOLLUSCS OF BRAZIL

LUIZ RICARDO LOPES DE SIMONE
SÉRGIO MEZZALIRA

Sao Paulo
1994

INSTITUTO GEOLÓGICO
Endereço/Address: Av. Miguel Estéfano, 3900
Caixa Postal 8772
Sao Paulo, SP - Brasil

EDITOR RESPONSÁVEL
Setembrino Petri

COPIDESQUE/REVISOR
Ana Maria Gonçalves dos Santos

ASSISTENTE DE PUBLICAÇÕES
Kioko Kusuki de Oliveira

Solicita-se permuta
On demande l'échange
Exchange desired

Simone, Luiz Ricardo Lopes de
Fossil Molluscs of Brazil / Luiz Ricardo Lopes de Simone,
Sérgio Mezzalira. Sao Paulo: Instituto Geológico, 1994.
p. il. (Boletim, 11)
Bibliografia

1 Moluscos fósseis - Brasil 2 Paleozoologia - Brasil I
Mezzalira, Sérgio II Sao Paulo. Instituto Geológico. III t
IV Série

CONTENTS

EXPLANATORY NOTES.....	5
ABBREVIATIONS.....	7
1 STRATIGRAPHIC SECTION.....	8
1.1 Occurrences of fossil molluscs in Brazil.....	8
1.2 Paleozoic Era.....	10
Silurian.....	10
Devonian.....	10
Carboniferous-Permian.....	10
1.3 Mesozoic Era.....	11
Jurassic-Cretaceous.....	11
Cretaceous.....	11
1.4 Cenozoic Era.....	13
Paleocene.....	13
Oligocene-Miocene.....	14
Pliocene-Pleistocene.....	14
Holocene.....	14
1.5 Other Data.....	15
2 SYSTEMATIC SECTION.....	16
2.1 Class GASTROPODA.....	16
Subclass Prosobranchia.....	16
Subclass Heterobranchia.....	47
Subclass Opisthobranchia.....	47
Subclass Pulmonata.....	49
2.2 Class BIVALVIA.....	51
Subclass Protobranchia.....	51
Subclass Pteriomorphia.....	54
Subclass Palaeoheterodontia.....	74
Subclass Heterodontia.....	77
Subclass Anomalodesmata.....	93
2.3 Class SCAPHOPODA.....	100
2.4 Class CALYPTOPTOMATIDA.....	100
2.5 Class CEPHALOPODA.....	101

Subclass Nauiloidea.....	101
Subclass Ammonoidea.....	101
2.6 Class TENTACULITOIDEA.....	112
3 BIBLIOGRAPHY.....	114
PLATES.....	133
SUBJECT INDEX...	188

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Introduction

With the purpose of a systematic and evolutionary study of fossil Molluscs, a survey on all existing studies on this subject is **necessary**, and also a **card** file of the species included in them. With this work finished, its publication is useful, reducing the initial work of an interested researcher. With this **objective**, this search was organized as a catalogue, including geological, biological and bibliographical aspects, the most concise and practical possible.

There are 1205 valid species names of fossil molluscs described or referred to in Brazilian territory, of which, 35.9% are gastropods, 51.3% bivalves, 11.7% cephalopods and 1.0% other small classes.

The bibliographic references mentioned in this catalogue may include all papers published on Brazilian fossil molluscs up to **May, 1991**, supplemented by a large number of publications from the international literature that were consulted to supply information not **available** in the Brazilian papers. Even so, some items were impossible to complete. The authors would be most appreciative of any additional data that readers may be able to supply in these cases.

Scope

This paper includes only those mollusc taxa identified at the species level that have been described or referred to in the literature as occurring in **Brazil**. Geographic ranges outside the country are not mentioned. Except for four species described by paleontologists, quaternary molluscs are excluded. These measures have been adopted to avoid unnecessary repetition in the synonymies of imprecisely identified taxa (e.g. *Conus* sp.) and to keep down the length of this volume.

How to use this catalogue

Systematic Section: organized by class with genera and higher level taxa listed in approximate **phylogenetic** order, in accordance with the treatises by VAUGHT (1989), BOSS (1982), MOORE (1957 to 1971), WENS (1938) and THIELE (1931). For the Cenozoic fauna, RIOS (1985) and ABBOTT (1974) were also used. Within genera and subgenera, species are listed alphabetically. All taxa are alphabetically listed in the Subject Index.

Stratigraphic Section: species are disposed according to their age and **stratigraphic** unit. In this section the species number corresponds to its number in Systematic Section, and the reference number corresponds to the same in Bibliography.

The following informations are listed in Systematic Section:

- 1) **NUMBER:** each species is numbered successively from 1 to 1205 in order of appearance in this book.
- 2) **SCIENTIFIC NAME:** the scientific name **given here** is in accordance with the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature (184). The designation "**comb. n.**" after the name means that the genus of the species has changed and that the new generic designation is used here for the first time.
- 3) **AGE:** age of the strata in which the species is found in Brazil.
- 4) **STRATIGRAPHY:** name of the stratigraphic unit in which the species occurs in Brazil.
- 5) **OCCURRENCE:** geographic distribution of the species in Brazil, generally by municipality, town, region, etc.

- 6)REFERENCE: reference numbers as listed in the bibliography.
- 7)PLATE AND SIZE: plate number, followed by the bibliographic reference number of the figure. Approximate maximum dimension of the figured specimen in millimeters is given last. The number of the figure in the plate corresponds to the number of the species.
- 8)SYNONYMY: invalid published names for the species.
- 9)N.B.: other pertinent data.

Use of “#”

The symbol “#” after a name identifies the taxon as a modern form with a fossil record, but having no living representatives in Brazil; further research is suggested to confirm the identification of these taxa.

Subspecies

Among the subspecies listed here are various that have been mentioned in the literature apparently without proper a geographic or stratigraphic distinction, a problem that merits future investigation. Thus, the following subspecies are apparently sympatric: 48, 50/51, 115, 117/118, 174, 233, 365, 538, 555, 585, 961, 1154 and 1156.

Division of work and responsibility

Mezzalira was charged with stratigraphic updating and final revision. Simone was responsible for the bibliographical survey, systematic updating, pictures and text.

Advise

Extinct species are “extinguishing”: several fossil outcrops and even complete formations will be lost in a few years. Itaborai Formation, with such important Pulmonata fossils is altogether lost, destroyed, without ever having been completely studied. Other formations, mainly in North-Eastern Brazil are heading in the same direction, it is only a question of time.

Acknowledgements

It is impracticable to thank all the persons who contributed to this voluminous task of researching and updating information on all Brazilian fossil molluscs, but a number of people deserve a special mention: Prof. R. Carvalho and A. C. Rocha Campos of the Instituto de Geociências of the Universidade de São Paulo (USP), who provided space for us to work within this Institute's facilities. Prof. M. H. R. Hessel of Universidade de Brasília for opinions about text and for sending references. Prof. J. L. M. Leme of the Museu de Zoologia of the USP, for allowing use of this Museum's facilities and for providing opinions about Pulmonata systematics. Prof. C. M. Martins of the Museu de Zoologia of USP for ideas and suggestions about systematics and the text. Dr. J. F. Vaz for discussions about fresh-water Gastropoda. For sending references: Dr. V. U. Rosado of Mossoró, RN; Prof. E. W. Ragonha of Universidade Estadual Paulista-Rio Claro; Profs. J. H. Ciguel; M. C. Simões and F. C. Fittipaldi of Instituto de Geociências of USP; Prof. J.C. Mendes; Dr. R. A. Reymont. For revision on English text: Prof. T. Farshid of Instituto de Geociências of USP. For orientation of the computer use: Prof. C.R. Brandão and O. Schmidt (MZUSP).

ABBREVIATIONS

aff	<i>affinis</i>	similar to
al	<i>alii</i>	others
auct	<i>auctorum</i>	authors
cf	<i>confer</i>	confer on
comb.n.	<i>combinatio nova</i>	new combination
err.typogr.	<i>errore typographico</i>	typographic error

Abbreviations of Brazilian States mentioned herein

- AC: Acre
- AL: Alagoas
- AM: Amazonas
- BA: Bahia
- MA: Maranhão
- MG: Minas Gerais
- MT: Mato Grosso
- MS: Mato Grosso do Sul
- PA: Para
- PB: Paraíba
- PE: Pernambuco
- PI: Piauí
- PR: Parana
- RJ: Rio de Janeiro
- RN: Rio Grande do Norte
- RS: Rio Grande do Sul
- SC: Santa Catarina
- SE: Sergipe
- SP: Sao Paulo

1 STRATIGRAPHYC SECTION

1.1 Ocurrences of fossil molluscs in Brazil

GEOLOGICAL TABLE I (CENOZOIC/MESOZOIC) - Based on VAN EYSINGA (1971), HESSEL (1982), PETRI & FULFARO (1983) and MENDES (1988).

		BASINS OR REGIONS										
R A	AGE in million Years	Period	Series	Southern Brazil	Amazonian	Sergipe Alagoas	Parnaiba	Tucano	Portiguar	Rio do Peixe	Paraiba Pernambuco	Araripe
C E N O Z O I C	Hoocene - Recent											
	1.8	Pleistocene										
	5	Pliocene			Pebas		Turiacú					
	18.5	Miocene	LATE									
	26		MIDDLE	Pelotas Basin								
	37.5		EARLY				Pirabas					
	53.5	Oligocene										
	65	Eocene										
	70	Palaeocene	Itaborai									
	76	Maastrichtian										
M E S O Z O I C	82	Campanian										
	88	Santonian	Bauru Group			Piaçabuçu						
	94	Coniacian										
	100	Turonian (Emscherian)				Cottinguba						
	106	Cenomanian				Riachuelo						
	112	Albian										
	136	Apitan										
	162	Alagoan										
	192,5	B.	J.									
		H.	B.									
		V.	A.									
		B.	R.									
	225	LATE										
	192,5	EARLY										
	225	Triassic										

GEOLOGICAL TABLE II (PALEOZOIC) - Based on VAN EYSINGA (1971), HESSEL (1982), PETRI & FULFARO (1983) and MENDES (1988).

E R A	AGE in million year	Strati- graphical Ages	P E R I O D E	BASINS OR REGIONS								
				Paraná	Amazonian	Sergipe Alagoas	Parnaíba	Tucano	Portuguár	Rio do Peixe	Paraíba Pernambuco	Araripe
PALEOZOIC	230	Tartarian	LATE	PERMIAN	Passa Dois Group							
	240	Kazanian	MIDDLE									
	256.5	Kungurian	EARLY	CARBONATE								
		Artinskian			Tubarão Group							
	280	Sakmorian	LATE	CARBONATE								
		Stephanian	EARLY									
	292.5	Westphalian	MIDDLE	CARBONATE	MONTE ALEGRE	ITAI- TUBA						
	312.5	Namurian	EARLY									
	325	Visean	LATE	CARBONATE								
	337.5	Tournaisian	EARLY									
	345	Famennian	MIDDLE	CARBONATE	CURVÁ							
	353	Strunian	EARLY									
	359	Frasnian	LATE	CARBONATE	Ponta Grossa	ERÉCÉ						
	370	Givetian	MIDDLE									
		Courvinián	EARLY	CARBONATE		MAECURU						
	374	Emsian	EARLY									
	395	Siegenian	MIDDLE	CARBONATE								
		Gedinnian	EARLY									
	410	Downtonian	SILURIAN	CARBONATE								
		Ludlovian										
	435	Wenlockian		CARBONATE								
		Liandoverri- on										
	495	Ordovician		CARBONATE								
	570	Camrian										

1.2 Paleozoic Era

SILURIAN

Trombetas Formation

Ludlovian

Species: 15, 434, 453, 744, 745, 1203

Occurrence of Molluscs: PA

References: 81, 87, 88, 193, 194, 235

DEVONIAN

Ponta Grossa Formation

Eifelian to Frasnian

Species: 8, 11, 12, 16, 25, 53, 56, 432, 433, 445, 448, 452, 454, 458, 459, 461, 462, 465, 469, 470, 527, 554, 733, 734, 741, 743, 808, 817, 977, 983, 984, 985, 988, 989, 997, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1197, 1198, 1200

Occurrence of Molluscs: PR, MT

Reference: 4, 11, 47, 50, 73, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 100, 115, 196, 211, 214, 217, 228, 235, 269, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 315, 336, 351, 352, 366, 367, 368, 422, 435

Maecuru Formation

Emsian

Species: 3, 7, 10, 13, 14, 17, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 436, 463, 466, 552, 553, 555, 558, 560, 698, 731, 732, 735, 737, 740, 816, 819, 978, 979, 980, 981, 993, 995, 1002, 1198, 1199, 1202, 1203, 1205

Occurrence of Molluscs: PA

Reference: 86, 100, 104, 170, 172, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 198, 224, 231, 235, 367, 418, 435

Ereere Formation

Eifelian-Givetian

Species: 2, 9, 18, 27, 48, 55, 436, 437, 444, 451, 452, 455, 456, 460, 464, 468, 471, 472, 473, 558, 736, 742, 975, 982, 987, 996, 1199

Occurrence of Molluscs: PA

Reference: 11, 73, 86, 88, 89, 100, 172, 192, 193, 194, 231, 235, 367, 435

Curuá Formation

Frasnian-Strunian

Species: 51, 54, 455, 1201

Occurrence of Molluscs: PA

Reference: 86, 193, 194, 235, 435

Pimenteiras Formation

Eifelian-Givetian

Species: 10, 11, 452, 470

Occurrence of Molluscs: PI

Reference: 69, 121, 306, 315, 417

Inajá Formation

Frasnian-Fammenian

Species: 457, 556, 709, 738, 818, 972, 1000, 1001

Occurrence of Molluscs: PE

Reference: 198, 224, 304

CARBONIFEROUS - PERMIAN

Tubarão Group

Tournasian(C)-Kungurian(P)

Species: 6, 19, 23, 443, 446, 449, 695, 701, 706, 707, 708, 726, 728, 810, 815, 964, 1024, 1025, 1042

Occurrence of Molluscs: MT, SP, PR, SC

Reference: 73, 91, 118, 166, 196, 202, 203, 216, 217, 224, 235, 240, 256, 259, 261, 276, 280, 283, 290, 291, 311, 320, 322, 353, 357, 371, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 407, 421, 422, 453

Monte Alegre Formation

Specie: 438

Occurrence of Molluscs: PA

Reference: 235, 435, 440

Westphalian(C)

Itaituba Formation

Species: 1, 4, 5, 21, 22, 24, 30, 31, 32, 33, 44, 80, 493, 528, 530, 531, 532, 534, 535, 536, 540, 544, 557, 561, 605, 606, 609, 696, 697, 699, 700, 702, 703, 704, 713, 714, 727, 730, 804, 805, 806, 807, 830, 973, 976, 994

Occurrence of Molluscs: PA, AM

Reference: 39, 50, 73, 114, 119, 122, 164, 165, 166, 194, 220, 235, 240, 254, 255, 267, 269, 272, 296, 343, 418, 435, 440

Poti Formation

Tournasian-

Visean

(C)

Species: 963, 965, 966, 967, 968, 970

Occurrence of Molluscs: PI

Reference: 73, 199

Piau Formation

Westphalian-Stephanian (C)

Specie: 705

Occurrence of Molluscs: PI

Reference: 73, 202, 224

Passa Dois Group

Kazanian-Tartarian (P)

Species: 516, 537, 562, 563, 564, 739, 767, 768, 771, 822, 824, 825, 826, 827, 832, 833, 834, 835, 835, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 893, 894, 895, 896, 974, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1026, 1027, 1040, 1041, 1052

Occurrence of Molluscs: MT, SP, PR, SC

Reference: 3, 21, 22, 23, 24, 73, 99, 106, 110, 112, 113, 125, 138, 158, 159, 176, 213, 217, 219, 224, 235, 236, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 264, 266, 268, 270, 271, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 286, 294, 300, 311, 312, 316, 318, 340, 359, 360, 361, 363, 369, 370, 372, 273, 374, 375, 397, 401, 402, 407, 408, 420, 421, 422

Additional Paleozoic Reference: 89, 92, 156, 252, 253

1.3 Mesozoic Era

JURASSIC-CRETACEOUS

Souza Formation

NeoJurassic-EoCretaceous

Species: 749

Occurrence of Molluscs: PB

Reference: 247

CRETACEOUS (alphabetical order)

Açu Formation

Turonian

Species: 149, 156, 176, 183, 187, 189, 190, 194, 206, 207, 209, 235, 236, 239, 241, 247, 252, 396, 397, 513, 517, 518, 529, 539, 585, 614, 620, 622, 626, 627, 631, 632, 641, 662, 664, 724, 785, 786, 839, 851, 858, 954, 1021, 1031, 1034

Occurrence of Molluscs: RN

Reference: 35, 40, 185, 235, 243, 247, 427

<i>Algodões Formation</i>	Albian-Cenomanian
Species: 153, 235, 238, 297, 494, 601, 607, 673, 676, 716, 721, 837, 876, 931, 938, 1022, 1117	
Occurrence of Molluscs: BA	
Reference: 54, 57, 73, 105, 235, 243, 246, 249, 377	
<i>Apodi Formation</i>	Albian-Cenomanian
Species: 511, 545, 619, 929	
Occurrence of Molluscs: CE	
Reference: 35, 73, 123, 235, 247, 410, 411	
<i>Bahia Group</i>	Alagoan
Species: 72, 83, 84, 138, 139, 410, 757, 761, 763, 901	
Occurrence of Molluscs: BA	
Reference: 73, 115, 116, 235, 256, 342, 445	
<i>Bauru Group</i>	Senonian
Species: 82, 406, 748, 753, 754, 755, 756, 759, 762, 766	
Occurrence of Molluscs: SP, MG, GO	
Reference: 5, 183, 280, 281, 283, 342, 433	
<i>Beberibe Formation</i>	Turonian-Santonian
Species: 157, 524, 585, 603, 653, 1166	
Occurrence of Molluscs: PE	
Reference: 27, 218, 377, 418, 431, 432, 439	
<i>Cotinguiba Formation</i>	Cenomanian-Coniacian
Species: 58, 204, 208, 243, 304, 309, 320, 321, 348, 508, 510, 543, 565, 568, 569, 571, 572, 573, 574, 576, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 610, 642, 647, 649, 650, 659, 660, 666, 711, 828, 836, 854, 1032, 1035, 1063, 1066, 1069, 1074, 1075, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1109, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1187, 1188, 1190, 1191	
Occurrence of Molluscs: SE, AL	
Reference: 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 18, 27, 29, 35, 37, 49, 56, 60, 68, 73, 93, 95, 97, 105, 107, 114, 160, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 186, 194, 195, 198, 204, 205, 206, 210, 226, 227, 232, 233, 234, 241, 246, 249, 290, 295, 313, 331, 332, 346, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 402, 409, 413, 424, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 443, 445, 450, 451, 452	
<i>Estiva Formation</i>	Coniacian-Santonian
Species: 391, 392, 393, 394, 617	
Occurrence of Molluscs: PE	
Reference: 73, 235, 246, 306	
<i>Gramame Formation</i>	Campanian-Maastrichtian
Species: 129, 143, 144, 145, 167, 220, 221, 223, 231, 238, 308, 495, 496, 497, 498, 509, 570, 602, 665, 669, 793, 794, 844, 898, 930, 941, 1023, 1061, 1062, 1065, 1067, 1068, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1192, 1193	
Occurrence of Molluscs: PB	
Reference: 41, 73, 201, 224, 226, 235, 246, 302, 303, 305, 327, 347, 415	
<i>Itapecuru Formation</i>	Cenomanian-Santonian
Species: 514, 615, 638, 674	
Occurrence of Molluscs: MA	

Reference: 209

Jandaira Formation

Turonian-Maastrichtian

Species: 76, 111, 113, 126, 135, 147, 161, 162, 166, 179, 184, 188, 191, 192, 193, 212, 235, 236, 242, 263, 393, 395, 479, 481, 547, 577, 578, 629, 630, 632, 640, 641, 643, 644, 646, 718, 796, 841, 842, 858, 860, 862, 871, 943, 1186

Occurrence of Molluscs: RN

Reference: 34, 35, 39, 40, 73, 173, 185, 235, 243, 247, 252, 307, 329, 347, 418, 419, 430

Pendência Formation

Bahian

Species: 403, 845

Occurrence of Molluscs: RN

Reference: 73, 235, 243

Piaçabuçu Formation

Santonian-Maastrichtian

Species: 151, 567, 635, 648, 652, 655, 656, 657, 670, 717, 899

Occurrence of Molluscs: SE

Reference: 73, 176, 226, 235, 305, 322, 415

Riachuelo Formation

Albian Cenomanian

Species: 65, 78, 81, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 155, 159, 168, 171, 172, 173, 175, 177, 178, 185, 195, 210, 224, 228, 229, 238, 240, 242, 244, 249, 253, 254, 255, 265, 289, 291, 398, 400, 502, 507, 519, 522, 523, 541, 549, 550, 566, 575, 611, 612, 613, 616, 618, 621, 625, 628, 636, 637, 639, 651, 652, 654, 663, 667, 675, 677, 678, 679, 719, 722, 725, 812, 813, 829, 849, 850, 852, 855, 866, 872, 900, 942, 955, 1028, 1030, 1033, 1036, 1037, 1060, 1064, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1118, 1127, 1194, 1195

Occurrence of Molluscs: SE, BA

Reference: 13, 16, 17, 36, 37, 38, 39, 59, 63, 67, 68, 73, 76, 98, 173, 178, 194, 196, 223, 224, 232, 235, 246, 249, 256, 313, 322, 418, 445

Santana Formation

Aptian

Species: 105, 174, 551

Occurrence of Molluscs: Araripe

Reference: 31, 33, 39, 44, 61, 223, 230, 454

Additional Cretaceous References: 28, 54, 57, 58, 64, 65, 66, 90, 116, 117, 265

1.4 Cenozoic Era

PALEOCENE

Itaborai Formation

Species: 405, 409, 411, 412, 413, 414, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 426, 430, 431

Occurrence of Molluscs: RJ

Reference: 52, 53, 55, 73, 108, 109, 142, 143, 144, 207, 208, 224, 235, 248, 273, 319, 320, 341, 342, 344, 345, 437, 438, 439

Maria Farinha Formation

Species: 69, 70, 75, 77, 79, 106, 108, 110, 115, 121, 123, 124, 130, 136, 137, 140, 148, 163, 165, 169, 186, 197, 200, 205, 211, 215, 219, 226, 227, 237, 249, 264, 277, 288, 293, 294, 295, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 307, 310, 311, 346, 352, 363, 386, 389, 390, 439, 442, 447, 475, 499, 542, 548, 658, 779, 795, 802, 811, 848, 878, 885, 924, 946, 955, 1038, 1051, 1058, 1059

Occurrence of Molluscs: PE

Reference: 19, 25, 75, 77, 124, 194, 224, 235, 243, 246, 249, 324, 325, 348, 349, 365, 445, 447

OLIGOCENE-MIOCENE

Pirabas Formation

NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Species: 34, 35, 36, 37, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66, 68, 107, 109, 112, 114, 116, 125, 127, 128, 131, 133, 134, 141, 142, 146, 154, 158, 160, 164, 170, 180, 181, 182, 196, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 222, 225, 230, 245, 248, 250, 251, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 290, 292, 293, 296, 301, 305, 306, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 345, 347, 349, 350, 351, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 378, 379, 380, 381, 383, 384, 385, 401, 402, 404, 450, 474, 476, 477, 478, 480, 482, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 500, 501, 503, 506, 512, 520, 546, 604, 608, 623, 624, 633, 634, 645, 661, 671, 672, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 712, 715, 723, 772, 773, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 788, 789, 792, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 803, 820, 821, 838, 840, 843, 846, 847, 853, 856, 857, 859, 861, 864, 865, 867, 868, 869, 873, 874, 875, 877, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 886, 902, 903, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 925, 926, 927, 928, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 941, 944, 945, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 953, 955, 1038, 1039, 1053, 1057

Occurrence of Molluscs: PA, MA, PI

Reference: 8, 71, 72, 73, 78, 94, 111, 124, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 163, 187, 194, 213, 224, 235, 243, 244, 277, 328, 356, 416, 445, 447, 449

Pelotas Basin

Miocene

Species: 64, 67, 213, 214, 246, 267, 268, 269, 285, 326, 328, 343, 344, 369, 377, 382, 387, 388, 399, 486, 504, 505, 668, 686, 774, 787, 790, 791, 814, 863, 870, 879, 904, 940, 952

Occurrence of Molluscs: RS

References: 47, 91, 101, 152, 153, 154, 155, 162, 163, 179, 180, 181, 182, 241, 244, 251, 334, 337, 338, 339, 357, 431, 453

Additional Miocene Reference: 128, 334, 446

PLIOCENE-PLEISTOCENE

Pebas Formation

Pliocene

Species: 71, 73, 74, 85, 86, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 408, 427, 746, 747, 750, 751, 758, 897, 939, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962

Occurrence of Molluscs: AM, AC

Reference: 73, 96, 102, 103, 124, 126, 127, 161, 188, 212, 224, 235, 237, 238, 250, 339, 403, 404, 405, 414, 423, 448

Turiacu Formation

Pliocene-Pleistocene

Species: 279, 441, 515, 525, 720, 912

Occurrence of Molluscs: MA

Reference: 73, 124, 150, 235, 243, 250

Additional Pliocene References: 140, 335

HOLOCENE (RECENT)

Do not included in this study, except 415, 425, 428, 429

Reference: 15, 53, 235, 247, 248, 280, 283, 320, 406, 442

Tertiary species living in recent:

64, 74, 198, 214, 216, 219, 232, 233, 234, 267, 268, 270, 272, 276, 279, 285, 316, 326, 343, 344, 365, 369, 377, 382, 385, 387, 388, 415, 427, 429, 474, 478, 482, 491, 505, 515, 525, 723, 746, 747, 750, 782, 863, 870, 874, 879, 903, 912, 915, 923, 929

Reference: 1, 45, 46, 48, 52, 53, 94, 151, 212, 217, 392, 425

1.5 Other Data

Nomen Nudum: 20, 43, 150, 152, 266, 526, 533, 559, 752, 764, 770, 823, 831, 892, 969, 991, 992, 998, 999, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050

Doubtful Identification: 26, 28, 29, 364, 407, 440, 467, 521, 538, 710, 729, 769, 784, 809, 971, 990, 1029

Doubtful Stratum: 98, 429, 765

Reference: 224, 235, 238, 342, 406

REFERENCE OF STRATIGRAPHYC SECTION

- COUSTEAU, J.Y., 1984. Continentes que se Movem. IN Enciclopédia dos Mares. Salvat Editora. Rio de Janeiro, 2(34): 17-32.
- HESSEL, M.H.R., 1982. Curso Prático de Paleontologia Geral. Editora da Universidade de Porto Alegre, 250p.
- MCFARLAND, W.N. et al, 1979. Vertebrate Life. Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc. New York, 875p.
- MENDES, J.C., 1977. Vida Pré-Histórica. Edições Melhoramentos, MEC, EDUSP. Série Prisma. São Paulo 38:1-160.
- MENDES, J.C., 1988. Paleontologia Básica. Queiróz, T.A.[ed], EDUSP. São Paulo: 1-347.
- PETRI, S. & FULFARO, V.J., 1983. Geologia do Brasil. T.A.Queiroz [ed], Editora da USP. São Paulo 631p.
- SCHOBENHAUS, C. et al, 1984. Geologia do Brasil. Departamento Nacional de Produção Mineral (DNPM). Brasília 501p.
- SEYFERT, C.K. & SIRKIN,L.A, 1979. Earth History and Plate Tectonics, An Introduction to Historical Geology. II edition. Harper & Row [ed]. New York 600p.
- VAN EYSINGA, F.W.B., 1971. Geological Time Table. Elsevier Publishing Company. Amsterdam: 1tab.

and more the following references: 30, 32, 42, 43, 51, 61, 62, 70, 120, 157, 167, 171, 185, 217, 222, 225, 229, 256, 274, 285, 314, 330, 354, 355.

2 SYSTEMATIC SECTION

2.1 Class GASTROPODA

Subclass PROSOBRANCHIA

Order ARCHAEOGASTROPODA

Superfamily BELLEROPHONTOIDEA
Family BELLEROPHONTIDAE

Genus *Bellerophon* Montfort, 1808

1 *Bellerophon crassus* Meek & Worthen, 1860

Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian

Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation

Occurrence: Tapajós River, PA

Reference: 50,165,194,235

Plate and Size: 1(50),25mm

2 *Bellerophon morganianus* Hartt & Rathbun, 1875

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian

Stratigraphy: Erere Formation

Occurrence: Erere, PA

Reference: 86,172,193,194,235,367,435

Plate and Size: 1(193), 15mm

3 *Bellerophon steltzneri* Clarke, 1899

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Curuá & Maecuru, PA

Reference: 193,194,235,435

Plate and Size: 1(193), 10mm

Subgenus *Pharkidonotus* Girty, 1911

4 *Bellerophon (Pharkidonotus) amazonicus*

(Mendes, 1966) comb.n.

Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian

Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation

Occurrence: Itaituba, PA

Reference: 267,269

Plate and Size: 1(267),22mm

Genus *Euphemites* Warthin, 1930

Synonymy: *Euphemus* McCoy, 1862

5 *Euphemites carbonarius* (Cox, 1857)

Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian

Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation

Occurrence: Tapajós River, PA

Reference: 194,235

Plate and Size: 1(194),15mm

Genus *Warthia* Waagen, 1880

6 *Warthia catarinensis* Rocha Campos, 1970

Age: Permian, Kungurian-Kazanian

Stratigraphy: Rio Bonito Formation

Occurrence: Tai6, SC

Reference: 73,259,319,371,394,398

Plate and Size: 1(398),11mm

Synonymy: *W. cf micromphalus*: Reed, 1930 non Morris

Genus *Ptomatis* Clarke, 1899

7 *Ptomatis forbesi* Clarke, 1899

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 86,100,192,193,194,235,435

Plate and Size: 1(193),25mm

8 *Ptomatis moreirai* Clarke, 1913

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR

Reference: 73,88,217,235,215

Plate and Size: 1(88),40mm

Family SINUITIDAE

Genus *Bucanella* Meek, 1871

9 *Bucanella coutinhoana* (Hartt & Rathbun,

1875)

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian

Stratigraphy: Erere Formation

Occurrence: Erere, PA

Reference: 172,193,194,235,435

Plate and Size: 1(193),12mm

10 *Bucanella derbyi* (Clarke, 1899)

Age: EoDevonian, Emsian to Givetian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru & Pimenteira Formations

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA; Picos, PI

Reference: 69,86,100,192,193,194,235,435

Plate and Size: 1(193),20mm

11 *Bucanella dereimsi* Knod, 1908
Age: Devonian, Eifelian to Frasnian
Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa & Pimenteiras Formations
Occurrence: Ponta Grossa & Tibaji, PR; Picos, PI
Reference: 69, 73, 88, 217, 235, 258, 315
Plate and Size: 1(258), 30mm

12 *Bucanella laticarinata* Knod, 1908
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian
Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa Formation
Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR
Reference: 73, 88, 211, 217, 235
Plate and Size: 1(88), 25mm
Synonymy: *B. hapsideus* (Clarke, 1913)

13 *Bucanella reissi* Clarke, 1899
Age: Devonian, Emsian
Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation
Occurrence: Maecuru, PA
Reference: 100, 192, 193, 194, 235, 367, 437
Plate and Size: 1(193), 15mm

14 *Bucanella (?) salteri* (Clarke, 1899)
Age: Devonian, Emsian
Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation
Occurrence: Maecuru, PA
Reference: 192, 193, 194, 235, 367, 435
Plate and Size: 1(193), 15mm

15 *Bucanella trilobata viramundo* Clarke, 1899
Age: Silurian, Ludlovian
Stratigraphy: Trombetas Formation
Occurrence: Oriximiná & Trombetas River, PA
Reference: 87, 193, 194, 235
Plate and Size: 1(193), 20mm

Family B UCANIIDAE

Genus *Bucania* Hall, 1847

16 *Bucania chapadensis* Ammon, 1893
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian
Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa Formation
Occurrence: Chapada do Guimarães, MT
Reference: 4, 235, 435
N.B.: never figured

17 *Bucania freitasi* Clarke, 1899
Age: Devonian, Emsian
Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation
Occurrence: Maecuru, PA
Reference: 86, 192, 193, 235, 435
Plate and Size: 1(86), 12mm

Genus *Tropidodiscus* Meek, 1866
Synonymy: *Tropidocyclus* Koninck, 1883

18 *Tropidodiscus gilletianus* (Hartt & Rathbun, 1875)
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian
Stratigraphy: Erere Formation
Occurrence: Erere, PA
Reference: 86, 172, 193, 194, 235, 435
Plate and Size: 1(193), 16mm

Superfamily PLEUROTOMARIOIDEA
Family EOTOMARIIDAE
Subfamily EOTOMARIINAE

Genus *Mourlonia* Koninck, 1883

19 *Mourlonia (?) oliveirai* Lange, 1952
Age: Carboniferous
Stratigraphy: Teixeira Soares Formation
Occurrence: Teixeira Soares, PR
Reference: 73, 216, 217, 276
Plate and Size: 1(216), 23mm

20 *Mourlonia tenuistriata* Beurlen in Lange, 1954
nomen nudum
Reference: 217, 397

Genus *Euconospira* Ulrich, 1897

21 *Euconospira brasiliensis* Mendes, 1966
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Itaituba, PA
Reference: 267, 269
Plate and Size: 1(267), 20mm

?Genus *Itaitubia* Mendes, 1966

22 *Itaitubia carinata* Mendes, 1966
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Itaituba, PA
Reference: 267, 269
Plate and Size: 1(267), 7mm

Subfamily NEILSONIINAE

Genus *Peruvispira* J.Chronic, 1949

23 *Peruvispira delicata* Chronic, 1949
Age: Carboniferous
Stratigraphy: Capivari Formation,
Tubarão Group

Occurrence: Capivari, SP
Reference: 283,288,396
Plate and Size: 1(396),9mm

Family PLEUROTOMARIIDAE

Genus *Pleurotomaria* Defrance, 1826

24 *Pleurotomaria cf conoides* Meek & Worthen, 1866
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Tapajós River, PA
Reference: 114,235,255
Plate and Size: 1(114),50mm

25 *Pleurotomaria kayseri* Ulrich, 1892
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Fransasian
Stratigraphy: Tibaji Member, Ponta Grossa Formation
Occurrence: Tibaji, PR
Reference: 73,88,217,235,367,435
Plate and Size: 1(88),25mm

26 *Pleurotomaria cfmarcouana* Geinitz
Doubtful identification
Reference: 119,235,267
N.B.: *Yunnania* ?: 267

27 *Pleurotomaria rochana* Hartt & Rathbun, 1875
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian
Stratigraphy: Erere Formation
Occurrence: Erere, PA
Reference: 86,172,193,194,235,435
Plate and Size: 1(235),5mm

28 *Pleurotomaria speciosa* Meek & Worthen, 1860
Doubtful identification
Reference: 119,235,254,267

29 *Pleurotomaria cf subdecussata* Geinitz
doubtful identification
Reference: 235

Genus *Treospira* Ulrich & Scofield, 1897

30 *Treospira cf depressa* Cox, 1857
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Tapajós River, PA
Reference: 166,235
Plate and Size: 2(166),16mm

Superfamily EUOMPHALOIDEA Family EUOMPHALIDAE

Genus *Euomphalus* Sowerby, 1814

31 *Euomphalus batistai* Mendes, 1966
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Itaituba, PA
Reference: 119,235,267,269
Plate and Size: 2(267),22mm
Synonymy: *E. pentangulatus* Derby, 1894 non Sowerby, 1814

32 *Euomphalus laxus* White, 1877
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Jatapu River, AM
Reference: 122,235
Plate and Size: 2(122),11mm

33 *Euomphalus sulcifer* Girty, 1908
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Jatapu River, AM
Reference: 122,165,235
Plate and Size: 2(122),10mm

Superfamily FISSURELLOIDEA Family FISSURELLIDAE Subfamily DIODORINAE

Genus *Diodora* Gray, 1821

34 *Diodora derbyi* (Maury, 1925)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Tiriaçu, MA
Reference: 73,147,149,150,235,243
Plate and Size: 2(243),21mm

35 *Diodora fortalezensis* Ferreira & Cunha, 1957
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 147,148
Plate and Size: 2(147),10mm

36 *Diodora immortalis* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA;
Barreirinhas, MA
Reference: 147,149,194,235,243,445

Plate and Size: 2(243), 18mm

37 *Diodora siqueirai* Ferreira & Cunha, 1957

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Parnaíba, PI

Reference: 131,147

Plate and Size: 2(147), 17mm

Superfamily PLATYCERATOIDEA
Family PLATYCERATIDAE

Genus *Platyceras* Conrad, 1840

38 *Platyceras coutoanus* Katzer, 1896

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 189,192,193,194,224,235,435

Plate and Size: 2(193), 20mm

39 *Platyceras gracilis* Katzer, 1897

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 191,192,193,194,235,435

Plate and Size: 2(193), 17mm

40 *Platyceras hartti* Clarke, 1899

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 86,192,193,194,235,435

Plate and Size: 2(193), 14mm

41 *Platyceras hussaki* Clarke, 1899

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 192,193,194,235,435

Plate and Size: 2(193), 15mm

42 *Platyceras meerwarthi* Katzer, 1897

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 191,192,193,194,235,435

Plate and Size: 2(193), 20mm

43 *Platyceras paranaensis* Beurlen in Lange,
1954

Nomen nudum

Reference: 217,397

44 *Platyceras parvum* (Swallow, 1858)

Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian

Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation

Occurrence: Tapajós River, PA

Reference: 119,164,194,235

Plate and Size: 2(194), 20mm

Synonymy: *P. nebraskaensis* Meek, 1872

45 *Platyceras planiconus* Katzer, 1896

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 189,235

46 *Platyceras steinmanni* Clarke, 1899

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 192,193,194,235,435

Plate and Size: 2(193), 20mm

47 *Platyceras subconicum* Kartzer, 1897

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 191,193,194,235,435

Plate and Size: 2(193), 19mm

48 *Platyceras symmetricum* Hall, 1861

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian

Stratigraphy: Erere Formation

Occurrence: Erere, PA

Reference: 86,89,192,193,194,235,435

Plate and Size: 2(193), 19mm

N.B.: a subspecie *P. s. maecuruense* Clarke, 1899

49 *Platyceras tschernyschewi* Katzer, 1897

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 191,192,193,194,235,435

Plate and Size: 2(193), 10mm

50 *Platyceras whitei* Clarke, 1899

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 86,192,193,235,435

Plate and Size: 2(193), 10mm

51 *Platyceras whitei curua* Clarke, 1899

Age: Devonian, Frasnian-Strunian

Stratigraphy: Curuá Formation

Occurrence: Curuá & Maecuru, PA

Reference: 86,193,194,235,435

Plate and Size: 2(194), 17mm

Genus *Platyostoma* Conrad, 1842

52 *Platyostoma* (?) *agassizi* (Clarke, 1899)

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 86,192,193,235,435

Plate and Size: 2(86),20mm

53 *Platyostoma baini* (Sharpe, 1856)

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Chapadado Guimarães, MT

Reference: 235,367

54 *Platyostoma darwini* (Clarke, 1899)

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru & Curuá, PA

Reference: 86,100,192,194,235,435

Plate and Size: 2(86),23mm

55 *Platyostoma furmanianum* (Hartt & Rathbun, 1875)

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian

Stratigraphy: Erere Formation

Occurrence: Erere, PA

Reference: 86,172,193,194,235,435

Plate and Size: 2(193),22mm

56 *Platyostoma paranensis* (Lange, 1943)

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR

Reference: 214,217,235

Plate and Size: 2(214),9mm

Genus *Strophostylus* Hall, 1859

57 *Strophostylus varians* Hall, 1859

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 191,192,193,194,235,435

Plate and Size: 2(193),20mm

Superfamily TROCHONEMATOIDEA
Family AMBERLEYIDAE

Genus *Eucyclus* Deslongchamps, 1860

58 *Eucyclus* cf. *lapeyrousei* d' Archiac

Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation

Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE

Reference: 13

Superfamily TROCHOIDEA

Family TROCHIDAE

Subfamily CALLIOSTOMATINAE

Genus *Calliostoma* Swainson, 1840

59 *Calliostoma cirrus* (White, 1887)

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 194,235,243,445

Plate and Size: 2(243),27mm

60 *Calliostoma pirabicum* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,235,243

Plate and Size: 2(243),12mm

61 *Calliostoma reectum* (White, 1887)

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Turiaçu, MA

Reference: 148,150,194,235,243,445

Plate and Size: 2(239),17mm

Genus *Astele* Swainson, 1855

Synonymy: *Eutrochus* A. Adams, 1864

62 *Astele decamposi* (Maury, 1925) comb.n.

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaíba, PI

Reference: 73,148,235,243

Plate and Size: 2(243),25mm

63 *Astele derbyi* (Maury, 1925) comb.n.

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaíba, PI;

Barreirinhas, MA

Reference: 73,131,148,149,212,235,243

Plate and Size: 2(243),30mm

Subfamily HALISTYLINAE

Genus *Halistylus* Dall, 1890

64 *Halistylus columnna* Dall, 1890

Age: Miocene to Recent

Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin

Occurrence: Pelotas, RS

Reference: 91,392

Plate and Size: 2(392),6mm

Family TURBINIDAE

Subfamily TURBININAE

Genus *Turbo* Linné, 1758

65 *Turbo portentus* White, 1887

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Maruim, SE

Reference: 235,249,313,445

Plate and Size: 2(445),55mm

Subgenus *Taeniaturbo* Woodring, 1928

66 *Turbo (Taeniaturbo) brasiliensis*(Ferreira &

Cunha, 1957)

Age: EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Parnaíba, PI

Reference: 131

Plate and Size: 3(131),35mm

Subfamily HOMALOPOMATINAE

Genus *Leptothyra* Pease, 1869

67 *Leptothyraphilipi* Ihering in Cossmann, 1899

Age: Miocene

Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin

Occurrence: Cassapi, Pelotas, RS

Reference: 101,181,241,357

Plate and Size: 3(101),8mm

Subfamily ASTRAEINAE

Genus *Astraea* Röding, 1798

68 *Astraea brasiliensis* Ferreira & Cunha, 1957

Age: EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 147

Plate and Size: 3(147),25mm

Suborder NERITOMORPHA

Superfamily NERITOIDEA

Family NERITIDAE

Subfamily NERITINAE

Genus *Nerita* Linné, 1758

Subgenus *Theliostyla* Mörcz, 1852

69 *Nerita (Theliostyla) limata* White, 1887

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation

Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE

Reference: 77,235,445

Plate and Size: 3(445),27mm

70 *Nerita (Theliostyla) rinctus* White, 1887

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation

Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE

Reference: 77,235,445

Plate and Size: 3(445),27mm

Genus *Neritina* Lamarck, 1816

71 *Neritina etheridgi* Roxo, 1924

Age: Pliocene

Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation

Occurrence: Canama & Tres Unidos, AM

Reference: 126,127,224,235,403

Plate and Size: 3(403),18mm

Synonymy: *N.ziczac* Etheridge, 1879 nom.pre-occupied

72 *Neritina prolabiata* White, 1887

Age: Cretaceous, Alagoan

Stratigraphy: Bahia Group

Occurrence: Pojucá & Monserrate, BA

Reference: 235,445

Plate and Size: 3(445),7mm

73 *Neritina puncta* Etheridge, 1879

Age: Pliocene

Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation

Occurrence: Canama, AM

Reference: 126,127,235,403

Plate and Size: 3(126),15mm

Genus *Puperita* Gray, 1857 #

74 *Puperita pupa* (Linne', 1758)

Age: Pliocene to Recent

Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation

Occurrence: Javari River, Tres Unidos, AM

Reference: 161,235,403,448

Plate and Size: 3(161),15mm

Synonymy: *Neritina ortonii*: Gabb, 1868 non Conrad

- Genus *Neritoma* Morris, 1849
 Subgenus *Neridomus* Morris & Lycett, 1850
- 75 *Neritoma (Neridomus) percrassa* (White, 1887)
 comb.n.
 Age: Paleocene
 Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
 Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
 Reference: 235,445
 Plate and Size: 3(445),60mm
- Genus *Otostoma* Archiac, 1859
- 76 *Otostoma assuana* (Maury, 1925)
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
 Occurrence: Macau & Mossoró, RN
 Reference: 32,40,73,235,243
 Plate and Size: 3(243), 17mm
- 77 *Otostoma exuberata* (White, 1887)
 Age: Paleocene
 Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
 Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
 Reference: 77,235,445,447
 Plate and Size: 3(445),30mm
- Subgenus *Lyosoma* White, 1880
- 78 *Otostoma (Lyosoma) squamosa* (White, 1887)
 comb.n.
 Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
 Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
 Occurrence: Maruim, SE
 Reference: 235,249,445
 Plate and Size: 3(445),8mm

Family NERITOPSIDAE
 Subfamily NERITOPSINAE

Genus *Neritopsis* Grateloup, 1832

- 79 *Neritopsis electra* White, 1887
 Age: Paleocene
 Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
 Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
 Reference: 77,235,445
 Plate and Size: 3(445),20mm

Subfamily NATICOPSINAE

Genus *Strophostylus* Hall, 1859

- 80 *Strophostylus nanus* (Meek & Worthen, 1860)

Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
 Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
 Occurrence: Tapajos River, PA
 Reference: 119,164,235,254
 Plate and Size: 3(164),10mm

Family ITIERIIDAE

Genus *Peruviella* Olsson, 1944

- 81 *Peruviella dolium* (Romer, 1849)
 Age: Cetaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
 Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
 Occurrence: Maruim, SE
 Reference: 73,76,235,249
 Plate and Size: 3(76),50mm
 Synonymy: *P. gerthi* Olsson, 1979; *Trochactaeon sergipensis* Maury, 1937

Order MESOGASTROPODA

Superfamily VIVIPAROIDEA
 Family VIVIPARIDAE #
 Subfamily VIVIPARINAE

Genus *Viviparus* Montfort, 1810

- 82 *Viviparus souzai* Mezzalira, 1974
 Age: Cretaceous, Senonian
 Stratigraphy: Bauru Formation
 Occurrence: Madeira, GO
 Reference: 281
 Plate and Size: 3(281),10mm

Genus *Lioplacodes* Meek & Hay den, 1864

- 83 *Lioplacodes lacerdae* (Hartt, 1870)
 Age: Cretaceous, Alagoan
 Stratigraphy: Bahia Group
 Occurrence: Monserrate & Irará, BA
 Reference: 115,116,235,256,342,445
 Plate and Size: 3(445),20mm

- 84 *Lioplacodes williamsii* (Hartt, 1870)
 Age: Cretaceous, Alagoan
 Stratigraphy: Bahia Group
 Occurrence: Monserrate & Irará, BA
 Reference: 115,116,235,256,342,445
 Plate and Size: 3(445),20mm

Superfamily LITTORINOIDEA
 Family LITTORINIDAE
 Subfamily LACUNINAE

Genus *Lacuna* Turton, 1827

- Subgenus *Eubora* Kadolsky, 1980**
- 85 *Lacuna (Eubora) bella* (Conrad, 1870)
- Age: Pliocene
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Tres Unidos, AM
Reference: 235,403,448
Plate and Size: 3(403), 10mm
- 86 *Lacuna (Eubora) woodwardi* Kadolsky, 1980
- Age: Pliocene
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Tres Unidos & Atalaia do Norte, AM
Reference: 96,102,103,235,403,448
Plate and Size: 3(102), 8mm
Synonymy: *Ebora cassilabra*: Woodward, 1924
non Conrad, 1871
- Genus *Toxosoma* Conrad, 1874
- 87 *Toxosoma eboreum* Conrad, 1874
- Age: Pliocene
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Canamá, Olivença & Três Unidos, AM
Reference: 96,102,103,126,127,188,235,403
Plate and Size: 3(188), 7mm
Synonymy: *Pseudolacuna macroptera* Bottger, 1878; *Lyosoma curta* Conrad, 1874
- Superfamily RISSOIDEA**
- Family HYDROBIIDAE**
- Subfamily HYDROBIINAE**
- Genus *Hydrobia* Hartmann, 1821 #
- 88 *Hydrobia dubia* Etheridge, 1879
- Age: Pliocene
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Juruá River, Canamá & Três Unidos, AM
Reference: 126,127,235,403,405
Plate and Size: 3(126), 8mm
- 89 *Hydrobia lintea* (Conrad, 1871)
- Age: Pliocene
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Tres Unidos & S.P. Olivença, AM
Reference: 102,103,235,403,448
Plate and Size: 3(103), 13mm
- 90 *Hydrobia ortoni* (Gabb, 1868)
- Age: Pliocene
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Atalaia do Norte & Três Unidos, AM
- Reference: 102,103,161,235,403,448
Plate and Size: 4(102), 10mm
- 91 *Hydrobia (?)prudentinensis* Mezzalira, 1974
- Age: Cretaceous, Senonian
Stratigraphy: Bauru Group
Occurrence: Presidente Prudente, SP
Reference: 281,283
Plate and Size: 4(281), 7mm
- 92 *Hydrobia tricarinata* Boettger, 1878
- Age: Pliocene
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Canamá & Tres Unidos, AM
Reference: 102
Plate and Size: 4(102), 8mm
- Subfamily LITTORIDININAE**
- Genus *Littoridina* Eydoux & Souleyet, 1852
- 93 *Littoridina (?) crassa* (Etheridge, 1879)
- Age: Pliocene
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Canama, AM
Reference: 126,127,188,235,403
Plate and Size: 4(188), 6mm
- Genus *Dyris* Conrad, 1871
- 94 *Dyris gracilis* Conrad, 1871
- Age: Pliocene
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Canama & Olivença, AM
Reference: 102,126,127,235,403,448
Plate and Size: 4(235), 10mm
- Genus *Tryonia* Stimpson, 1865
- Synonymy: *Liris* Conrad, 1871
- 95 *Tryonia laqueata* (Conrad, 1871) comb.n.
- Age: Pliocene
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Amazonas Valey
Reference: 235,403
- 96 *Tryonia minuscula* (Gabb, 1868) comb.n.
- Age: Pliocene
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Javari River, Atalaia do Norte, Tres Unidos & Canamá, AM
Reference: 102,103,126,127,161,235,403,449
Plate and Size: 4(449), 64mm
Synonymy: *Melania scariooides* Etheridge, 1879

Superfamily CERITHIOIDEA

Family THIARIIDAE

Subfamily THIARIINAE

Genus *Aylacostoma* Spix, 1827

Synonymy: *Hemisinus* Swainson, 1840

N.B.: the species referred to *Melania* Lamarck, 1799 and *Thiara* Röding, 1798 (both absent in Neotropical area) were placed in this genus.

97 *Aylacostoma bicarinata* (Etheridge, 1879)

comb.n.

Age: Pliocene

Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation

Occurrence: Canamá, AM

Reference: 126,127,235,403

Plate and Size: 4(126),30mm

98 *Aylacostoma catandubica* (Maury, 1934) comb.n.

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian

Stratigraphy: ?

Occurrence: Lages, RN

Reference: 235,238

Plate and Size: 4(238),32mm

99 *Aylacostoma septecinctus* (Roxo, 1837)

Age: Pliocene

Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation

Occurrence: Juruá, AM

Reference: 235,405

Plate and Size: 4(405),9mm

100 *Aylacostoma tricarinata* (Etheridge, 1879)

comb.n.

Age: Pliocene

Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation

Occurrence: Canamá, AM

Reference: 126,127,235,403

Plate and Size: 4(126),30mm

Subgenus *Aylacostoma* s.s.

101 *Aylacostoma* (*Aylacostoma*) *browni*

(Etheridge, 1879)

Age: Pliocene

Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation

Occurrence: Canamá & Tres Unidos, AM

Reference: 103,126,127,235,403,448

Plate and Size: 4(126),20mm

Synonymy: *Hemisinussulcatus* Conrad, 1871

Subgenus *Longiverena* Pilsbry & Olsson, 1935

102 *Aylacostoma* (*Longiverena*) *coronata*

(Etheridge, 1879)

Age: Pliocene

Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation

Occurrence: Javari River & Tres Unidos, AM

Reference: 73,103,235,403,414,448

Plate and Size: 4(414),40mm

Subgenus *Verena* H.& A. Adams, 1854

103 *Aylacostoma* (*Verena*) *woodwardi* (Roxo, 1924)

Age: Pliocene

Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation

Occurrence: Javari River & Tres Unidos, AM

Reference: 73,235,403,414

Plate and Size: 4(403),30mm

Genus *Sheppardiconcha* Marshall & Bowles, 1934

104 *Sheppardiconcha* cf *biblicana* Marshall & Bowles, 1934

Age: Pliocene

Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation

Occurrence: Juruá River, AM

Reference: 238,405

Plate and Size: 4(238),21mm

Family CERITHIIDAE

Subfamily CERITHIINAE

Genus *Cerithium* Bruguière, 1798

105 *Cerithium* cf *austinense* Römer

Age: Cretaceous

Stratigraphy: Santana Formation

Occurrence: Chapada do Araripe

Reference: 223,454

106 *Cerithium branneri* White, 1887

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation

Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE

Reference: 235,445

Plate and Size: 4(445),50mm

107 *Cerithium calcivelatum* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,235,243

Plate and Size: 4(243),30mm

108 *Cerithium freitasii* White, 1887

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation

Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE

- Reference: 235,445
 Plate and Size: 4(445),70mm
- 109 *Cerithium gonzagae* Maury, 1925
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
 Reference: 73,235,243
 Plate and Size: 4(243),52mm
- 110 *Cerithium harttianum* White, 1887
 Age: Paleocene
 Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
 Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
 Reference: 235,445,448
 Plate and Size: 4(445),54mm
 Synonymy: *C.hartti* auctt.,err.typogr.
- 111 *Cerithium (?) jacoquea* (Jenkins,1913)
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
 Occurrence: Natal & Mirim, RN
 Reference: 185,235,247
 Plate and Size: 4(185),30mm
- 112 *Cerithium leei* Maury, 1925
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaiba, PI
 Reference: 73,131,235,243
 Plate and Size: 4(243),12mm
- 113 *Cerithium mirimense* Jenkins, 1913
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
 Occurrence: Itapassaroca & Natal, RN
 Reference: 35,185,235,247
 Plate and Size: 4(185),15mm
- 114 *Cerithium pachecoi* Maury, 1925
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
 Reference: 235,243
 Plate and Size: 4(243),33mm
- 115 *Cerithium pedroanum* White, 1887
 Age: Paleocene
 Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
 Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
 Reference: 75,235,445
 Plate and Size: 4(445),77mm
 Synonymy: *C.p.isabelae* White, 1887
- 116 *Cerithium pirabicum* Maury, 1925
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
 Reference: 73,235,243
 Plate and Size: 5(243),40mm
- 117 *Cerithium riachuelanum* Maury, 1937
 Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
 Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
 Occurrence: Riachuelo, SE
 Reference: 178,235,243
 Plate and Size: 4(178),9mm
- 118 *Cerithium riachuelanum lyrae* Maury, 1937
 Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
 Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
 Occurrence: Engenho Lira, Riachuelo, SE
 Reference: 73,235,249,313
 Plate and Size: 4(249),10mm
- 119 *Cerithium seripensis* Maury, 1937
 Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
 Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
 Occurrence: Riachuelo, SE
 Reference: 73,235,249
 Plate and Size: 4(249),15mm
- 120 *Cerithium spiculatum* White, 1887
 Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
 Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
 Stratigraphy: Maruim, SE
 Reference: 235,313,445
 Plate and Size: 5(445),11mm
- 121 *Cerithium tethys* White, 1887
 Age: Paleocene
 Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
 Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
 Reference: 235,445
 Plate and Size: 5(445),45mm
- 122 *Cerithium thoas* White, 1887
 Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
 Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
 Occurrence: Maruim, SE
 Reference: 36,235,249,313,445
 Plate and Size: 5(445),23mm
- 123 *Cerithium varicis* White, 1887
 Age: Paleocene
 Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
 Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
 Reference: 75,235,445

Plate and Size: 5(445), 10mm

Genus *Dirocerithium* Woodring & Stenzel, 1959

124 *Dirocerithium woodringi* Cassab, 1978

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy Maria Farinha Formation

Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE

Reference: 75,235,445

Plate and Size: 5(445),37mm

Synonymy: *Nerinea inaugurata*: White, 1887 non Stoliczka, 1868; *Turritellanerinexa*: Harris, 1912

Genus *Rhinoclavis* Swainson, 1840 #

Synonymy: *Clava* Martin, 1784

125 *Rhinoclavis williamsi* (Maury, 1925) comb.n.

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas & Salinas, PA

Reference: 8,73,148,235,243

Plate and Size: 5(243),30mm

Subgenus *Ochetoclava* Woodring, 1928

126 *Rhinoclavis (Ochetoclava) aglaiae* (Maury, 1934)

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation

Occurrence: Macau, RN

Reference: 35,235,247

Plate and Size: 5(247), 12mm

127 *Rhinoclavis (Ochetoclava) terpena* (Woodring, 1928)

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Parnaiba, PI

Reference: 131

Plate and Size: 5(131),20mm

Genus *Bittium* Leach in Gray, 1847

128 *Bittium praeveratum* Ferreira, 1970

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Sao Marcos, MA

Reference: 139

Plate and Size: 5(139),5mm

Family **CAMPANILIDAE** #

Genus *Campanile* Bayle in Fischer, 1884

129 *Campanile brasiliense* (Maury, 1930) comb.n.

Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation

Occurrence: Gramame River, João Pessoa, PB

Reference: 73,235,246,347

Plate and Size: 5(246), 135mm

Genus *Serratocerithium* Vignal, 1897

130 *Serratocerithium buarquianum* (White, 1887)

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation

Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE

Reference: 224,235,445,447

Plate and Size: 5(445),70mm

Family **DIASTOMATIDAE**

Genus *Alabina* Dall, 1902

131 *Alabina asperoides* (Gabb, 1873)

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Sao Marcos, MA

Reference: 136,138,139,447

Plate and Size: 5(139),5mm

132 *Alabina canaliculata* (Gabb, 1873)

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Alcantara, MA

Reference: 136,356

Plate and Size: 5(356),5mm

Family **POTAMIDIDAE**

Subfamily **POTAMIDINAE** #

Genus *Potamides* Brongniart, 1810

133 *Potamides suprasulcatus* (Gabb, 1873)

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Parnaiba, PI

Reference: 131,447

Plate and Size: 5(131),10mm

134 *Potamides woodringi* Ferreira, 1964

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Parnaiba, PI

Reference: 131

Plate and Size: 5(131),12mm

Genus *Pyrazus* Montfort, 1810

135 *Pyrazus rioassuanum* (Maury, 1925)

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró & Pendência, RN
Reference: 35,40,73,235,243
Plate and Size: 5(243),43mm

Genus *Vicarya* Archiac & Haime, 1854

136 *Vicarya* (?) *daphne* White, 1887

Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 235,445
Plate and Size: 5(445),20mm

137 *Vicarya* (?) *sappho* White, 1887

Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 235,445
Plate and Size: 5(445),28mm

Family PLEUROCERIDAE
Subfamily PLEUROCERINAE

Genus *Pleurocera* Rafinesque, 1818

138 *Pleurocera nicolayana* (Hartt, 1870)
Age: Cretaceous, Aptian-Albian
Stratigraphy: Ilhas Formation
Occurrence: Monserrate, BA
Reference: 235,452

Subfamily MELANATRIINAE

Genus *Pachychilus* Lea, 1850

139 *Pachychilus terebriformis* (Morris, 1859)
Age: Cretaceous
Stratigraphy: Bahia Group
Occurrence: Monserrate, BA
Reference: 235,342,445
Plate and Size: 5(445),17mm

Family TURRITELLIDAE
Subfamily TURRITELLINAE

Genus *Turritella* Lamarck, 1799

140 *Turritella* (?) *acuticarinata* White, 1887
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 235,442

Plate and Size: 5(442),38mm

141 *Turritella agronomica* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Estação Agronômica, PA; Parnaíba, PI; São Marcos, MA
Reference: 73,131,149,235,243
Plate and Size: 5(243),50mm

142 *Turritella altiliroides* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 5(243),29mm
Synonymy: *T. alliliroides* auctt., err.typogr.

143 *Turritella antigona* Maury, 1930

Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, João Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246
Plate and Size: 5(246),18mm

144 *Turritella arethusa* Maury, 1930

Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, João Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246
Plate and Size: 5(246),30mm

145 *Turritella brunnhilda* Maury, 1930

Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, João Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246
Plate and Size: 6(246),105mm

146 *Turritella callizona* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaíba, PI; Turiaçu, MA
Reference: 73,131,148,150,235,243
Plate and Size: 6(243),85mm

147 *Turritella euphrosynes* Maury, 1934

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
Occurrence: Macau, RN
Reference: 35,40,235,247
Plate and Size: 5(247), 14mm

148 *Turritella humerosawhitei* Maury, 1925

- Age: Paleocene
 Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
 Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
 Reference: 235,243,445,447
 Plate and Size: 5(445),52mm
 Synonymy: *T. elicta* White, 1887, nom.pre-occup.
- 149 *Turritella independiae* Beurlen, 1964
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
 Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
 Occurrence: Upanema, RN
 Reference: 35,40
 Plate and Size: 5(35),23mm
- 150 *Turritella ipubiensis* Leal, 1963 nomen nudum
 Reference: 218,223
- 151 *Turritella itatigensis* Löfgreen, 1943
 Age: Cretaceous, Santonian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Piaçabuçu Formation
 Occurrence: Atalaia, Aracaju, SE
 Reference: 73,226,235,303
 Plate and Size: 5(226),20mm
- 152 *Turritella lucianoi* Leal 1963 nomen nudum
 Reference: 218,223
- 153 *Turritella marahuana* Maury, 1925
 Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
 Stratigraphy: Algodões Formation
 Occurrence: Marau, BA
 Reference: 54,57,73,235,243
 Plate and Size: 5(243),7mm
- 154 *Turritella meureri* Maury, 1925
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
 Reference: 73,148,235,243
 Plate and Size: 6(243),65mm
- 155 *Turritella minima* Oliveira, 1940
 Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
 Occurrence: Calumbi River, SE
 Reference: 73,235,322
 Plate and Size: 5(322),6mm
- 156 *Turritella natalensis* Jenkins, 1913
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
 Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
 Occurrence: Itapassaroca & Natal, RN
 Reference: 35,185,235,243,247
 Plate and Size: 5(243),40mm
- 157 *Turritella nodosa* F.Romer, 1841
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Santonian
 Stratigraphy: Beberibe Formation
 Occurrence: Beberibe, PE
 Reference: 27,379
 Plate and Size: 5(379),30mm
- 158 *Turritella paraensis* Maury, 1925
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
 Reference: 73,148,235,243
 Plate and Size: 5(243),30mm
- 159 *Turritella pedrinhensis* Maury, 1937
 Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
 Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
 Occurrence: Riachuelo, SE
 Reference: 36,73,235,249,313
 Plate and Size: 6(249) 15mm
- 160 *Turritella pirabica* Maury, 1925
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Turiaçu&Barreirinha, MA
 Reference: 73,148,149,150,235,243
 Plate and Size: 6(243),30mm
- 161 *Turritella rioassuana* Maury, 1925
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
 Occurrence: Macau, RN
 Reference: 40,235,243
 Plate and Size: 6(243),15mm
- 162 *Turritella rosadoi* Beurlen, 1967
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
 Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
 Reference: 40
 Plate and Size: 6(40),15mm
- 163 *Turritella soaresana* Hartt in White, 1887
 Age: Paleocene
 Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
 Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
 Reference: 235,243,348,445,447
 Plate and Size: 6(445),43mm
- 164 *Turritella sulcigyrata* Pilsbry & Johnson, 1917
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Parnaíba, PI
 Reference: 131,134

Plate and Size: 6(131),12mm

165 *Turritella sylviana* Hartt in White, 1887

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation

Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE

Reference: 235,243,348,445,447

Plate and Size: 6(445),16mm

166 *Turritella thaliae* Maury, 1934

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: Jandaira Fomation

Occurrence: Macau, RN

Reference: 35,235,247

Plate and Size: 6(247),21mm

167 *Turritella totiumsanctorum* Maury, 1930

Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation

Occurrence: Gramame River, João Pessoa, PB

Reference: 73,235,246

Plate and Size: 6(246),22mm

Genus *Mesalia* Gray, 1847

168 *Mesalia hebe* White, 1887

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Sao Gonçalo, SE

Reference: 13,36,235,249,313,445

Plate and Size: 6(445),18mm

169 *Mesalia nettoana* White, 1887

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation

Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE

Reference: 235,445,447

Plate and Size: 6(445),43mm

170 *Mesalia rathbuni* (Maury, 1925)

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaiba, PI; Turiaçu, MA

Reference: 73,131,148,149,235,243

Plate and Size: 6(243),25mm

Subfamily CASSIOPINAE (39)

Genus *Gymnentome* Cossman, 1909

171 *Gymnentome carregozica* (Maury, 1937)

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Riachuelo, Laranjeiras & D. Pastora, SE

Reference: 13,36,39,73,235,249,313

Plate and Size: 6(39),50mm

172 *Gymnentome mauryae* Beurlen, 1964

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Riachuelo, SE

Reference: 39

Plate and Size: 6(39),35mm

173 *Gymnentome romualdoi* Beurlen, 1964

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Santana, SE

Reference: 39,223,230

Plate and Size: 6(39),55mm

Genus *Craginia* Stephenson, 1952

174 *Craginia arariensis* Beurlen, 1964

Age: Cretaceous, Albian

Stratigraphy: Santana Formation

Occurrence: Crato, PE

Reference: 39,223,230

Plate and Size: 6(39),35mm

N.B.: 2 forms: *C.a.alta*Beurlen and *C.a.lata* Beurlen

175 *Craginia ariquindai* Beurlen, 1964

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Estiva, SE

Reference: 39

Plate and Size: 6(39),21mm

176 *Craginia cf coalvillensis* (Meek)

see 179

177 *Craginia lyrata* (Maury, 1937)

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Riachuelo, Laranjeiras & D. Pastora, SE

Reference: 13,36,39,235,249

Plate and Size: 6(39),26mm

178 *Craginia sergipensis* (Maury, 1937)

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Riachuelo, SE

Reference: 36,39,235,249

Plate and Size: 6(39),45mm

179 *Craginia cf turriformis* Stephenson, 1952

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
Occurrence: Upanema, RN
Reference: 35,39,40
Plate and Size: 6(39),40mm
N.B.: maybe a *C.coalvillensis*(Meek) synonymy

Family VERMETIDAE

Genus *Petaloconchus* H.C.Lea, 1843
Subgenus *Macrophragma* Carpenter, 1857

180 *Petaloconchus (Macrophragma) subvarians*
Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Sao Marcos, MA
Reference: 73,136,139,148,149,235,243
Plate and Size: 6(243),37mm

Genus *Serpulorbis* Sacco, 1827
Synonymy: *Thylacodes* Mörch, 1862

181 *Serpulorbis amazonianus* (Maury, 1925)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,149,235,243
Plate and Size: 6(243),45mm

182 *Serpulorbis corticesculpturata*(Maury, 1925)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,149,235,243
Plate and Size: 6(243),68mm

Superfamily NERINEOIDEA Family NERINEIDAE

Genus *Nerinea* Deshayes, 1827

183 *Nerinea biplicata* Beurlen, 1964
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 6(35),30mm

184 *Nerineapontagrossensis* Oliveira, 1958
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, São Luiz, MA
Reference: 73,329
Plate and Size: 6(329),40mm

185 *Nerinea riachuelana* Maury, 1937
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Riachuelo, SE
Reference: 73,235,249,313
Plate and Size: 6(249),13mm

186 *Nerinea sagittaria* White, 1887
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 235,445
Plate and Size: 6(445),20mm

187 *Nerinea upanemensis* Beurlen, 1964
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Chapada Apodi, RN
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 6(35),25mm

Subgenus *Gonzagia* Maury, 1925

188 *Nerinea (Gonzagia) brasiliiana* Maury, 1925
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
Occurrence: Barbadinha & Pendência, RN
Reference: 35,40,73,235,243
Plate and Size: 6(243),120mm

189 *Nerinea (Gonzagia) coutinhoi* Maury, 1934
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,40,235,247
Plate and Size: 6(247),30mm

Subgenus *Aphanoptyxis* Cossmann, 1896

190 *Nerinea (Aphanoptyxis)mauryae* (Beurlen, 1964)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 6(35),35mm

Subgenus *Plesioptygmatis* Böse, 1906

191 *Nerinea (Plesioptygmatis) mossoroensis*
Beurlen, 1964
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró, RN

Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 6(35),20mm

Subgenus *Ptygmatis* Sharpe, 1850

192 *Nerinea (Ptygmatis) baixadoleitensis* Maury, 1934

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
Occurrence: Macau , RN
Reference: 35,40,235,247
Plate and Size: 6(247),9mm

193 *Nerinea (Ptygmatis) riograndensis* Maury, 1934

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
Occurrence: Macau, RN
Reference: 35,40,235,247
Plate and Size: 6(247),21mm

194 *Nerinea (Ptygmatis) rosadoi* Beurlen, 1964

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 6(35), 15mm

Genus *Nerinoides* Wenz, 1838

Synonymy: *Nerinella* Sharpe, 1850

195 *Nerinoides itaporangica* (Maury, 1937)
comb.n.

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga, SE
Reference: 13,73,235,249
Plate and Size: 6(249), 15mm

Superfamily STROMBOIDEA

Family STROMBIDAE

Genus *Strombus* Linné, 1758

196 *Strombus cf aldrichi* Dall, 1890
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 235,243
Plate and Size: 7(243),20mm

197 *Strombus (?) dallianus* White, 1887

Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE

Reference: 235,445
Plate and Size: 6(445), 17mm

198 *Strombus cf gigas* Linné, 1758 #

Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 6(243),50mm

199 *Strombus goeldii* Ferreira & Cunha, 1957

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 145
Plate and Size: 7(145),50mm

Genus *Calyptrophorus* Conrad, 1857

200 *Calyptrophorus (?) chelonitis* White, 1887

Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 235,445,447
Plate and Size: 7(445),30mm

Genus *Orthaulax* Gabb, 1873

201 *Orthaulax brasiliensis* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 7(243),43mm

202 *Orthaulax inornatus* Gabb, 1872

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 135
Plate and Size: 7(135),60mm

203 *Orthaulax cf pugnax* (Heilprin,1887)

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Barreirinha, MA
Reference: 73,135,149
Plate and Size: 7(135),46mm

Genus *Lambis* Röding, 1798 #

Synonymy: *Pierocera* Lamarck, 1799

204 *Lambis cf decussata* (Zekeli)

Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguba Formation

Occurrence: Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13

Genus *Rimella* Agassiz, 1840

205 *Rimella* (?) *delicatula* Penna, 1965
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 348
Plate and Size: 7(348), 19mm

Genus *Tibia* Röding, 1798 #
Subgenus *Hippochrenes* Montfort, 1810

206 *Tibia* (*Hippochrenes*) (?) *upanemensis* Beurlen, 1964
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 7(35), 97mm

Family APORRAIDAE #

Genus *Aporrhais* Da Costa, 1778
Synonymy: *Chenopus* Philippi, 1836

207 *Aporrhais mauryae* Beurlen, 1964
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 7(35), 60mm

Subgenus *Helicaulax* Gabb, 1868

208 *Aporrhais* (*Helicaulax*) *subgibbosus* (Perryquiere, 1912?)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13

Subgenus *Pterocerella* Meek, 1864

209 *Aporrhais* (*Pterocerella*) (?) *mossoroensis* (Beurlen, 1964) comb.n.
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 7(35), 40mm

Genus *Anchura* Conrad, 1860

210 *Anchura infortunata* White, 1887
Age: Cretaceous, Albian, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 36, 196, 235, 445
Plate and Size: 7(445), 25mm

211 *Anchura roxoi* Oliveira, 1951
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Olinda, PE
Reference: 323
Plate and Size: 7(323), 60mm

Genus *Drepanocheilus* Meek, 1864

212 *Drepanocheilus baixaleitensis* (Maury, 1934)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
Occurrence: Macau, RN
Reference: 35, 40, 235, 247
Plate and Size: 7(35), 150mm

Superfamily CREPIDULOIDEA
Family CREPIDULIDAE

Genus *Crepidula* Lamarck, 1799

213 *Crepidula paranensis* Borchet, 1901
Age: Miocene
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 47, 91
Plate and Size: 7(47), 37mm

214 *Crepidula protea* Orbigny, 1835
Age: Miocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 91, 392
Plate and Size: 7(392), 30mm

Genus *Calyptrea* Lamarck, 1799

215 *Calyptrea aperta* (Solander, 1766)
Age: Paleocene to EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha and Pirabas Formations
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE; Pirabas, PA;
Turiaçu, MA
Reference: 148, 150, 235, 243, 445
Plate and Size: 7(445), 20mm
Synonymy: *C. colindensis* White, 1887

216 *Calyptrea centralis* (Conrad, 1841)
Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaiba, PI
Reference: 73,94,131,134,148,213,235,243,392
Plate and Size: 7(243),5mm

217 *Calyptreanidulifera* White, 1887
Age NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 194,445
Plate and Size: 7(445),20mm

Genus *Crucibulum* Schumacher, 1817

218 *Crucibulum faustum* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaiba, PI
Reference: 73,131,147,148,194,235,243,445
Plate and Size: 7(445),17mm

Superfamily XENOPHOROIDAE
Family XENOPHORIDAE

Genus *Xenophora* Fisher, 1807

219 *Xenophora conchyliophora* (Born, 1780)
Age: Paleocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha & Pirabas Formations
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE; Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,94,134,148,194,235,243,358,392,445
Plate and Size: 7(445),23mm
Synonymy: *X.c. brasiliensis* (White, 1887)

220 *Xenophora vasconcellosi* Oliveira, 1957
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Olinda, PE
Reference: 73,327,330
Plate and Size: 7(327),16mm

Superfamily CYPRAEOIDEA
Family CYPRAEIDAE

Genus *Cypraea* Linn6, 1758

221 *Cypraea azevedoi* Oliveira, 1957
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Olinda, PE
Reference: 73,327

Plate and Size: 8(327),20mm

222 *Cypraea macrovoluta* Ferreira & Cunha, 1957
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 145,148
Plate and Size: 8(145),70mm

223 *Cypraea parahybensis* Maury, 1930
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, João Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,234,246
Plate and Size: 8(246),55mm

224 *Cypraea riachuelana* Maury, 1937
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Riachuelo, SE
Reference: 73,234,249
Plate and Size: 8(249),20mm

Subgenus *Muracypraea* Woodring, 1957

225 *Cypraea (Muracypraea) pennae* White, 1887
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Turiaçu, MA
Reference: 73,148,149,150,194,235,243,445
Plate and Size: 8(445),40mm

Genus *Archicypraea* Schilder, 1926

226 *Archicypraea dalliana* (White)
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 447

Family OVULIDAE
Subfamily OVULINAE

Genus *Simnia* Risso, 1826

227 *Simnia gilliana* White, 1887
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 235,445
Plate and Size: 8(445),20mm

Superfamily NATICOIDEA
Family NATICIDAE
Subfamily NATICINAE

Genus *Natica* Scopoli, 1777

228 *Natica bulbulus* White, 1887

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 36,235,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 8(445), 10mm

229 *Natica engenholyria* Maury, 1937

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Engenho Lira, SE
Reference: 13,36,73,235,249
Plate and Size: 8(249), 55mm

230 *Natica eurydice* White, 1887

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,148,194,235,243,445
Plate and Size: 8(445), 35mm

231 *Naticaparahybensis* Maury, 1930

Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,234,246
Plate and Size: 8(246), 70mm

Subgenus *Naticarius* Dumeril, 1800

232 *Natica (Naticarius) canrena* (Linné, 1758)

Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Sao Marcos & Turiaçu, MA
Reference: 73,94,131,139,150,224,243,392
Plate and Size: 8(243), 40mm

Subgenus *Stigmaulax* Mörch, 1852

233 *Natica (Stigmaulax) sulcata* (Born, 1778)

Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,94,235,243,392
Plate and Size: 8(243), A20mm, B12mm
N.B.: 2 subspecies: (A) *N.s.kerux* Maury, 1925,
and (B) *N.s.paraensis* Maury, 1925
Synonymy: *N.s.cerux*auct., err.typogr.

Subgenus *Tectonatica* Sacco, 1890

234 *Natica (Tectonatica) pusilla* Say, 1822

Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Sao Marcos, MA
Reference: 94,136,139,392
Plate and Size: 8(392), 8mm

Subfamily GLOBULARIINAE

Genus *Tylostoma* Sharpe, 1849

235 *Tylostoma brasiliandum* Maury, 1925

Age: Cretaceous, Albian to Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Açu, Jandaira & Algodoes Formations
Occurrence: Barbadinha & Mossoró, RN; Marau, BA
Reference: 35,40,54,57,73,235,243,247,347,445
Plate and Size: 8(243), 105mm
Synonymy: *T.brasiiliense*auctt.,err.typogr.;
T.globosum: White, 1887 non Sharpe, 1849

236 *Tylostoma crandalli* Maury, 1925

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Açu & Jandaira Formations
Occurrence: Mossoró, Macau, Santana & Pendência, RN
Reference: 35,40,73,235,243,347
Plate and Size: 8(243), 105mm

237 *Tylostoma increbescens* White, 1887

Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 235,445
Plate and Size: 8(445), 56mm

238 *Tylostoma materinum* White, 1887

Age: Cretaceous, Albian to Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo, Gramame & Algodoes Formations
Occurrence: Marau, BA; Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB; Maruim, SE
Reference: 54,57,73,235,246,249,313,419,445
Plate and Size: 8(445), 60mm

239 *Tylostoma mauryae* Beurlen, 1964

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Upanema, RN
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 8(35), 90mm
N.B.: maybe a *T.rochais*synonymy: 40

240 *Tylostoma minimum* (White, 1887)

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 13,36,235,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 8(445),32mm

241 *Tylostoma rochai* Ihering, 1907
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró & Natal?, RN
Reference: 35,40,235,247
Plate and Size: 9(35),85mm

242 *Tylostoma whitei* Ihering, 1907
Age: Cretaceous, Albian to Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Jandaira & Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Santana, Barbadinha & Mossoró, RN;
Maruim, SE
Reference: 13,35,235,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 9(313),55mm
Synonymy: *T.torrubiae*: White, 1887 non Sharpe,
1842

Genus Ampullina Bowdich, 1822
Subgenus *Pseudamaura* Fisher, 1885
Synonymy: *Ampullospira* Harris, 1897

243 *Ampullina (Pseudamaura) bulbiformis*
(Sowerby, 1836)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 7,13,68,427,430
Plate and Size: 9(7),30mm

244 *Ampullina (Pseudamaura) whitei* (Cossmann,
1925) comb.n.
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 12,178,235,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 9(445),55mm
Synonymy: *A.prae longa*: Hyatt, 1870 non
Leymerie, 1842

Genus Amaurellina Fischer, 1885
Subgenus *Pachycrommium* Woodring, 1928

245 *Amaurellina (Pachycrommium) nativitatis*
(Maury, 1925) comb.n.
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; São Marcos, MA
Reference: 73,139,224,235,243,445

Plate and Size: 9(243),40mm

Subfamily POLINICINAE

Genus *Polinices* Montfort, 1810

246 *Polinices entreriana* (Borchert, 1901)
Age: Miocene
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 47,91
Plate and Size: 9(47),12mm

247 *Polinices mauryae* Beurlen, 1964
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 9(35),40mm

248 *Polinices stanislasmeynieri* Maury, 1917
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: São Marcos, Alcantara, MA
Reference: 136,244
Plate and Size: 9(244),30mm

Subgenus *Euspira* Agassiz, 1838

249 *Polinices (Euspira) sergipensis* Maury, 1937
Age: Cretaceous (Albian-Cenomanian) to
Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo & Maria Farinha Formations
Occurrence: Maruim, SE; Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 235,243,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 9(445),13mm
Synonymy: *Euspira pagoda*: White, 1887 non
Forbes, 1846

Genus *Lunatia* Gray, 1847

250 *Lunatia lunula* White, 1887
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,194,235,243,445
Plate and Size: 9(445),14mm

251 *Lunatia modica* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 194,235,243,445
Plate and Size: 9(445),15mm

252 *Lunatia scalata* Beurlen, 1964

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian

Stratigraphy: Açu Formation

Occurrence: Mossoró, RN

Reference: 35,40

Plate and Size: 9(35),45mm

253 *Lunatia sergipensis* (Maury, 1937)

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Maruim, SE

Reference: 36,235,249,445

Plate and Size: 9(445),70mm

Synonymy: *Tylostomaglobosum*: White, 1887 non Sharpe

254 *Lunatia subhumerosa* White, 1887

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Maruim, SE

Reference: 13,36,224,235,249,445

Plate and Size: 9(249),56mm

Subfamily AMPULLOSPIRINAE

Genus *Amauopsis* Murch, 1857

255 *Amauopsis sergipensis* Maury, 1937

Age: Cretaceous, Albian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Riachuelo, SE

Reference: 73,231,249

Plate and Size: 9(249),42mm

Subfamily SININAE

Genus *Sinum* Roding, 1798

256 *Sinum cf gabbi* (Brown & Pilsbry, 1913)

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Barreirinha, MA

Reference: 149,187

Plate and Size: 9(187),25mm

Superfamily TONNOIDEA

Family CASSIDAE

Subfamily CASSINAE

Genus *Sconsia* Gray, 1847

257 *Sconsia felix* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,325,243

Plate and Size: 9(243),20mm

Subfamily PHALIINAE

Genus *Phalium* Link, 1807

258 *Phaliumparaensis* (Maury, 1925)

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,148,235,243

Plate and Size: 9(243),43mm

Family FICIDAE

Genus *Ficus* Roding, 1798

259 *Ficus paraensis* White, 1887

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas & Salinas, PA; Parnaíba, PI

Reference: 8,73,131,148,194,235,243,445

Plate and Size: 10(243),41mm

Family CYMATIIDAE

Subfamily CYMATIINAE

Genus *Cymatium* Roding, 1798

Subgenus *Septra* Perry, 1810

Synonymy: *Simpulum* Murch, 1852

260 *Cymatium (Septra) carlotae* (Ferreira &

Cunha, 1957) comb.n.

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 145

Plate and Size: 9(145),40mm

261 *Cymatium (Septra) chlorostomoides* (Maury, 1925) comb.n.

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 235,243

Plate and Size: 9(243),24mm

262 *Cymatium (Septra) infelix* (Maury, 1925) comb.n.

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 235,243
Plate and Size: 9(243),23mm

Suborder HETEROGLOSSA

Superfamily CERITHIOPSIDEA
Family CERITHIOPSIDAE

Genus *Monroea* Stephenson, 1952 (429)

263 *Monroea mossaensis* Beurlen, 1964
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 9(35), 15mm

Superfamily EPITONIOIDEA
Family EPITONIIDAE
Subfamily EPITONIINAE

Genus *Epitonium* Röding, 1798

264 *Epitonium gardneri* (White, 1887)
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 235,445
Plate and Size: 9(445),20mm

265 *Epitonium pyrene* (White, 1887)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Jacaranda & Riachuelo, SE
Reference: 13,34,36,73,235,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 9(445), 10mm
Synonymy: *E. riachuelanum* Maury, 1937

266 *Epitonium smalli* Leal, 1963
nomen nudum
Reference: 218,223

Subgenus *Asperiscala* de Boury, 1909

267 *Epitonium (Asperiscala) novangliae* (Couthouy, 1838)
Age: Miocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 91,392
Plate and Size: 9(392), 14mm

268 *Epitonium (Asperiscala) tenuistriatum* (Orbigny, 1840)

Age: Miocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 91,392
Plate and Size: 9(392),28mm

Superfamily EULIMOIDEA
Family EULIMIDAE

Genus *Strombiformis* da Costa, 1778 (?)

269 *Strombiformis dalli* Gardner & Aldrich, 1919
Age: Miocene
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 91,335
Plate and Size: 9(335),9mm

Order NEOGASTROPOD A
Superfamily MURICOIDEA
Family MURICIDAE
Subfamily MURICINAE

Genus *Murex* Linné, 1759

270 *Murex messorius* Sowerby, 1841
Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 235,243,392,445
Plate and Size: 10(243),37mm
Synonymy: *M. utilis* White, 1887

271 *Murexpennae* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 235,243
Plate and Size: 10(243),45mm

272 *Murex recurvirostris* Broberip, 1832
Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 446,447
Plate and Size: 10(446),45mm

273 *Murex toreia* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 10(243),23mm

274 *Murex williamsi* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 10(243),34mm

275 *Murex yaquensis* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 10(243),18mm

Genus *Chicoreus* Montfort, 1810

276 *Chicoreus brevifrons* (Lamarck, 1822)
Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,94,134,148,235,243,277,392
Plate and Size: 10(243),45mm
Synonymy: *C. cornurectus*: Maury, 1925 non Guppy, 1876

Subfamily TROPHONINAE

Genus *Trophon* Montfort, 1810

277 *Trophon progne* White, 1887
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Marinha Farinha, PE
Reference: 235,348,445
Plate and Size: 10(445),25mm

Genus *Boreotrophon* P.Fisher, 1884

278 *Boreotrophon tropica* (Maury, 1925) comb.n.
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 10(243),18mm

Family THAIDIDAE

Genus *Thais* Röding, 1798
Subgenus *Stramonita* Schumacher, 1817

279 *Thais (Stramonita) haemastoma* (Linné, 1767)
Age: Pliocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Turiaçu Formation
Occurrence: Turiaçu, MA

Reference: 235,392
Plate and Size: 10(392),50mm

Family BUCCINIDAE Subfamily BUCCININAE

Genus *Siphonalia* A.Adams, 1863

280 *Siphonalia harrisi* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 10(243),47mm

Subfamily PISANIINAE

Genus *Pisania* Bivona-Bernardi, 1832

281 *Pisania amazonica* (Maury, 1925) comb.n.
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 10(243),24mm

282 *Pisania arcana* (Maury, 1925) comb.n.
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 10(243),24mm

N.B.: this new combination is due morfological affinities of these species with this genus, better than *Pollia* Gray in Sowerby, 1834 and *Tritonidea* Swainson, 1840, both absent in Neotropical area.

Subfamily PHOTINAE

Genus *Phos* Montfort, 1810

283 *Phos fictilis* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 10(243),18mm

Genus *Antillophos* Woodring, 1928

284 *Antillophos cf elegans* (Guppy, 1866) comb.n.
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Parnaíba, PI

Reference: 131

Plate and Size: 10(131),20mm

Family NASSARIIDAE
Subfamily NASSARIINAE

Genus *Nassarius* Dumeril, 1806

Subgenus *Hinia* Gray, 1847

Synonymy: *Tritia* A.Adams, 1853

285 *Nassarius (Hinia) scissulatus* (Dall, 1889)

Age: Miocene to Recent

Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin

Occurrence: Pelotas, RS

Reference: 91,392

Plate and Size: 10(392),15mm

N.B.: Formerly called *coppingeri* Smith: 392

Genus *Alectriion* Montfort, 1810 #

286 *Alectriion pirabica* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,235,243

Plate and Size: 10(243),6mm

287 *Alectriion praetrivittata* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,148,235,243

Plate and Size: 10(243),9mm

Family MELONGENIDAE

Genus *Levifusus* Conrad, 1865 #

288 *Levifusus trabeatus* (Conrad, 1865)

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation

Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE

Reference: 77

Plate and Size: 10(77),11mm

Family FASCIOLARIIDAE
Subfamily FASCIOLARIINAE

Genus *Fasciolaria* Lamarck, 1799

289 *Fasciolaria lastroensis* Maury, 1937

Age: Cretaceous, Albian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Maruim, SE

Reference: 235,249,313

Plate and Size: 10(313),120mm

290 *Fasciolaria restituta* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,148,235,243

Plate and Size: 10(243),50mm

291 *Fasciolaria urubuensis* Maury, 1937

Age: Cretaceous, Mid Alnian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Urubu, SE

Reference: 36,73,235,249,313

Plate and Size: 10(249),92mm

Subfamily FUSININAE

Genus *Fusinus* Rafinesque, 1815

Synonymy: *Fusus* auctt; *Falsifusus* Grabau, 1904

292 *Fusinus baumanni* (Maury, 1925) comb.n.

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,235,243

Plate and Size: 10(243),42mm

293 *Fusinus doris* (White, 1887)

Age: Paleocene to Miocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha & Pirabas Formations

Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE; Salinas & Pirabas, PA

Reference: 8,73,148,194,235,243,445

Plate and Size: 10(445),29mm

294 *Fusinus longiusculus* (White, 1887)

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation

Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE

Reference: 77,235,445

Plate and Size: 10(445),23mm

Synonymy: *F. ottonis* Aldrich, 1897

295 *Fusinus pernambucensis* (White, 1887)

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation

Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE

Reference: 77,235,445

Plate and Size: 10(445),34mm

296 *Fusinus soperi* (Maury, 1925)

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: **Pirabas** Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas & Salinas, PA; Parnaiba, PI
Reference: 8,73,131,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 10(243),42mm

Genus *Serrifusus* Meek, 1876

297 *Serrifusus* (?) *marahuanus* Maury, 1925
Age: Cretaceous, **Albian-Cenomanian**
Stratigraphy: **Algodoes** Formation
Occurrence: Marau, BA
Reference: 54,57,73,235,243
Plate and Size: 11(243),20mm

298 *Serrifusus mariae* (White, 1887) comb.n.
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: **Maria Farinha** Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 77,235,445,447
Plate and Size: 11(445),27mm

Subfamily PERISTERNIINAE

Genus *Leucozonia* Gray, 1847

299 *Leucozonia ruginosa* (White, 1887) comb.n.
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: **Maria Farinha** Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 235,445
Plate and Size: 11(445),38mm
N.B.: this new combination is due morfological affinities of this species with this genus, better than *Murex (Neptunella)*.

Subgenus *Mazzalina* Conrad, 1860

300 *Leucozonia (Mazzalina) acutispira* (White, 1887) comb.n.
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: **Maria Farinha** Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 77,235,445,447
Plate and Size: 11(445),28mm

Subfamily COLUBRARIINAE

Genus *Colubraria* Schumacher, 1817

301 *Colubraria paraensis* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: **Pirabas** Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 11(243),35mm

Family VOLUTIDAE
Subfamily VOLUTINAE

Genus *Volutispina* Newton, 1906
Synonymy: *Volutilithes* Swainson, 1840

302 *Volutispina alticostata* (White, 1887) comb.n.
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: **Maria Farinha** Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 234,445
Plate and Size: 11(445),37mm

303 *Volutispina radula* (Sowerby in Forbes, 1846) comb.n.?
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: **Maria Farinha** Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 77,235,445
Plate and Size: 11(445),26mm

Subfamily CYMBIINAE

Genus *Cymbiola* Swainson, 1831 #
Subgenus *Aulica* Gray, 1847

304 *Cymbiola (Aulica) aff cretacea* (Coquand)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: **Cotinguiba** Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13

Subfamily LYRIINAE

Genus *Lyria* Gray, 1847

305 *Lyria calligona* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: **Pirabas** Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 11(243),28mm

306 *Lyria musicinoides* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: **Pirabas** Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 11(243),22mm

Subfamily ATHLETINAE

Genus *Volutocorbis* Dall, 1890

307 *Volutocorbislimopsis* (Conrad, 1860)
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 77
Plate and Size: 11(77), 50mm
Synonymy: *V. whitensis* (Maury, 1912)

Subfamily PHOLIDOTOMINAE

Genus *Volutomorpha* Gabb, 1877

308 *Volutomorpha brasiliensis* Maury, 1930
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, João Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246
Plate and Size: 11(246), 130mm

309 *Volutomorpha cf elongata* (Orbigny, 1842)
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 9, 13
Plate and Size: 11(9), 40mm

Family HARPIDAE

Subfamily HARPINAE #

Genus *Harpa* Roding, 1798

310 *Harpa dechordata* White, 1887
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Marinha Farinha, PE
Reference: 77,235,348,445,447
Plate and Size: 11(445), 50mm

Genus *Eocithara* Fischer, 1883

311 *Eocithara (?) togata* (White, 1887)
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 235,445,447
Plate and Size: 11(445), 23mm

Subfamily MORUMINAE

Genus *Morum* Roding, 1798

312 *Morum harrisi* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 11(243), 40mm

Family VASIDAE
Subfamily TURBINELLINAE

Genus *Turbinella* Lamarck, 1799

Synonymy: *Xancus* Roding, 1798 (rejected)

313 *Turbinella amazoniana* (Ferreira & Cunha, 1957) comb.n.
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 130, 145, 148
Plate and Size: 11(145), 60mm

314 *Turbinellabrasiliiana* (Maury, 1925) comb.n.
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,130,145,235,243
Plate and Size: 11(243), 75mm

315 *Turbinella grata* (Maury, 1925) comb.n.
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,130,145,235,243
Plate and Size: 11(243), 70mm

316 *Turbinella laevigata* Anton, 1839
Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,94,392
Plate and Size: 11(392), 100mm

317 *Turbinella mauryae* (Ferreira & Cunha, 1957)
comb.n.
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 130,147,148
Plate and Size: 11(130), 25mm

318 *Turbinellapraeovoidea* (Maury, 1925)
comb.n.
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 130,243
Plate and Size: 12(243), 110mm

319 *Turbinella tuberculata* (Ferreira, 1964)
comb.n.
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Salinópolis, PA
Reference: 130
Plate and Size: 11(130), 185mm

Subfamily PTYCHATRACTINAE

Genus *Piestochilus* Meek, 1864

320 *Piestochilus cf bleicheri* (Thomas & Perón, 1889)
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13, 27, 68
Plate and Size: 12(68), 70mm

Subgenus *Cryptorhytis* Meek, 1876

321 *Piestochilus (Cryptorhytis) cf thevestensis* (Coquand)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13

Subfamily VASINAE

Genus *Vasum* Röding, 1798

322 *Vasum haitense* Sowerby, 1850
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73, 235, 243
Plate and Size: 12(243), 60mm

323 *Vasum kraatzii* Ferreira & Cunha, 1957
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 145
Plate and Size: 11(145), 45mm

Family OLIVIDAE

Subfamily OLIVINAE

Genus *Oliva* Bruguière, 1789

324 *Oliva paraensis* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73, 148, 235, 243
Plate and Size: 12(245), 28mm

325 *Oliva pirabica* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 135, 148, 243
Plate and Size: 12(243), 25mm

Subfamily OLIVELLINAE

Genus *Olivella* Swainson, 1831

326 *Olivella bullula* (Reeve, 1850) #
Age: Miocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 1, 91
Plate and Size: 14(1), 12mm

327 *Olivella calcis* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73, 235, 243
Plate and Size: 12(243), 8mm

328 *Olivella goliath* Olsson, 1922
Age: Miocene
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 91, 334
Plate and Size: 12(334), 26mm

329 *Olivella paraensis* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73, 148, 235, 243
Plate and Size: 12(243), 15mm

330 *Olivella pirabica* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 243
Plate and Size: 12(243), 27mm

331 *Olivella subperdita* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 12(243),30mm

Subfamily ANCILLINAE

Genus *Ancilla* Lamarck, 1799
Subgenus *Sparella* Gray, 1857

332 *Ancilla (Sparella) mutila* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaiba, PI
Reference: 131,194,235,243,445
Plate and Size: 12(243),22mm

Genus *Amalda* H. & A.Adams, 1853

333 *Amalda branneri* (Maury, 1925) comb.n.
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaiba, PI
Reference: 73,131,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 12(243),35mm

Family MARGINELLIDAE
Subfamily MARGINELLINAE

Genus *Marginella* Lamarck, 1799

334 *Marginella acuta* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,148,194,235,243,445
Plate and Size: 12(243), 32mm

335 *Marginella cereris* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Estação Agronomica, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 12(243), 16mm

336 *Marginella crassiplicata* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 235,243,445
Plate and Size: 12(445),20mm

337 *Marginella estaciana* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Estação Agronomica, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 12(243), 16mm

338 *Marginella multiplicata* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 194,235,243,445
Plate and Size: 12(445),7mm

339 *Marginellaparaensis* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 12(243),41mm

340 *Marginellaperlatens* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 12(243), 13mm

341 *Marginellapirabica* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 12(243),32mm

342 *Marginella truncata* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 194,235,243,445
Plate and Size: 12(445),27mm

Genus *Prunum* Herrmann, 1852?

343 *Prunum prunum* (Gmelin, 1791)
Age: Miocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 91,392
Plate and Size: 12(392),29mm

Genus *Cryptospira* Hinds, 1844

344 *Cryptspiramartini* (Petit, 1853)
Age: Miocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS

Reference: 91,392
Plate and Size: 12(392),40mm

Family MITRIDAE
Subfamily MITRINAE

Genus *Mitra* Lamarck, 1798

345 *Mitra senecta* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,148,194,235,243,445
Plate and Size: 12(243+445),34mm

Family VOLUTOMITRIDAE

Genus *Volutomitra* H. & A. Adams, 1853
Subgenus *Conomitra* Conrad, 1865

346 *Volutomitra (Conomitra) chrysallis* (White, 1887)
comb.n.
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 77,235,445
Plate and Size: 12(445),8mm

Family COSTELLARIIDAE

Genus *Vexillum* Röding, 1798
Subgenus *Uromitra* Bellardi, 1887

347 *Vexillum (Uromitra) triptum* Gardner, 1937
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Parnaíba, PI
Reference: 131
Plate and Size: 12(131),10mm

Genus *Mesorhytis* Meek, 1876

348 *Mesorhytis* cf *gasparini* (Orbigny)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13

Superfamily CANCELLARIOIDEA
Family CANCELLARIIDAE
Subfamily CANCELLARIINAE

Genus *Cancellaria* Lamarck, 1799

349 *Cancellaria calypso* White, 1887
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 194,235,445
Plate and Size: 12(445),30mm

350 *Cancellaria euclethra* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 12(243),30mm

351 *Cancellaria hartti* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 12(243), 50mm

352 *Cancellaria igarassuensis* Penna, 1965
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 348
Plate and Size: 12(348),30mm

353 *Cancellaria pirabensis* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 12(243),20mm

354 *Cancellaria praeindentata* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 12(243),25mm

355 *Cancellaria subtilicancellata* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 235,243
Plate and Size: 12(243),20mm

Superfamily CONOIDEA
Family CONIDAE

Genus *Conus* Linné, 1758

356 *Conus conditorius* White, 1887

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 194,235,243,445

Plate and Size: 12(445),30mm

357 *Conus lisboae* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,148,235,243

Plate and Size: 12(243),37mm

358 *Conus longesperatus* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Estação Agronomica, PA

Reference: 73,148,235,243

Plate and Size: 12(243),10mm

359 *Conuspachecoi* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,148,135,243

Plate and Size: 13(243),32mm

360 *Conuspirabensis* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,148,235,243

Plate and Size: 13(243),35mm

361 *Conus re stitus* White, 1887

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Sao Marcos, MA

Reference: 149,194,235,243,445

Plate and Size: 13(445),35mm

362 *Conus whitei* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaiba, PI; Sao Marcos,

MA

Reference: 73,131,149,235,243

Plate and Size: 12(243),30mm

Family TURRIDAE

Subfamily TURRINAE

Genus *Tunis* Röding, 1798

#

Synonymy: *Pleurotoma* Lamarck, 1799

363 *Turris harpya* (White, 1887)

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation

Occurrence: Olinda, PE

Reference: 235,445,447

Plate and Size: 13(445),30mm

364 *Tunis rodata*

Doubtful identification

Reference: 357

Genus *Polystira* Woodring, 1928

Synonymy: *Pleuroliria* deGregorio, 1890

365 *Polystira albida* (Perry, 1811)

Age: NeoOligocene to Recent

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,94,134,148,235,243,392

Plate and Size: 13(243),50mm

N.B.: a subspecie *P. a. paraensis* Maury, 1925

Subfamily DRILLIINAE

Genus *Drillia* Gray, 1838

366 *Drillia consors pennae* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,235,243

Plate and Size: 13(243),45mm

367 *Drillia crandalli* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,235,243

Plate and Size: 13(243),31mm

368 *Drillia pirabica* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,235,243

Plate and Size: 1(243),45mm

Genus *Spirotropis* Sars, 1878

369 *Spirotropis patagonicus* (Orbigny, 1841)

Age: Miocene to Recent

Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin

Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 91,392
Plate and Size: 13(392),10mm

Subfamily CRASSISPIRINAE

Genus *Crassispira* Swainson, 1840

370 *Crassispira jamaicensis* (Guppy, 1866)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Parnaiba, PI
Reference: 111,131,241,356
Plate and Size: 13(111),15mm
Synonymy: *Drillia ebenina* Dall, 1890

Subfamily TURRICULINAE

Genus *Turridula* Schumacher, 1817
Synonymy: *Surcula* H.& A.Adams, 1853
Subgenus *Pleurofusia* Gregorio, 1890

371 *Turridula (Pleurofusia) camposi* (Maury, 1925) comb.n.
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 148,235,243
Plate and Size: 13(243),47mm

Family TEREBRIDAE

Genus *Terebra* Bruguière, 1798

372 *Terebra aulakoessa* Gardner, 1937
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Capanema, PA
Reference: 134,164
Plate and Size: 13(164),9mm

373 *Terebra clethra* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 13(243),11mm

374 *Terebra denotans* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 13(243),12mm

375 *Terebra derbyi* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 13(243),19mm

376 *Terebra estaciana* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Estação Agronômica, PA
Reference: 235,243
Plate and Size: 13(243),37mm

377 *Terebra gemmulata* Kiener, 1838/9
Age: Miocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 91,392
Plate and Size: 13(392),40mm

378 *Terebra odopoi* Gardner, 1937
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Castelo, PA
Reference: 134,163
Plate and Size: 13(163),38mm

379 *Terebra paraensis* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 13(243),19mm

380 *Terebra peramabilis* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 13(243),30mm

Subgenus *Strioterebrum* Sacco, 1891

381 *Terebra (Strioterebrum) spirifera* Dall, 1896
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 163,447
Plate and Size: 13(163),30mm

Genus *Subula* Schumacher, 1817
Synonymy: *Acus* Humphrey, 1797

382 *Subula protexta* (Conrad, 1846)
Age: Miocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 91,392
Plate and Size: 13(392),25mm

Subclass HETEROBANCHIA
Order ALLOGASTROPODA
Superfamily ARCHITECTONICOIDEA
Family ARCHITECTONICIDAE

Genus *Architectonica* Röding, 1798
Synonymy: *Solarium* Lamarck, 1799

383 *Architectonica eudaidela* (Maury, 1925)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Estação Agronômica, PA
Reference: 73,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 13(243),22mm

384 *Architectonica intraornata* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 148,194,235,243,445
Plate and Size: 13(243),15mm

385 *Architectonica nobilis* Röding, 1798
Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; São Marcos, MA
Reference: 73,94,134,148,149,224,235,243,
392,447
Plate and Size: 13(243),33mm
Synonymy: *A.granulata* (Lamarck, 1816)

386 *Architectonica silentia* (White, 1887) comb.n.
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Igaraçu, PE
Reference: 235,445
Plate and Size: 13(445),60mm

Superfamily PYRAMIDELLOIDEA
Family PYRAMIDELLIDAE
Subfamily PYRAMIDELLINAE

Genus *Pyramidella* Lamarck, 1799
Subgenus *Longchaeus* Mörcz, 1875

387 *Pyramidella (Longchaeus) candida* Mörcz,
1875

Age: Miocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 91,392
Plate and Size: 14(392),12mm

Subfamily TURBONILLINAE

Genus *Turbonilla* Risso, 1826
Subgenus *Pyrgisculus* Philippi, 1841

388 *Turbonilla (Pyrgisculus) interrupta* (Totten,
1835)
Age: Miocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 91,392
Plate and Size: 14(392),8mm

Genus *Orvillia* White, 1887

389 *Orvillia mutabilis* White, 1887
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 235,445
Plate and Size: 14(445),55mm

390 *Orvillia ruginosa* White, 1887
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 235,445
Plate and Size: 14(445),36mm

Subclass OPISTHOBRANCHIA
Order CEPHALASPIDEA
Superfamily PHILINOIDEA
Family ACTEONIDAE

Genus *Acteon* Orbigny, 1834
Synonymy: *Actaeonella* Orbigny, 1845

391 *Acteon lucianoi* (Maury, 1930) comb.n.
Age: Cretaceous, Emscherian
Stratigraphy: Estiva Formation
Occurrence: Tamandaré, PE
Reference: 73,235,246,306
Plate and Size: 14(246),70mm

392 *Acteon pompeii* (Maury, 1930) comb.n.
Age: Cretaceous, Emscherian
Stratigraphy: Estiva Formation
Occurrence: Tamandaré, PE
Reference: 73,235,246,306

Plate and Size: 14(246),77mm

393 *Acteon silvae* (Maury, 1925) comb.n.

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: Jandaira & Estiva Formations

Occurrence: Tamandaré, PE; Santana & Mossoró, RN

Reference: 35,40,235,243,246,306

Plate and Size: 14(243),31mm

394 *Acteon tamandarensis* (Maury, 1930) comb.n.

Age: Cretaceous, Emscherian

Stratigraphy: Estiva Formation

Occurrence: Tamandaré, PE

Reference: 73,235,246,306

Plate and Size: 14(246),24mm

Genus *Trochacteon* Meek, 1863

395 *Trochacteon cylindraceus* Stoliczka, 1867

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation

Occurrence: Mossoró, RN

Reference: 40,252,430

Plate and Size: 14(40),48mm

396 *Trochacteon elongatus* Beurlen, 1964

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian

Stratigraphy: Açu Formation

Occurrence: Upanema, RN

Reference: 35,40

Plate and Size: 14(35),200mm

397 *Trochacteon tinocoi* Beurlen, 1964

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian

Stratigraphy: Açu Formation

Occurrence: Mossoró, RN

Reference: 35,40

Plate and Size: 14(35),130mm

Genus *Ringinella* Orbigny, 1842

398 *Ringinella pinguiscula* White, 1887

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Maruim, SE

Reference: 13,36,235,249,313,445

Plate and Size: 14(445),15mm

Family RETUSIDAE

Genus *Volvulella* Newton, 1891

399 *Volvulella cannada* Ihering, 1907

Age: Miocene

Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin

Occurrence: Pelotas, RS

Reference: 91,182

Plate and Size: 14(182),4mm

Family ACERIDAE

Genus *Acera* Müller, 1776

400 *Acera browni* White, 1887

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Maruim, SE

Reference: 313,435,445

Plate and Size: 14(445),29mm

Family SCAPHANDRIDAE

Genus *Scaphander* Montfort, 1810

401 *Scaphander paraensis* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,235,243,445

Plate and Size: 14(445),29mm

Genus *Acteocina* Gray, 1847

402 *Acteocina arcana* (Maury, 1925) comb.n.

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,235,243

Plate and Size: 14(243),8mm

Genus *Cylichna* Lovén, 1846

403 *Cylichna delicia* Maury, 1925

Age: Cretaceous, Bahian

Stratigraphy: Pendencia Formation

Occurrence: Macau & Pendencia, RN

Reference: 73,235,243

Plate and Size: 14(243),7mm

Order NOTASPIDEA

Superfamily UMBRACULOIDEA

Family UMBRACULIDAE

Genus *Umbraculum* Schumacher, 1817

404 *Umbraculum derbyi* (Maury, 1925)

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,235,243
Plate and Size: 14(243),53mm

Subclass PULMONATA

Order ARCHAEPULMONATA
Superfamily ELLOBIOIDEA
Family CARYCHIIDAE

Genus *Carychium* O.F.Müller, 1774

405 *Carychium sommeri* Ferreira & Coelho, 1971
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Itaborai Formation
Occurrence: Itaborai, RJ
Reference: 142,341
Plate and Size: 14(142),4mm

Order BASOMMATOPHORA
Superfamily PHYSOIDEA
Family PHYSIDAE

Genus *Physa* Draparnaud, 1801

406 *Physa aridi* Mezzalira, 1974
Age: Cretaceous, Senonian
Stratigraphy: Bauru Group
Occurrence: São José do Rio Preto, SP
Reference: 5,281,283
Plate and Size: 14(281),10mm

407 *Physa gigantea* Michaud
Doubtful Identification
Reference: 357

Superfamily PLANORBIOIDEA
Family PLANORBIDAE
Subfamily PLANORBINAE

Genus *Biomphalaria* Preston, 1910
Synonymy: *Australorbis* Pilsbry, 1934
Taphius H.& A.Adams, 1855

408 *Biomphalaria bourguyi* (Roxo, 1924) comb.n.
Age: Pliocene
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Três Unidos & Javari River, AM
Reference: 235,403
Plate and Size: 14(403),15mm

409 *Biomphalaria itaboraiensis* (Mezzalira, 1946)
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Itaborai Formation

Occurrence: Itaborai & São Gonçalo, RJ
Reference: 55,73,273,341,344,345,437,439
Plate and Size: 14(341),5mm

410 *Biomphalaria monserratensis* (Hartt, 1870)
comb.n.
Age: Cretaceous, Aptian-Albian
Stratigraphy: Ilhas Formation
Occurrence: Monserrat, BA
Reference: 115,116,235,342,445
Plate and Size: 14(445),6mm

Subfamily HELISOMATINAE •#

Genus *Vorticifex* Meek in Dall, 1870

411 *Vorticifex fluminensis* (Brito, 1967)
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Itaborai Formation
Occurrence: Itaborai, RJ
Reference: 55,73,341
Plate and Size: 14(341),8mm

Order STYLOMMAТОPHORA
Suborder ORTHURETHRA
Superfamily PUPILLOIDEA
Family VERTIGINIDAE #
Subfamily VERTIGININAE

Genus *Vertigo* O.F.Müller, 1774

412 *Vertigo mezzalirai* Ferreira & Coelho, 1971
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Itaborai Formation
Occurrence: Itaborai, RJ
Reference: 142,341
Plate and Size: 14(142),2mm

Family STROBILOPSIDAE

Genus *Strobilopsis* Pilsbry, 1893

413 *Strobilopsis mauryae* Ferreira & Coelho, 1971
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Itaborai Formation
Occurrence: Itaborai, RJ
Reference: 142,341
Plate and Size: 14(142),4mm

Suborder MESURETHRA
Superfamily CLAUSILIOIDEA
Family CLAUSILIIDAE
Subfamily CLAUSILIINAE

Genus *Clausilia* Draparnaud, 1805 #

414 *Clausilia magalhaesi* Trindade, 1953
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Itaborai Formation
Occurrence: Itaborai, RJ
Reference: 55, 73, 232, 341, 345, 439
Plate and Size: 14(341), 15mm

Superfamily STROPHOCHEILOIDEA
Family MEGALOBULIMIDAE

Genus *Megalobulimus* Miller, 1878

415 *Megalobulimus yporanganus* Ihering & Pilsbry, 1901
Age: Pleistocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: caverns
Occurrence: Iporanga, SP
Reference: 15, 248, 280, 235, 283, 319, 442
Plate and Size: 14(15), 84mm
Synonymy: *M. ovatus iguapensis* (Maury, 1935)

Genus *Eoborus* Klappenbach & Olazarri, 1970

416 *Eoborus sanctijosephi* (Maury, 1935)
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Itaborai Formation
Occurrence: Itaborai, RJ
Reference: 55, 208, 235, 248, 319, 341, 342, 344, 345, 437, 438, 439
Plate and Size: 14(55), 45mm

Suborder SIGMURETHRA
Superfamily PUNCTOIDEA
Family ENDODONTIDAE

Genus *Austrodiscus* Parodiz, 1957

417 *Austrodiscus lopesi* Ferreira & Coelho, 1989
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Itaborai Formation
Occurrence: Itaborai, RJ
Reference: 144
Plate and Size: 15(144), 3mm

Superfamily ORTHALICOIDEA
Family ORTHALICIDAE
Subfamily BULIMULINAE

Genus *Bulimulus* Leach, 1814
Synonymy: *Itaborahia* Maury, 1935

418 *Bulimulus carvalhoi* Brito, 1967
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Itaborai Formation

Occurrence: Itaborai, RJ
Reference: 53, 55, 73, 341
Plate and Size: 14(341), 32mm

419 *Bulimulus coelhoi* Palma & Brito, 1974
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Itaborai Formation
Occurrence: Itaborai, RJ
Reference: 53, 73, 341
Plate and Size: 15(341), 13mm

420 *Bulimulus fazendicus* Maury, 1935
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Itaborai Formation
Occurrence: Itaborai, RJ
Reference: 52, 53, 55, 73, 234, 248, 319, 341, 342, 345, 437, 438, 439
Plate and Size: 15, (55), 11mm

421 *Bulimulus ferreirai* Palma & Brito, 1974
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Itaborai Formation
Occurrence: Itaborai, RJ
Reference: 52, 53, 73, 341
Plate and Size: 15(341), 10mm

422 *Bulimulus lamegoi* (Maury, 1935)
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Itaborai Formation
Occurrence: Itaborai, RJ
Reference: 53, 55, 73, 235, 248, 319, 341, 342, 344, 345, 437, 438, 439
Plate and Size: 15(235), 35mm

423 *Bulimulus sommeri* Palma & Brito, 1974
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Itaborai Formation
Occurrence: Itaborai, RJ
Reference: 53, 73, 341
Plate and Size: 15(341), 19mm

424 *Bulimulus trindadeae* Ferreira & Coelho, 1971
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Itaborai Formation
Occurrence: Itaborai, RJ
Reference: 52, 142, 341
Plate and Size: 15(341), 10mm

Genus *Thaumastus* Albers, 1860

425 *Thaumastus magnificusothoni* Maury, 1935
Age: Pleistocene ?
Stratigraphy: Caverns

Occurrence: Iporanga, SP
Reference: 53, 235, 248, 271, 283, 319
Plate and Size: 15(248), 70mm

Family UROCOPTIDAE
Subfamily BRACHYPODELLINAE

Genus *Brachypodella* Beck, 1837 #

426 *Brachypodella britoi* Ferreira & Coelho, 1971
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Itaborai Formation
Occurrence: Itaborai, RJ
Reference: 142, 341
Plate and Size: 15(142), 5mm

Superfamily ACHATINOIDEA
Family SUBULINIDAE
Subfamily OBELISCINAE

Genus *Obeliscus* Beck, 1837
Subgenus *Stenogyra* Shuttleworth, 1854

427 *Obeliscus (Stenogyra) maritima* (Spix, 1827)
Age: Pliocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Carauari & Juruá River, AM
Reference: 235, 425
Plate and Size: 15(425), 60mm

Superfamily STREPTAXIOIDEA
Family STREPTAXIDAE
Subfamily STREPTAXINAE

Genus *Artemon* Beck, 1837

428 *Artemon alminoaffonsicum* Maury, 1934
Age: Pleistocene ?
Stratigraphy: ?
Occurrence: Almino Afonso, RN
Reference: 235, 247
Plate and Size: 15(247), 30mm

429 *Artemon andradai* Roxo, 1940
Age: Pleistocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: ?
Occurrence: Jacaré River, BA
Reference: 224, 406
Plate and Size: 15(406), 24mm

Subfamily ENNEINAE

Genus *Brasilennea* Maury, 1935

430 *Brasilennea arethusae* Maury, 1935
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Itaborai Formation
Occurrence: Itaborai, RJ
Reference: 55, 73, 224, 235, 248, 319, 341, 342, 345, 437, 438, 439
Plate and Size: 15(342), 12mm

431 *Brasilennea minor* (Trindade, 1956)
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Itaborai Formation
Occurrence: Itaborai, RJ
Reference: 55, 73, 341, 345, 438, 439
Plate and Size: 15(55), 10mm

2.2 Class BIVALVIA

Subclass PROTOBRANCHIA
Order SOLEMYOIDA
Superfamily SOLEMYOIDEA
Family SOLEMYIDAE

Genus *Janeia* King, 1850

432 *Janeia bokkeveldensis* (Reed, 1908)
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian
Stratigraphy: São Domingos Member, Ponta Grossa Formation
Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR
Reference: 73, 88, 217, 235, 300, 315, 366, 367, 422
Plate and Size: 16(88), 65mm

433 *Janeia brasiliensis* Clarke, 1913
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian
Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa Formation
Occurrence: Tibagi, Jaguariaiva & Ponta Grossa, PR; Santa Ana da Chapada, MT
Reference: 73, 88, 100, 217, 235, 300, 315, 422
Plate and Size: 16(88), 48mm

Order NUCULOIDA
Superfamily CTENODONTOIDEA
Family CTENODONTIDAE

Genus *Ctenodonta* Salter, 1852

434 *Ctenodontapulchella* (Clarke, 1899) comb.n.
Age: Silurian, Ludlovian
Stratigraphy: Trombetas Formation
Occurrence: Trombetas, PA
Reference: 87, 193, 194, 235
Plate and Size: 16(193), 10mm

435 *Ctenodonta subreta* (Clarke, 1899) comb.n.
Age: Silurian, Ludlovian

Stratigraphy: **Trombetas**Formation
Occurrence: Trombetas, PA
Reference: 87,193,194,235
Plate and Size: **16(193),12mm**

Superfamily NUCULOIDEA
Family NUCULIDAE

Genus *Nucula* Lamarck, 1799

436 *Nucula bellistriata parvula* Clarke, 1899
Age: Devonian, Emsian to Givetian
Stratigraphy: Maecuru & Erere Formations
Occurrence: Maecuru & Erere, PA
Reference: 87,100,192,193,194,231,235,435
Plate and Size: **16(193),11mm**

437 *Nucula kayseri* Clarke, 1899
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian
Stratigraphy: Erere Formation
Occurrence: Erere, PA
Reference: 86,193,194,231,235,435
Plate and Size: **16(193),10mm**

438 *Nucula kruegeri* Ulrich, 1893
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Monte Alegre Formation
Occurrence: Monte Alegre, PA
Reference: 235,435,440
Plate and Size: **16(440),12mm**

439 *Nucula mariae* Rathbun, 1874
Age: **Paleocene**
Stratigraphy: **Maria Farinha**Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 124,235,365,445
Plate and Size: **16(445),14mm**

440 *Nucula cf subaequilatera* Schafh
doubtful identification
Reference: 217,235

Superfamily NUCULANOIDEA
Family NUCULANIDAE
Subfamily NUCULANINAE

Genus *Nuculana* Link, 1807
Synonymy: *Leda* Schumacher, 1817

441 *Nuculana cf acuta* (Conrad, 1831)
Age: Pliocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: TuriaçuFormation
Occurrence: Turiaçu, MA
Reference: 73,235,243,392

Plate and Size: **16(243),9mm**

442 *Nuculana braziliensis* (Rathbun, 1874)
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: **Paulista**, PE
Reference: 148,449
Size: 7mm

443 *Nuculana cf browni* (Thomas, 1928)
Age: Carboniferous
Stratigraphy: Teixeira Soares Formation, Tubarao Group
Occurrence: Teixeira Soares, PR
Reference: 217,311
Plate and Size: **16(311),28mm**

444 *Nuculana diversa* (Hall, 1883)
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian
Stratigraphy: Erere Formation
Occurrence: Erere, PA
Reference: 86,193,194,231,235,435
Plate and Size: **16(193),15mm**

445 *Nuculana inornata* (Sharpe, 1856)
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian
Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa Formation
Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR
Reference: 73,88,235,367
Plate and Size: **16(88),15mm**

446 *Nuculana limai* Mezzalira, 1956
Age: Carboniferous
Stratigraphy: Tubarao Group
Occurrence: Itaporanga, SP
Reference: 276,280
Plate and Size: **16(276),25mm**

447 *Nuculana swiftiana* (Rathbun, 1874)
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha & Paulista, PE
Reference: 19,124,235,348,365,445
Plate and Size: **16(445),16mm**

448 *Nuculana viator* Reed, 1908
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian
Stratigraphy: Sao Domingos Member, Ponta Grossa Formation
Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR
Reference: 73,217,300,315,367,422
Plate and Size: **16(367),17mm**

449 *Nuculana woorworthi* (Oliveira, 1930)

Age: Carboniferous
Stratigraphy: Teixeira Soares Formation, Tubarão Group
Occurrence: Teixeira Soares & Imbituva, PR
Reference: 73,217,235,256,276,318,397,422
Plate and Size: 16(318),8mm

Genus *Adrana* H. & A. Adams, 1858

450 *Adrana agronomica* (Maury, 1925)
Age: EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Igarapeaçu & Nova Timboteua, PA;
Sao Marcos, MA
Reference: 73,124,131,139,235,243
Plate and Size: 16(243), 18mm

Genus *Phestia* Chernyshev, 1951

451 *Phestia cf rostellata* Conrad, 1841
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian
Stratigraphy: Erere Formation
Occurrence: Erere, PA
Reference: 11,231
Plate and Size: 16(11),10mm

Family MALLETIIDAE

Genus *Nuculites* Conrad, 1841
Synonymy: *Cleidophorus* Hall, 1847

452 *Nuculites branneri* Clarke, 1899
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian
Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa, Pimenteiras & Erere Formations
Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR; Picos, PI; Erere, PA
Reference: 69,73,86,88,193,231,235,315,367,435, 454
Plate and Size: 16(86),36mm

453 *Nuculites brasiliensis* (Clarke, 1913)
Age: Silurian, Ludlovian
Stratigraphy: Trombetas Formation
Occurrence: Trombetas River, PA
Reference: 88,193,194,235
Plate and Size: 16(193),28mm

454 *Nuculites depressus* Lange, 1943
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian
Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa Formation
Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR
Reference: 214,217,235
Plate and Size: 16(214),16mm

455 *Nuculites ererensis* Hartt & Rathbun, 1875

Age: Devonian, Eifelian to Strunian
Stratigraphy: Erere & Curuá Formations
Occurrence: Erere & Curuá, PA
Reference: 86,172,193,194,231,235,435
Plate and Size: 16(86), 12mm

456 *Nuculites nyassa majora* Clarke, 1899
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian
Stratigraphy: Erere Formation
Occurrence: Erere, PA
Reference: 86,193,194,235,435
Plate and Size: 16(193),22mm

457 *Nuculites cf oblongatus* Conrad, 1841
Age: Devonian, Frasnian-Fammenian
Stratigraphy: Inajá Formation
Occurrence: Petrolândia, PE
Reference: 304
Plate and Size: 16(304),22mm

458 *Nuculites obtusus* (Reed, 1908)
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian
Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa Formation
Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR
Reference: 73,217,366,367
Plate and Size: 16(366),36mm

459 *Nuculites pacatus* Reed, 1908
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian
Stratigraphy: Jaguariaiva Member, Ponta Grossa Formation
Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR
Reference: 73,88,100,217,235,315,367
Plate and Size: 16(88),55mm

460 *Nuculites parai* Clarke, 1913
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian
Stratigraphy: Erere Formation
Occurrence: Erere, PA
Reference: 73,88,235
Plate and Size: 16(88),20mm

461 *Nuculites reedi* Clarke, 1913
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian
Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa Formation
Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR
Reference: 73,88,217,235,315
Plate and Size: 16(88),32mm

462 *Nuculites sharpei* Reed, 1908
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian
Stratigraphy: Jaguariaiva Member, Ponta Grossa Formation
Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR

- Reference: 73,88,100,217,235,367
 Plate and Size: 16(88),39mm
- 463 *Nuculites smithi* Clarke, 1899
 Age: Devonian, Emsian
 Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation
 Occurrence: Maecuru, PA
 Reference: 86,100,192,193,194,231,235,435
 Plate and Size: 16(193),20mm
- 464 *Nuculites cf. triqueter* Conrad, 1841
 Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian
 Stratigraphy: Erere Formation
 Occurrence: Erere, PA
 Reference: 11,231
 Plate and Size: 16(11),12mm
- Genus *Palaeoneilo* Hall & Whitfield, 1869
- 465 *Palaeoneilo magnifica* Clarke, 1913
 Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian
 Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa & Pimenteiras Formations
 Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR; Picos, PI
 Reference: 73,88,100,217,235,300,306,422
 Plate and Size: 16(88),60mm
- 466 *Palaeoneilo orbignyi* Clarke, 1899
 Age: Devonian, Emsian
 Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation
 Occurrence: Maecuru, PA
 Reference: 86,100,193,194,231,235,435
 Plate and Size: 16(193),34mm
- 467 *Palaeoneilo cf. otamensis* Trechmann, 1917
 Doubtful identification
 Reference: 235,373,374
 Plate and Size: 16(373),12mm
- 468 *Palaeoneilo (?) pondiana* (Hartt & Rathbun, 1875)
 Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian
 Stratigraphy: Erere Formation
 Occurrence: Erere, PA
 Reference: 86,172,192,193,194,231,235,435
 Plate and Size: 16(193),29mm
- 469 *Palaeoneilo rhysa* Clarke, 1913
 Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian
 Stratigraphy: Jaguariaiva Member, Ponta Grossa Formation
 Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR
 Reference: 73,88,217,235,300,422
 Plate and Size: 17(88),28mm
- 470 *Palaeoneilo sancticrucis* Clarke, 1913
- Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian
 Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa & Pimenteiras Formations
 Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR; Picos, PI
 Reference: 73,88,217,231,300,306,422
 Plate and Size: 17(88),48mm
- 471 *Palaeoneilo sculptilis* Clarke, 1913
 Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian
 Stratigraphy: Erere Formation
 Occurrence: Erere, PA
 Reference: 73,88,235
 Plate and Size: 17(88),30mm
- 472 *Palaeoneilo (?) simplex* Hartt & Rathbun, 1875
 Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian
 Stratigraphy: Erere Formation
 Occurrence: Erere, PA
 Reference: 86,73,193,231,235,435
- 473 *Palaeoneilo sulcata* Hartt & Rathbun, 1875
 Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian
 Stratigraphy: Erere Formation
 Occurrence: Erere, PA
 Reference: 86,173,193,231,235,435
 Plate and Size: 17(193),21mm
- Subclass PTERIOMORPHIA
 Order ARCOIDA
 Superfamily ARCOIDEA
 Family ARCIDAE
 Subfamily ARCINAE
- Genus *Arca* Linné, 1758
- 474 *Arca imbricata* Bruguière, 1789
 Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Barreirinhas, MA; Parnaíba, PI
 Reference: 71,94,149,392,447
 Plate and Size: 17(71),40mm
- 475 *Arca orestis* Rathbun, 1874
 Age: Paleocene
 Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
 Occurrence: Maria Farinha & Paulista, PE
 Reference: 124,235,365
 Size: 32mm
- 476 *Arca recondita* Sheldon & Maury, 1925
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Igarapé & Nova Timboteua, PA

Reference: 71,73,124,235,243

Plate and Size: 17(243), 16mm

N.B.: species dubiae: 71

477 *Arca umbonata* Lamarck, 1819

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Luis Correia & Parnaiba, PI

Reference: 131,244

Plate and Size: 17(244),35mm

478 *Arca zebra* (Swainson, 1833)

Age: NeoOligocene to Recent

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaiba River, PI

Reference: 71,72,73,94,392

Plate and Size: 17(71),40mm

Genus *Barbatia* Gray, 1842

479 *Barbatia camurupimensis* (Maury, 1934)

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation

Occurrence: Mossoro, RN

Reference: 35,40,235,247

Plate and Size: 17(247), 17mm

480 *Barbatia disclusa* White, 1887

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 194,235,445

Plate and Size: 17(445),27mm

481 *Barbatia mossoroensis* (Maury, 1934)

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation

Occurrence: Mossoro, RN

Reference: 35,40,235,247

Plate and Size: 17(247), 14mm

Subgenus *Cucullaeearca* Conrad, 1865

482 *Barbatia (Cucullaeearca) Candida* (Helbling, 1779)

Age: NeoOligocene to Recent

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 94,392

Plate and Size: 17(392),54mm

Subfamily ANADARINAE

Genus *Anadara* Gray, 1847

Subgenus *Scapharca* Gray, 1847

483 *Anadara (Scapharca) agraria* (Sheldon & Maury, 1925)

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Iparapé & Nova Timboteua, PA

Reference: 71,73,124,235,243

Plate and Size: 17(243),20mm

N.B.: species dubiae: 71

484 *Anadara (Scapharca) agronomica* (Sheldon & Maury, 1925)

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Iparapé & Nova Timboteua, PA

Reference: 71,73,124,148,235,243

Plate and Size: 17(243),14mm

N.B.: species dubiae: 71

485 *Anadara (Scapharca) crandalli* (Sheldon & Maury, 1925)

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 71,73,124,235,243

Plate and Size: 17(243), 15mm

Synonymy: *A.pinguicensis* (Sheldon & Maury, 1925)

486 *Anadara (Scapharca) deshayesi* Hanley, 1842

Age: Miocene

Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin

Occurrence: Pelotas, RS

Reference: 91,244

Plate and Size: 17(244),25mm

487 *Anadara (Scapharca) egleri* Ferreira, 1964

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Parnaiba, PI; Pirabas, PA

Reference: 71,124,131

Plate and Size: 17(131),21mm

488 *Anadara (Scapharca) inaequilateralis* (Guppy, 1866)

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 64,134,148,235,243,447

Plate and Size: 17(243),30mm

489 *Anadara (Scapharca) paraensis* (White, 1887)

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 71,73,124,194,235,243,445
Plate and Size: 17(243), 11mm
Synonymy: *A.pertenuicostata* (Sheldon & Maury, 1925); *A.vanwinkleae* (Sheldon & Maury, 1925)

490 *Anadara (Scapharca)textilicostata* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 71,73,124,134,148,194,235,243,445, 447
Plate and Size: 17(243), 16mm
Synonymy: *A.heneckeni*: Maury, 1925 non Maury, 1917; *A.melloi* (Sheldon & Maury, 1925); *A.inequilateralis*: White, 1887 non Guppy

Subgenus Cunearca Dall, 1898

491 *Anadara (Cunearca) brasiliiana* (Lamarck, 1819)
Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaiba River, PI; Sao Marcos, MA
Reference: 71,72,73,94,124,149,235,243,392
Plate and Size: 17(243),30mm
Synonymy: *A.crashleyi* (Sheldon & Maury, 1925)

Family NOETIIDAE
Subfamily NOETIINAE

Genus *Noetia* Gray, 1857

492 *Noetia trinitaria* (Guppy, 1866)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Parnaiba, PI
Reference: 131,244
Plate and Size: 17(244),25mm

Family PARALLELODONTIDAE
Subfamily PARALLELODONTINAE

Genus *Parallelodon* Meek & Worthen, 1866
Synonymy: *Macrodon* Buckman, 1845

493 *Parallelodon hartti* Mendes, 1966
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Itaituba, PA
Reference: 119,235,267,269

Plate and Size: 17(267),26mm
Synonymy: *P.tenuilineatus*: Derby, 1894 non Meek & Worten

Family CUCULLAEIDAE

Genus *Cucullaea* Lamarck, 1801

494 *Cucullaea dutrae* Maury, 1925
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Algodões Formation
Occurrence: Marau, BA
Reference: 54,57,73,235,243
Plate and Size: 17(243),61mm

495 *Cucullaea erda* Maury, 1930
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246
Plate and Size: 17(246),65mm

496 *Cucullaea freia* Maury, 1930
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246
Plate and Size: 18(246),72mm

497 *Cucullaea isolda* Maury, 1930
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246
Plate and Size: 17(246),84mm

Genus *Lopatinia* Schmidt, 1872
Subgenus *Pseudocucullaea* Solger, 1903
Synonymy: *Eusebia* Maury, 1930

498 *Lopatinia (Pseudocucullaea) stantoni* (Maury, 1930)
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB; Aracaju, SE
Reference: 73,226,235,246,305
Plate and Size: 18(246),82mm

Genus *Idonearca* Conrad, 1862

499 *Idonearca hartti* (Rathbun, 1874)
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation

Occurrence: Maria Farinha & Paulista, PE
Reference: 124,235,348,365,445,447
Plate and Size: 18(445),30mm
Synonymy: *Cucullaea subcentralis*: White, 1887
non Rathbun, 1874

Superfamily LIMOPSIDEA
Family GLYCYMERIDAE

Genus *Glycymeris* da Costa, 1778
Synonymy: *Panopea* Ménard, 1807

500 *Glycymeris acuticostata* (Sowerby, 1850)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Barreirinhas, MA
Reference: 73,124,235,243,449
Plate and Size: 18(243), 14mm
Synonymy: *G.linda* Maury, 1925; *G.naiadis* Maury, 1925

501 *Glycymeris bineminis* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, Primavera & Salinas, PA;
Barreirinhas, MA
Reference: 8,13,73,124,148,149,194,235,243,445,
449
Plate and Size: 18(243),32mm
Synonymy: *G.crashleyi* Maury, 1925

502 *Glycymeris brasiliensis* White, 1887
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 235,249,445
Plate and Size: 18(445),73mm

503 *Glycymeris eumita* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, Estação Agronômica &
Primavera, PA
Reference: 73,124,148,235,243,449
Plate and Size: 18(243), 17mm
Synonymy: *G.eumila* autt. err. typogr.

504 *Glycymeris ibari* (Philippi, 1887)
Age: Miocene
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Cassapi & Pelotas, RS
Reference: 191,241,338,357
Plate and Size: 18(338),90mm

505 *Glycymeris longior* (Sowerby, 1833)
Age: Miocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 91,392
Plate and Size: 18(392),26mm

506 *Glycymerispirabasensis* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,148,194,235,243,445,449
Plate and Size: 18(243),22mm
Synonymy: *G.pirabensis* autt.,err.typogr.;
G.baumannii Maury, 1925

507 *Glycymeris rathbuni* White, 1887
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 235,249,445
Plate and Size: 18(445),49mm

Genus *Trigonarca* Conrad, 1862

508 *Trigonarca aff furoni* Darteville
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,27

509 *Trigonarcajessupae* Maury, 1930
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, João Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246
Plate and Size: 19(246),85mm

510 *Trigonarca aff thevestensis* (Coquand, 1862)
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,27

Order MYTILOIDA

Superfamily MYTILOIDEA
Family MYTILIDAE
Subfamily MYTILINAE

Genus *Mytilus* Linné, 1758

511 *Mytilusrosadoi* Oliveira, 1962
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation

Occurrence: Russas, CE
Reference: 73,123,410,411,412
Plate and Size: 19(123),6mm

512 *Mytilusvidali* Ferreira & Cunha, 1959
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, & Capanema, PA
Reference: 124,148
Plate and Size: 19(148),50mm

Genus *Brachidontes* Swainson, 1840

513 *Brachidontes axistriatus* Beurlen, 1964
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Sebastianópolis, Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 19(35),22mm

514 *Brachidontes eoexustus* Klein & Ferreira, 1979
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Santonian
Stratigraphy: Itapécuru Formation
Occurrence: São Luis, MA
Reference: 209
Plate and Size: 18(209),12mm

515 *Brachidontes solisianus* (Orbigny, 1846)
Age: Pliocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Turiaçu Formation
Occurrence: Turiaçu, MA
Reference: 73,235,243,392
Plate and Size: 19(243),22mm

?Genus *Coxesia* Mendes, 1952

516 *Coxesia mezzalirai* Mendes, 1952
Age: Permian, Kasanian
Stratigraphy: Corumbataí Formation, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Rio Claro Region, SP
Reference: 73,213,260,280,282,283,408,421
Plate and Size: 19(260), 10mm

Subfamily MODIOLINAE

Genus *Modiolus* Lamarck, 1799
Synonymy: *Volsella* Scopoli, 1777

517 *Modiolus arvoredensis* (Maury, 1934)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Arvoredo, Macaíba, RN

Reference: 35,235,247
Plate and Size: 19(247), 16mm

518 *Modiolus camurupimicus* Maury, 1934
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formantion
Occurrence: Camurupim, Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,235,247
Plate and Size: 19(247), 11mm

519 *Modiolus declivus* (White, 1887)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 235,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 19(249),26mm

520 *Modiolus domingosi* Fereira & Cunha, 1959
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 124,148
Plate and Size: 19(148),30mm

521 *Modiolus cf dreysseniformis* (Waagen)
Doubtful identification
Reference: 217,235

522 *Modiolus maroimensis* (White, 1887)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Coqueiro & Maruim, SE
Reference: 235,249,308
Plate and Size: 19(249),20mm

523 *Modiolus sanharicus* Maury, 1937
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Sanhara, SE
Reference: 13,73,235,249,313
Plate and Size: 19(249),62mm

524 *Modiolus typicus* (Forbes, 1846)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Santonian
Stratigraphy: Beberibe Formation
Occurrence: Beberibe, PE
Reference: 27,377,431
Plate and Size: 19(431),18mm

Genus *Mytella* Soot-Ryen, 1955

525 *Mytella charruana* (Orbigny, 1842)
Age: Pliocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Turiaçu Formation

Occurrence: Turiaçu, MA
Reference: 73,235,243,392
Plate and Size: 19(243),45mm
Synonymy: *M.falcata* (Orbigny, 1842)

Genus *Promytillus* Newell, 1942

526 *Promytillus spoliatus* Beurlen in Lange, 1954
nomem nudum
Reference: 217,387

?Genus *Phthonia* Hall, 1870

527 *Phthonia* (?) *epops* Clarke, 1913
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian
Stratigraphy: Jaguariaiva Member, Ponta Grossa Formation
Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR
Reference: 88,100,217,235,301,422
Plate and Size: 19(88),31mm
N.B.: *Pholadella* (?): 301

Subfamily LITHOPHAGINAE

Genus *Lithophaga* Röding, 1798

528 *Lithophaga pooli* Dawson
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Urucara & Jatapu River, AM
Reference: 73,122,235
Plate and Size: 19(122),28mm

Subfamily CRENELLINAE

Genus *Botula* Mörch, 1853?

529 *Botula* cf *plumosa* Stephenson, 1952
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Sebastianópolis, Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 19(35),33mm

Order PTERIOIDA

Suborder PTERIINA

Superfamily AMBONYCHIOIDEA
Family MYALINIDAE

Genus *Myalinade* Koninck, 1842

530 *Myalinaamazonica* (Mendes, 1966)
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation

Occurrence: Itaituba, PA
Reference: 267,269
Plate and Size: 19(267),26mm

531 *Myalina kansasensis* Shumard, 1863
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Itaituba, PA; Jatapu River, AM
Reference: 73,119,122,235
Plate and Size: 19(122),33mm

532 *Myalina keokuki* Worthen, 1875
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Urucara & Jatapu River, AM
Reference: 73,122,164,235
Plate and Size: 19(122),19mm

533 *Myalina obliqua* (Beurlen in Lange, 1959)
nomen nudum
Reference: 217,397

534 *Myalina swallowi* McChesney, 1867
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Jatapu River, AM
Reference: 73,122
Plate and Size: 19(122),36mm

535 *Myalina wyomingensis* Lea, 1853
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Urucara & Jatapu River, AM
Reference: 73,122,164,235
Plate and Size: 19(122),30mm

Genus *Septimyalina* Newell, 1942

536 *Septimyalina lanei* Mendes, 1966
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Itaituba, PA
Reference: 75,267
Plate and Size: 19(267),26mm

Genus *Anthraconiaia* Trueman & Weir, 1946

537 *Anthraconiaia mezzalirai* Maranhao in Simoes e Fittipaldi, 1987 nomen nudum
Reference: 236,421

Superfamily PTERIOIDEA
Family PTERIIDAE

Genus *Pteria* Scopoli, 1777

538 *Pteria cf bakewellia*

Doubtful Identification

Reference: 235

N.B.: related 3 forms: *P.b.carinata* (King); *P.b.parva* (Meek & Worthen) and *P.b.sedgwinckiana* King

539 *Pteria camurupimica* Maury, 1934

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian

Stratigraphy: Açu Formation

Occurrence: Camurupim & Apodi, Mossoro, RN

Reference: 35,235,247

Plate and Size: 19(247), 10mm

540 *Pteria duartei* Mendes, 1966

Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian

Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation

Occurrence: Itaituba, PA

Reference: 267,269

Plate and Size: 19(267), 32mm

541 *Pteria infelix* White, 1887

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Maruim, SE

Reference: 235,249,445

Plate and Size: 20(445), 70mm

542 *Pteria invalida* White, 1887

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation

Occurrence: Maria Farinha & Igarassu, PE

Reference: 235,445

Plate and Size: 20(445), 12mm

543 *Pteria linguiformis* Evans & Shumard, 1864

Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Sao Gonçalo, Coqueiro & Lastro, SE

Reference: 13,194,445

Plate and Size: 19(445), 40mm

544 *Pteria cf longa* Geinitz, 1866 ?

Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian

Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation

Occurrence: Itaituba, PA

Reference: 235,267,418

Plate and Size: 20(418), 35mm

545 *Pteria mossoroensis* Maury, 1934

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Apodi Formation

Occurrence: Mossoró, RN

Reference: 35,235,247

Plate and Size: 20(247), 10mm

546 *Pteria serini* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Barreirinhos, MA;

Parnaíba, PI

Reference: 73,124,131,139,148,149,235,243

Plate and Size: 20(243), 30mm

Family ISOGNOMONIDAE

Genus *Isognomon* Solander in Ligtfoot, 1786

547 *Isognomon arvoredensis* (Maury, 1934)

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation

Occurrence: Arvoredo & Mossoro, RN

Reference: 35,40,235,247

Plate and Size: 20(247), 28mm

548 *Isognomon petaloideus* (White, 1887)

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation

Occurrence: Maria Farinha & Paulista, PE

Reference: 124,235,445

Plate and Size: 20(445), 40mm

Family BAKEVELLIIDAE

Genus *Gervillia* DeFrance, 1820

Synonymy: *Gervilleia* Rominger, 1846

549 *Gervillia dissita* White, 1887

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Maruim & Coqueiro, SE

Reference: 194,235,249,445

Plate and Size: 20(445), 40mm

550 *Gervillia regoi* Maury, 1937

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: P.Carreçoza, SE

Reference: 73,235,249

Plate and Size: 20(249), 70mm

?Genus *Euptera* Darteville in Darteville & Freneix, 1957

551 *Euptera cf flicki* Pervinquière

Age: Cretaceous, Aptian

Stratigraphy: Santana Formation
Occurrence: Araripe, SE
Reference: 223,230

Family PTERINEIDAE

Genus Ptychopteria Hall, 1883

Subgenus Actinopteria Hall, 1884

552 *Ptychopteria (Actinopteria) echwegii* (Clarke, 1899)

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru & Curuá, PA

Reference: 86,100,104,231,235

Plate and Size: 20(86),31mm

553 *Ptychopteria (Actinopteria) humboldti*

(Clarke, 1899)

Age: Devonian, Emsian to Givetian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru & Erere Formations

Occurrence: Maecuru & Erere, PA

Reference: 86,104,192,193,194,231,235,435

Plate and Size: 20(193),50mm

554 *Ptychopteria (Actinopteria) langei* Petri, 1967

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PA

Reference: 231,352,422

Plate and Size: 20(352),76mm

555 *Ptychopteria (Actinopteria) textilis* (Hall, 1884)

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 170,235,418

Plate and Size: 20(418),30mm

N.B.: a subspecies: *A.t.arenaria* Hall

Genus Leptodesma Hall, 1883

Subgenus Leptodesma s.s.

556 *Leptodesma (Leptodesma) langei* Muniz, 1979

Age: Devonian, Frasnian-Fammenian

Stratigraphy: Inajá Formation

Occurrence: Tacaratu, PE

Reference: 304

Plate and Size: 20(304),37mm

557 *Leptodesma (Leptodesma) occidentalis*

(Girty, 1927)

Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian

Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation

Occurrence: Urucará & Jatapu River, AM

Reference: 73,122,235,343

Plate and Size: 20(122), 10mm

Subgenus *Leiopteria* Hall, 1883

558 *Leptodesma (Leiopteria) browni* (Clarke, 1899) comb.n.

Age: Devonian, Emsian to Givetian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru & Erere Formations

Occurrence: Maecuru & Erere, PA

Reference: 86,100,192,193,194,231,235,435

Plate and Size: 20(193),35mm

559 *Leptodesma (Leiopteria) obliqua* (Beurlen in Lange, 1954)

nomen nudum

Reference: 215,397

560 *Leptodesma (Leiopteria) sawkinsi* (Clarke, 1899) comb.n.

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Curuá & Maecuru, PA

Reference: 86,193,231,235,435

Plate and Size: 20(193),30mm

Genus *Katzeria* Mendes, 1966

561 *Katzeria splendida* Mendes, 1966

Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian

Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation

Occurrence: Itaituba & Bom Jardim, PA

Reference: 267,269

Plate and Size: 20(267),22mm

?Genus *Barbosaia* Mendes, 1952

562 *Barbosaia angulata* Mendes, 1952

Age: Permian, Kazanian

Stratigraphy: Corumbataí Formation, Passa Dois Group

Occurrence: Rio Claro Region, SP; Iratí, PR

Reference: 22,213,236,260,277,280,283,408,420

Plate and Size: 20(277), 17mm

563 *Barbosaia gordoni* Mendes, 1954

Age: Permian, Kazanian

Stratigraphy: Corumbataí Formation, Passa Dois Group

Occurrence: Reserva, PR

Reference: 73,263,408

Plate and Size: 20(263),7mm

564 *Barbosaias roxoi* Maranhão in Simões & Fittipaldi, 1987
nomen nudum
Reference: 236,420,421

Family INOCERAMIDAE

Genus *Inoceramus* Sowerby, 1814

565 *Inoceramus apicalis* Woods, 1911
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,107,195,204
Plate and Size: 20(204),30mm

566 *Inoceramus brasiliensis* (White, 1887)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Garajau, SE
Reference: 37,38,173,235,249,445
Plate and Size: 20(445),50mm

567 *Inoceramus calumbiensis* Oliveira, 1940
Age: Cretaceous, Santonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Piaçabuçu Formation
Occurrence: Calumbi River, SE
Reference: 73,173,235,322
Plate and Size: 20(322),25mm

568 *Inoceramus capulus* Shumard, 1860
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13,295
Plate and Size: 21(295),80mm

569 *Inoceramus cuvieri* Sowerby, 1814
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,107,195,204
Plate and Size: 21(107),80mm

570 *Inoceramus dominguei* Maury, 1930
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, João Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246
Plate and Size: 21(246),35mm

571 *Inoceramus perplexus* Whitfield, 1877
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation

Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,93,195
Plate and Size: 21(93),52mm

572 *Inoceramus pictus* Sowerby, 1829
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13,107,195,204
Plate and Size: 21(107),78mm

573 *Inoceramus remoratus* Santos, 1963
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: N.S.Socorro, SE
Reference: 13,73,173,413
Plate and Size: 21(413),78mm

574 *Inoceramus tenuistriatus* Nagao & Matsumoto, 1939
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13,195,204
Plate and Size: 21(204),26mm

575 *Inoceramus urubuensis* Maury, 1937
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Urubu, SE
Reference: 37,73,173,235,249
Plate and Size: 21(249),35mm

576 *Inoceramus wanderleyi* Santos, 1963
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: N.S.Socorro, SE
Reference: 13,73,413
Plate and Size: 21(413),85mm

Subgenus *Haenleinia* J.Böhm, 1907
Synonymy: *Cordiceramus* Heinz, 1932

577 *Inoceramus (Haenleinia) baixaverdensis* Maury, 1925
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
Occurrence: Baixa Verde & Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,40,73,173,235,243,419
Plate and Size: 21(243),130mm

578 *Inoceramus (Haenleinia) koeplitzi* Seitz, 1961
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation

- Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
 Reference: 40, 173
 Plate and Size: 21(40), 60mm
- Genus *Sergipia* Maury, 1925
- 579 *Sergipia hartti* Hessel, 1988
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
 Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
 Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
 Reference: 175
 Plate and Size: 21(175), 47mm
- 580 *Sergipia posidonomyiformis* (Maury, 1925)
 Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Coniacian
 Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
 Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
 Reference: 173, 175, 235, 243, 249, 313
 Plate and Size: 21(243), 18mm
- Genus *Mytiloides* Brongniart, 1822
- 581 *Mytiloides dresdensis* (Troger, 1967)
 Age: Cretaceous, Coniacian
 Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
 Occurrence: Laranjeiras-N.S. Socorro, SE
 Reference: 13, 195, 204
 Plate and Size: 21(204), 45mm
- 582 *Mytiloides fiegei* (Troger, 1967)
 Age: Cretaceous, Coniacian
 Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
 Occurrence: Laranjeiras-N.S. Socorro, SE
 Reference: 13, 195, 204
 Plate and Size: 21(204), 68mm
- 583 *Mytiloides affgoppelensis* (Badillet & Sornay, 1980)
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
 Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
 Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
 Reference: 175
 Plate and Size: 21(175), 46mm
- 584 *Mytiloides hercynicus* (Petrascheck, 1904)
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
 Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
 Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
 Reference: 175, 195
 Plate and Size: 21(175), 46mm
- 585 *Mytiloides labiatus* (Schlotheim, 1813)
 Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian to Santonian
 Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba, Açu & Beberibe
- Formations
 Occurrence: Cedro, Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE;
 Mossoró, RN
 Reference: 13, 27, 35, 40, 73, 107, 173, 235, 249, 290
 Plate and Size: 21(290), 63mm
 N.B.: 2 subspecies: *M.l.cedroensis* (Maury, 1937) and *M.l.sergipensis* (Maury, 1937)
- 586 *Mytiloides lusatiae* (Andert, 1911)
 Age: Cretaceous, Coniacian
 Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
 Occurrence: Laranjeiras-N.S. Socorro, SE
 Reference: 13, 195, 204
 Plate and Size: 21(204), 54mm
- 587 *Mytiloides modeliaensis* (Sornay, 1981)
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
 Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
 Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
 Reference: 175
 Plate and Size: 21(175), 22mm
- 588 *Mytiloides mytiloides* (Mantell, 1822)
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
 Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
 Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
 Reference: 175, 195
 Plate and Size: 22(175), 53mm
- 589 *Mytiloides opalensis* (Bose, 1923)
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
 Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
 Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
 Reference: 13, 93
 Plate and Size: 22(93), 30mm
- 590 *Mytiloides striatoconcentricus* (Gumbel, 1868)
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Coniacian
 Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
 Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
 Reference: 13, 195, 204
 Plate and Size: 22(204), 63mm
- 591 *Mytiloides subhercynicus* (Seitz, 1934)
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
 Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
 Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
 Reference: 13, 93
 Plate and Size: 22(93), 30mm
- 592 *Mytiloides aff submytiloides* (Seitz, 1935)
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
 Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
 Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE

Reference: 175,204
Plate and Size: 22(204),70mm

593 *Mytiloidestransiens* (Seitz, 1935)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 175
Plate and Size: 22(175),40mm

Genus *Rhyssomytiloides* Hessel, 1988

594 *Rhyssomytiloides alatus* (Hessel, 1985)
Age: Cretaceous, EoTuronian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: São Roque, Aracaju, SE
Reference: 174,175,195
Plate and Size: 22(175),42mm

595 *Rhyssomytiloides bengtsoni* Hessel, 1988
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 175
Plate and Size: 22(175),38mm

596 *Rhyssomytiloides beurleni* Hessel, 1988
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 175
Plate and Size: 22(175),38mm

597 *Rhyssomytiloides mauryae* (Hessel, 1985)
Age: Cretaceous, EoTuronian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras, Aracaju, SE
Reference: 174,175,195
Plate and Size: 22(175),37mm

598 *Rhyssomytiloides retirenensis* Hessel, 1988
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 175
Plate and Size: 22(175),37mm

Genus *Cremonoceramus* Cox, 1969

599 *Cremonoceramus* (?) *rotundatus* (Fiege, 1930)
Age: Cretaceous, Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras-N.S.Socorro, SE
Reference: 13,204

Plate and Size: 22(204),56mm

600 *Cremonoceramus* (?) *walterdorffensis* (Andert, 1911)
Age: Cretaceous, Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras-N.S.Socorro, SE
Reference: 13,195,204
Plate and Size: 22(204),53mm

Suborder PINNINA

Superfamily PINNOIDEA

Family PINNIDAE

Genus *Pinna* Linn6, 1758

601 *Pinna decussata* Goldfuss, 1827
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Algôdões Formation
Occurrence: Camamu, BA
Reference: 54,57,73,377
Plate and Size: 22(57),80mm

602 *Pinna reginamaris* Maury, 1930
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, João Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,224,235,246
Plate and Size: 22(246),270mm

Genus *Atrina* Gray, 1842

603 *Atrina laticostata* (Stoliczka, 1870)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Santonian
Stratigraphy: Beberibe Formation
Occurrence: Beberibe, PE
Reference: 27,431,432
Plate and Size: 22(431),300mm

604 *Atrina pirabensis* Ferreira & Cunha, 1959
Age: EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 124,148
Plate and Size: 22(148),45mm

Genus *Pteronites* McCoy in Griffith, 1844
Synonymy: *Aviculopina* Meek, 1864

605 *Pteronites americana* (Meek, 1875) comb.n.
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Urucará, Capucapu & Jatapu River, AM

Reference: 73,122,235
Plate and Size: 23(122),16mm

606 *Pteronites peracuta* (Shumard, 1858) comb.n?
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Itaituba, PA
Reference: 119,164,235
Plate and Size: 23(164),90mm

Order LIMOIDA

Superfamily LIMOIDEA
Family LIMIDAE

Genus *Lima* Bruguière, 1797
Synonymy: *Mantellum* Röding, 1798

607 *Lima algodoensis* Maury, 1925
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Algodões Formation
Occurrence: Marau, BA
Reference: 54,57,73,235,243
Plate and Size: 23(243),10mm

608 *Lima graptea* (Maury, 1925)
Age: EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,132,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 23(132),20mm

609 *Lima retifera* Shumard, 1858
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Itaituba, PA; Jatapu River, AM
Reference: 73,119,122,166,194,235,267
Plate and Size: 23(194),15mm

Genus *Pseudolimea* Arkell, 1932

610 *Pseudolimea interplicosa* (Stoliczka, 1871)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,432
Plate and Size: 23(432), 12mm

611 *Pseudolimea neglecta* Tate
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 37

612 *Pseudolimea sergipica* (Maury, 1934)

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Aroeira, SE

Reference: 13,37,235,445

Plate and Size: 23(445),19mm

Synonymy: *Limainterlineata* White, 1887 nomen pre-occupied

Genus *Limatula* Wood, 1839

613 *Limatula turgidula* (White, 1887)

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Maruim, SE

Reference: 235,249,313,445

Plate and Size: 23(445),15mm

Genus *Acesta* H. & A. Adams, 1858

614 *Acesta apoidiensis* (Beurlen, 1964)

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian

Stratigraphy: Açu Formation

Occurrence: Açu, Apodi, RN

Reference: 35,40

Plate and Size: 23(35),40mm

615 *Acesta maranhensis* Klein & Ferreira, 1979

Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Santonian

Stratigraphy: Itapecuru Formation

Occurrence: São Marcos, MA

Reference: 209

Plate and Size: 23(209),34mm

Genus *Plagiostoma* Sowerby, 1814

616 *Plagiostoma derbyi* (White, 1887)

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Maruim & Lastro, SE

Reference: 37,235,249,445

Plate and Size: 23(445),51mm

Synonymy: *Lima praetexta* White, 1887

617 *Plagiostoma fazendaestivica* (Maury, 1930)

Age: Cretaceous, Coniacian-Santonian

Stratigraphy: Estiva Formation

Occurrence: Formoso River, PE

Reference: 73,235,246

Plate and Size: 23(246),53mm

618 *Plagiostoma imbirica* (Maury, 1937)

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Imbira, SE

- Reference: 37,73,235,249
 Plate and Size: 23(249),82mm
- 619 *Plagiostoma malaevissima* Beurlen, 1964
 Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
 Stratigraphy: Apodi Formation
 Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
 Reference: 35
 Plate and Size: 23(35),66mm
- 620 *Plagiostoma upanemensis* Beurlen, 1964
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
 Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
 Occurrence: Apodi, Mossoró, RN
 Reference: 35,40
 Plate and Size: 23(35),70mm
- Order OSTREOIDA
 Suborder OSTREINA
 Superfamily OSTREOIDEA
 Family OSTREIDAE
 Subfamily OSTREINAE
- ?Genus *Curvostrea* Vyalov, 1936
- 621 *Curvostrea castellobrancoi* Maury, 1937
 Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
 Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
 Occurrence: Santa Luzia, SE
 Reference: 13,37,235,249,313
 Plate and Size: 23(249),28mm
 Synonymy: *O. wegmaniana*: White, 1887 non
Orbigny, 1846
- "Genus *Ostrea* Linné, 1758
- 622 *Ostrea crenulata* Beurlen, 1864
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
 Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
 Occurrence: Sebastianópolis, RN
 Reference: 35,40
 Plate and Size: 23(35),47mm
- 623 *Ostrea distans* White, 1887
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas & Capanema, PA; Parnaíba, PI
 Reference: 73,124,148,194,235,243,416,445
 Plate and Size: 23(243),130mm
- 624 *Ostrea glucomarides* Maury, 1925
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas & Capanema, PA
 Reference: 73,124,148,235,243,416
 Plate and Size: 23(416),23mm
- 625 *Ostrea invalida* White, 1887
 Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
 Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
 Occurrence: Lastro, SE
 Reference: 37,235,249,313,445
 Plate and Size: 23(445),43mm
- 626 *Ostreajacobi* Beurlen, 1964
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
 Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
 Occurrence: Aracati, CE
 Reference: 35,40
 Plate and Size: 23(35),185mm
- 627 *Ostrea lagoapiatensis* Maury, 1934
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
 Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
 Occurrence: Açu & Mossoró, RN
 Reference: 35,40,235,247
 Plate and Size: 24(247),100mm
- 628 *Ostrea maroimensis* White, 1887
 Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
 Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
 Occurrence: Maruim & Coqueiro, RN
 Reference: 37,235,249,313,445
 Plate and Size: 23(445),21mm
- 629 *Ostrea cf mesenterica* Morton, 1941
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
 Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
 Reference: 35,40
 Plate and Size: 23(35),15mm
- 630 *Ostrea mossoroensis* Beurlen, 1964
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
 Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
 Occurrence: Jandaira, Upanema, RN
 Reference: 35,40
 Plate and Size: 24(35),75mm
- 631 *Ostrea cf ovenana* Shumard, 1861
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
 Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
 Occurrence: Sebastianópolis, RN
 Reference: 35
 Plate and Size: 24(35),75mm
- 632 *Ostreapendenciana* Maury, 1925
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Jandaira & Açu Formations
 Occurrence: Mossoró, Macau & Apodi, RN
 Reference: 27,35,40,73,235,243,247,419
 Plate and Size: 24(243),100mm

633 *Ostrea procyonis* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: PirabasFormation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 235,243,416
Plate and Size: 24(243),70mm
N.B.: doubtful species: 416

634 *Ostrea zomerysis* Ferreira & Santos, 1966
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Capanema & Primavera, PA
Reference: 73,124,416
Plate and Size: 24(416),55mm

Subfamily LOPHINAE

Genus *Lopha* Röding, 1798

635 *Lopha aracajuensis* Muniz, 1984
Age: Cretaceous, Santonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: PiaçabuçuFormation
Occurrence: Aracaju, SE
Reference: 305
Plate and Size: 24(305),66mm

636 *Lopha cf diluviana* (Linné, 1767)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Lastro, Maruim, SE
Reference: 37,73,235,249
Plate and Size: 24(249),35mm
N.B.: doubtful identification: 37

637 *Lopha euzebioi* Maury, 1937
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Lastro, Maruim, SE
Reference: 37,73,235,249,313
Plate and Size: 24(249),60mm
Synonymy: *O. palmetta*: White, 1887 non Sowerby, 1814

638 *Lopha lombardi* Darteville & Freneix, 1957
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Santonian
Stratigraphy: ItapecuruFormation
Occurrence: São Luiz, MA
Reference: 209
Plate and Size: 24(209),20mm

639 *Lopha mutatoria* (White, 1887)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Lastro, Maruim, SE

Reference: 37,235,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 24(445),49mm

640 *Lopha plicatuliformis* Beurlen, 1967
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: JandairaFormation
Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
Reference: 40
Plate and Size: 24(40),22mm

641 *Lopha ramicola* Beurlen, 1964
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu & Jandaira Formations
Occurrence: Jandaira, RN; Ipojuca, PE
Reference: 35,40,224,306
Plate and Size: 24(35),50mm

642 *Lopha cf syphax* Coquand, 1854
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Coniacian
Stratigraphy: CotinguibaFormation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,232,235,249,409
Plate and Size: 24(409),70mm

Family GRYPHAEIDAE Subfamily GRYPHAEINAЕ

Genus *Liostrea* Douvill6, 1904

643 *Liostrea cf delettrei* (Coquand, 1957)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
Reference: 40
Plate and Size: 24(40),12mm

Subfamily PYCNDONTEINAE

Genus *Pycnodonte* Fischer, 1835

644 *Pycnodonte cascudoi* Beurlen, 1967
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
Reference: 40
Plate and Size: 24(40),45mm

645 *Pycnodonte haitensis* (Sowerby, 1849)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Capanema & Caieira, PA
Reference: 416,447
Plate and Size: 24(416),85mm

646 *Pycnodonte cf panda* Morton, 1941

Age: Cretaceous, **Turonian-Maastrichtian**
Occurrence: **Jandaira Formation**
Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
Reference: 40,418
Plate and Size: 24(418),26mm

Subfamily 1: XOGYRINAE

Genus *Exogyra* Say, 1820

647 *Exogyra africana* Coquand, 1869
Age: Cretaceous, **Cenomanian**
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: **Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE**
Reference: 13,346
Plate and Size: 25(346),40mm

648 *Exogyra albertolofgreni* Lögren, 1943
Age: Cretaceous, **Santonian-Maastrichtian**
Stratigraphy: Piaçabuçu Formation
Occurrence: **Atalaia, Aracaju, SE**
Reference: 73,226,235,305
Plate and Size: 25(226),22mm

649 *Exogyra columba* (Lamarck, 1819)
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: **Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE**
Reference: 13,160
Plate and Size: 25(160),32mm
Synonymy: *E. mermeli* Coquand

650 *Exogyra conica* Sowerby, 1813
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: **Santa Luzia, SE**
Reference: 13,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 25(445),22mm

651 *Exogyra ganhamoroba* Maury, 1937
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Ganhamoroba River, **Lastro, SE**
Reference: 13,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 25(249),57mm

652 *Exogyra haliotoidea* (Sowerby, 1813)
Age: Cretaceous, **Albian to Maastrichtian**
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo & Piaçabuçu Formations
Occurrence: Lastro & Aracaju, SE
Reference: 13,37,73,226,235,249,305,313
Plate and Size: 25(249),50mm
Synonymy: *Planospirites ostracina*: White, 1887
non Lamarck, 1801

653 *Exogyra cf olisiponensis* Sharpe, 1850
Age: Cretaceous, **Turonian-Santonian**
Stratigraphy: Beberibe Formation
Occurrence: Beberibe, PE
Reference: 27,418
Plate and Size: 25(418),45mm

654 *Exogyra sergipensis* Maury, 1937
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Lastro, SE
Reference: 37,73,235,249,
Plate and Size: 25(249),45mm

655 *Exogyra truncata* Oliveira, 1940
Age: Cretaceous, Santonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Piaçabuçu Formation
Occurrence: **Calumbi River, SE**
Reference: 73,235,322
Plate and Size: 25(322),13mm

Genus *Gryphaeostrea* Conrad, 1865

656 *Gryphaeostrea duartei* (Oliveira, 1940)
comb.n.
Age: Cretaceous, Santonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Piaçabuçu Formation
Occurrence: Calumbi River, SE
Reference: 73,235,322
Plate and Size: 25(322),13mm

657 *Gryphaeostrea euzebioi* (Oliveira, 1940)
comb.n.
Age: Cretaceous, Santonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Piaçabuçu Formation
Occurrence: Calumbi River, SE
Reference: 73,235,322
Plate and Size: 25(322),15mm

658 *Gryphaeostrea trachyoptera* (White, 1887)
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, São José & P.N.Cruz,
PE
Reference: 124,235,249,348,365,445,447
Plate and Size: 25(249),25mm
Synonymy: *G.pernambucensis* (Maury, 1937);
Exogyra lateralis: Rathbun, 1874 non Nilsson, 1827

Superfamily PLICATULOIDEA

Family PLICATULIDAE

Genus *Plicatula* Lamarck, 1801

659 *Plicatula auressensis* Coquand, 1862
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguba Formation
Occurrence: Riachuelo, SE
Reference: 7,13,37
Plate and Size: 25(7),30mm

660 *Plicatula cedroensis* Maury, 1937
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguba Formation
Occurrence: Cedro, SE
Reference: 13,73,232,235,249,313
Plate and Size: 25(249),21mm

661 *Plicatula eroessa* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Igarapé-Açu, Salinas & Nova Timboteua, PA; Parnaiba PI; Barreirinhas, MA
Reference: 8,73,124,131,132,148,149,235,243
Plate and Size: 25(243),16mm
Synonymy: *P.flabellifera* Maury, 1925

662 *Plicatula independenciae* Beurlen, 1964
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Upanema, RN
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 25(35),45mm

663 *Plicatula modioloides* White, 1887
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Jaguaruna & Maruim, SE
Reference: 235,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 25(249),32mm

664 *Plicatula cf. mullicaensis* Weller, 1907
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 25(35),35mm

665 *Plicatula parahybensis* Maury, 1930
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246
Plate and Size: 25(246),65mm

666 *Plicatula tenuirostrata* White, 1887
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguba Formation

Occurrence: Santa Luzia, SE
Reference: 13,73,235,249,445
Plate and Size: 25(249),23mm

Suborder PECTININA
Superfamily PECTINOIDEA
Family PECTINIDAE
Subfamily PECTININAE

Genus *Pecten* Müller, 1778

667 *Pecten collapsus* White, 1887
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Lastro, Maruim, SE
Reference: 235,245,313,445
Plate and Size: 25(445),35mm

668 *Pecten gemminatus* Sowerby, 1846
Age: Miocene
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Cassapi & Pelotas, RS
Reference: 180,181,241,337,357
Plate and Size: 25(180),37mm
Synonymy: *P.quemadensis* Ihering, 1897;
P.fissicostatus Ihering, 1907

669 *Pecten gramamensis* Maury, 1930
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246
Plate and Size: 26(246),60mm

670 *Pecten nordestensis* Oliveira, 1943
Age: Cretaceous, Santonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Piaçabuçu Formation
Occurrence: Atalaia, Aracaju, SE
Reference: 73,226,235,305,330
Plate and Size: 25(226),35mm

Genus *Leptopecten* Verrill, 1897

671 *Leptopecten latiauratus* (Conrad, 1837)
Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas & Capanema, PA; Paraíba River, PI
Reference: 73,94,129,131,141
Plate and Size: 26(131),22mm

672 *Leptopecten pirabensis* (Ferreira, 1960)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: **Primavera**, PA
Reference: 124,141
Plate and Size: 26(141), 16mm

Genus *Neitheia* Drouet, 1825

673 *Neitheia bahiaensis* Brito, 1967
Age: Cretaceous, **Albian-Cenomanian**
Stratigraphy: Algodoes Formation
Occurrence: **Camamu** & Boipeba Island, BA
Reference: 54,57,73
Plate and Size: 26(57),43mm

674 *Neitheia nana* Klein & Ferreira, 1979
Age: Cretaceous, **Cenomanian-Santonian**
Stratigraphy: **Itapecuru**Formation
Occurrence: São Luiz, MA
Reference: 209
Plate and Size: 26(209), 17mm

675 *Neitheia quadricostata regoi* Maury, 1937
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: **Lastro**, SE
Reference: 73,235,249,313
Plate and Size: 26(249),56mm

676 *Neitheia cf quinquecostata* Sowerby, 1814
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Algodoes Formation
Occurrence: **Marau**, BA
Reference: 54,57,105,235,249,377
Plate and Size: 26(105),13mm

677 *Neitheia seripensis* White, 1887
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Lastro, SE; **Inhambarque**, BA
Reference: 13,73,232,235,249,256,313,445
Plate and Size: 26(249),7mm

678 *Neitheia sham Pervinquiére*, 1912
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Lastro, SE
Reference: 13,36,37,73,224,232,235,249,313
Plate and Size: 26(249),40mm
Synonymy: *N. quadricostata*: White, 1887 non Sowerby, 1814; *N. quadricostatalastroensis* Maury, 1937

Genus *Campstonectes* Agassiz in Meek, 1864

679 *Campstonectes placidus* White, 1887

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Aroeira River & C.Redondo, SE
Reference: 235,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 26(249),8mm
Synonymy: *C.plicatus* Maury, 1937, err.typogr.

Subfamily CHLAMIDINAE

Genus *Chlamys* Röding, 1798

680 *Chlamys callimorphus* (Maury, 1925)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, Salinópolis & Capanema, PA
Reference: 73,124,129,141,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 26(243),51mm

681 *Chlamys cererideditus* (Maury, 1925)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Igarapé-Açu £ Nova Timboteua, PA
Reference: 73,124,129,235,243
Plate and Size: 26(243),22mm

682 *Chlamys indissolubilis* (Maury, 1925)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas and Salinópolis, PA
Reference: 73,124,129,141,235,243
Plate and Size: 26(243),51mm

683 *Chlamys glendonensis* Mansfield, 1940
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Barreirinha, MA
Reference: 141,149
Plate and Size: 26(141),19mm

684 *Chlamys japericensis* Ferreira, 1960
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Primavera & Capanema, PA;
Barreirinha, MA
Reference: 73,124,129,149
Plate and Size: 26(129),22mm

685 *Chlamys sentis* (Reeve, 1853)
Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,94,141,392
Plate and Size: 26(141),21mm

- 686 *Chlamystehuelchus* (Orbigny, 1846)
 Age: Miocene to Recent
 Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
 Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
 Reference: 91,392
 Plate and Size: 26(392), 64mm
- 687 *Chlamys thalerus* (Maury, 1925)
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas & Salinópolis, PA
 Reference: 73,124,129,141,235,243
 Plate and Size: 27(243), 56mm
 Synonymy: *C.thaumastus* (Maury, 1925)
- Subgenus *Argopecten* Monterosato, 1889
- 688 *Chlamys (Argopecten) agronomica* (Maury, 1925)
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Igarapé Açu & Capanema, PA
 Reference: 73,129,141,235,243
 Plate and Size: 27(243), 6mm
- 689 *Chlamys (Argopecten) capanamensis* Ferreira, 1960
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Parnaíba, PI; Capanema, PA; São Marcos, MA
 Reference: 73,124,129,131,141,149
 Plate and Size: 27(141), 57mm
- 690 *Chlamys (Argopecten) concinnatus* (Woodring, 1925)
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Parnaíba, PI
 Reference: 131,141
 Plate and Size: 27(131), 17mm
- 691 *Chlamys (Argopecten) coopericellus* Ferreira, 1960
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas & Primavera, PA
 Reference: 124,129,141
 Plate and Size: 27(141), 26mm
- 692 *Chlamys (Argopecten) daidelus* (Maury, 1925)
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Turiaçu, MA
 Reference: 73,124,129,136,141,235,243
- Plate and Size: 27(243), 15mm
- 693 *Chlamys (Argopecten) gibbus* (Linné, 1758)
 Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Primeira, MA
 Reference: 94,141,149,392
 Plate and Size: 27(141), 15mm
- 694 *Chlamys (Argopecten) tetrastriata* Ferreira, 1960
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Primavera & Salinópolis, PA
 Reference: 54,129,141
 Plate and Size: 27(141), 17mm
- Family AVICULOPECTINIDAE
 Subfamily AVICULOPECTININAE
- Genus *Aviculopecten* McCoy, 1851
- 695 *Aviculopecten cambahyensis* Martins, 1951
 Age: Carboniferous
 Stratigraphy: Teixeira Soares & Maricá Formations, Tubarão Group
 Occurrence: Cambai Grande, Larvas do Sul & São Gabriel, RS
 Reference: 240,357,453
 Plate and Size: 27(240), 27mm
- 696 *Aviculopecten camposi* Mendes, 1966
 Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
 Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
 Occurrence: Itaituba, PA
 Reference: 267,269
 Plate and Size: 27(267), 12mm
- 697 *Aviculopecten carboniferous* Stevens, 1858
 Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
 Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
 Occurrence: Itaituba, PA
 Reference: 119,166,194,235,240
 Plate and Size: 27(166), 16mm
- 698 *Aviculopecten coelhoanus* Katzer, 1896
 Age: Devonian, Emsian
 Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation
 Occurrence: Maecuru, PA
 Reference: 100,189,192,193,194,231,235,435,454
 Plate and Size: 27(193), 56mm
- 699 *Aviculopecten coxanus* Meek & Worthen, 1860

Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Itaituba, PA
Reference: 137,194,235,240,296
Plate and Size: 27(194),18mm

100 *Aviculopecten lyelli* Dawson, 1868
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Arucará, AM
Reference: 73,122,135
Plate and Size: 27(122),14mm

701 *Aviculopecten multiscalptus* Thomas, 1928
Age: Carboniferous, Stefanian-Kungurian
Stratigraphy: Rio do Sul & Teixeira Soares Formations, Itararé Subgroup, Tubarão Group
Occurrence: Rio Dareia & Baitaca, PR
Reference: 217,397,422
Plate and Size: 27(397),20mm

702 *Aviculopecten neglectus* (Geinitz, 1873)
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Itaituba, PA
Reference: 119,194,235,240
Plate and Size: 27(194),10mm

703 *Aviculopecten occidentalis* Shumard, 1855
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Itaituba, PA
Reference: 119,194,220,235,240,267
Plate and Size: 27(240),28mm

704 *Aviculopecten subquadratus* Bell, 1929
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Arucará, Capucapu & Jatapu River, AM
Reference: 73,122,235
Plate and Size: 27(122),14mm

705 *Aviculopecten trichotomus* Kegel & Costa, 1951
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian-Stephanian
Stratigraphy: Piauí Formation
Occurrence: José de Freitas, PI
Reference: 73,202,224
Plate and Size: 27(202),20mm

Genus *Heteropecten* Kegel & Costa, 1951

706 *Heteropecten catharinae* (Reed, 1930)

Age: Permian, Kungurian
Stratigraphy: Rio Bonito Formation, Tubarão Group
Occurrence: Taió, SC
Reference: 73,91,202,203,224,235,240,371,394,395,398,400,407
Plate and Size: 27(371),28mm
Synonymy: *H. bastosi* Kegel & Costa, 1951; *H. diglypha* Kegel & Costa, 1951; *H. platicosta* Kegel & Costa, 1951; *H. unicus* (Reed, 1930); *H. miscellus* (Reed, 1930); *H. crassicostatus* (Reed, 1930); *H. relegatus* (Reed, 1930)

Genus *Limipecten* Girty, 1904

707 *Limipecten araneosus* Cronic, 1949
Age: Carboniferous
Stratigraphy: Teixeira Soares Formation, Tubarão Group
Occurrence: Teixeira Soares, PR
Reference: 217,313
Plate and Size: 27(313)55mm

708 *Limipecten capivariensis* (Mendes, 1952)
Age: Carboniferous
Stratigraphy: Capivari Formation, Tubarão Group
Occurrence: Capivari, SP
Reference: 73,214,261,280,397
Plate and Size: 28(261),46mm

Subfamily STREBLOCHONDRIINAE

Genus *Streblopteria* McCoy, 1851

709 *Streblopteria antiqua* Muniz, 1979
Age: Devonian, Frasnian-Fammenian
Stratigraphy: Inajá Formation
Occurrence: Tacaratu, PE
Reference: 304
Plate and Size: 28(304),23mm

710 *Streblopteria (?) herzteri* Meek, 1871
Doubtful identification
Reference: 119,235,240,253,267
N.B.: *Streblochondria* sp: 267

Family POSIDONIIDAE

Genus *Didymotis* Gerhardt, 1897

711 *Didymotis* aff *variabilis* Gerhardt, 1897
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras-N.S. Socorro, SE
Reference: 13,290

Plate and Size: 28(290)45mm

Family PROPEAMUSSIDAE

Genus *Amusium* Röding, 1798?

712 *Amusium papyraceum* (Gabb, 1873)

Age: NeoOligocene to Recent

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Salinópolis & Capanema, PA;

Turiaçu, MA

Reference: 73,94,129,134,148,150,392,447

Plate and Size: 28(392),52mm

Family PSEUDOMONOTIDAE

Genus *Pseudomonotis* von Beyrich, 1862

713 *Pseudomonotis hawni* (Meek & Worthen,

1858)

Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian

Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation

Occurrence: Urucará & Jatapu River, AM

Reference: 122,220,235

Plate and Size: 28(122),8mm

Family ENTOLIIDAE

Genus *Entolium* Meek, 1865

714 *Entolium aviculatum* (Swallow, 1858)

Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian

Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation

Occurrence: Itaituba, PA

Reference: 236,272,343

Plate and Size: 28(272),12mm

Family SPONDYLIDAE

Genus *Spondylus* Linn6, 1758

715 *Spondylus bostrychites* Guppy, 1867

Age: EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,132,235,243,445,447

Plate and Size: 28(243),28mm

Synonymy: *S.pinguisculus* White, 1887

Superfamily ANOMIOIDEA

Family ANOMIIDAE

Genus *Anomia* Linn6, 1758

716 *Anomia algodoensis* Maury, 1925

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Algodões Formation

Occurrence: Marau, BA

Reference: 54,57,73,235,243

Plate and Size: 28(243),19mm

717 *Anomia aracajuensis* Oliveira

Age: Cretaceous, Santonian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: Piaçabuçu Formation

Occurrence: Aracaju, SE

Reference: 226,235

Plate and Size: 28(226),8mm

718 *Anomia barbadinhica* Maury, 1925

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation

Occurrence: Mossoró, RN

Reference: 35,40,73,235,243

Plate and Size: 28(243),35mm

719 *Anomia carregozica* Maury, 1937

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Riachuelo & Tanque, SE

Reference: 73,235,249,313

Plate and Size: 28(249),11mm

720 *Anomia macedoi* Maury, 1925

Age: Pliocene-Pleistocene

Stratigraphy: Turiaçu Formation

Occurrence: Pirapemas, MA

Reference: 73,235,243

Plate and Size: 28(243),25mm

721 *Anomia perbrasiliana* Maury, 1925

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Algodões Formation

Occurrence: Marau, BA

Reference: 54,57,73,235,243

Plate and Size: 28(243),15mm

722 *Anomia seripensis* Maury, 1937

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Maruim, SE

Reference: 235,249,445

Plate and Size: 28(249),15mm

Synonymy: *A.laevigata*: White, 1887 non Sowerby, 1936

723 *Anomia simplex* Orbigny, 1842

Age: NeoOligocene to Recent

Stratigraphy: Pirabas, Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,94,134,148,235,243,392

Plate and Size: 28(243),18mm

N.B.: maybe a *A. ephippium* (Linné, 1758)
synonymy.

724 *Anomia cf. subquadrata* Stanton, 1983

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian

Stratigraphy: Açu Formation

Occurrence: Mossoró, RN

Reference: 40,427

Plate and Size: 28(427), 24mm

Subclass PALAEOHETERODONTA

Order TRIGONIOIDA

Superfamily TRIGONIOIDEA

Family TRIGONIIDAE

Genus *Pterotrigonia* van Hoepen, 1929

725 *Pterotrigonia coqueiroensis* (Maury, 1937)

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Maruim & Laranjeiras, SE

Reference: 38,73,235,445

Plate and Size: 28(445), 34mm

Synonymy: *Trigonia subcrenulata*: White, 1887
non Orbigny, 1842

Family MYOPHORIIDAE

Genus *Schizodus* Murchison & Verneuil, 1844

726 *Schizodus cf. affinis* Herrick, 1887

Age: Carboniferous

Stratigraphy: Teixeira Soares Formation, Tubarão

Group

Occurrence: Teixeira Soares, PR

Reference: 166,217

Plate and Size: 28(166), 17mm

727 *Schizodus amazonicus* Mendes, 1966

Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian

Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation

Occurrence: Itaituba, PA

Reference: 267,269

Plate and Size: 28(267), 44mm

728 *Schizodus occidentalis* Reed, 1930

Age: Permian, Kungurian

Stratigraphy: Rio Bonito Formation, Tubarão

Group

Occurrence: Taió, SC

Reference: 73,235,268,394,398

Plate and Size: 28(398), 20mm

729 *Schizodus rossicus* Verneuil, 1873

Doubtful identification

Reference: 235,267

730 *Schizodus wheeleri* Swallow, 1858

Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian

Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation

Occurrence: Itaituba, PA

Reference: 220,235,267

Plate and Size: 28(220), 31mm

Genus *Toechomya* Clarke, 1899

731 *Toechomya freitas* Clarke, 1899

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 86,100,235

Plate and Size: 28(86), 30mm

732 *Toechomya rathbuni* Clarke, 1899

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 86,235

Plate and Size: 28(86), 45mm

Order MODIOMORPHOIDA

Superfamily MODIOMORPHOIDEA

Family MODIOMORPHIDAE

Genus *Modiomorpha* Hall & Whitfield, 1869

733 *Modiomorpha austronotica* Clarke, 1913

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Jaguariaiva & São Domingos

Members, Ponta Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR

Reference: 73,74,88,100,217,231,235,269,300, 351,422

Plate and Size: 28(88), 35mm

734 *Modiomorpha erebus* (Clarke, 1913)

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: São Domingos Member, Ponta

Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR

Reference: 73,88,100,217,235,300,422

Plate and Size: 28(88), 30mm

735 *Modiomorpha helmreicheni* Clarke, 1899

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 86,192,193,194,231,235,435

Plate and Size: 29(193), 47mm

736 *Modiomorpha pimentana* Hartt & Rathbun, 1875

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian

Stratigraphy: Erere Formation

Occurrence: Erere, PA

Reference: 86,172,193,194,231,235,435

Plate and Size: 28(193),36mm

737 *Modiomorphasellowi* Clarke, 1899

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 86,192,193,194,231,235,267,435

Plate and Size: 28(193),60mm

Genus *Spathella* Hall, 1885

738 *Spathella brevis* Muniz, 1979

Age: Devonian, Frasnian-Fammenian

Stratigraphy: Inajá Formation

Occurrence: Tacaratu, PE

Reference: 304

Plate and Size: 28(304),31mm

Genus *Naiadopsis* Mendes, 1952

739 *Naiadopsis lamellosus* Mendes, 1952

Age: Permian

Stratigraphy: Corumbataí Formation, Passa Dois Group

Occurrence: Rio Claro Region & Tambau, SP;
Terezinha, PR

Reference: 73,99,112,158,213,217,260,263,280,
282,283,408,420,422

Plate and Size: 28(260),34mm

Genus *Guerangeria* Oehlert, 1880

740 *Guerangeria ortoni* Clarke, 1899

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 86,192,193,231,235,435

Plate and Size: 28(86),36mm

Genus *Goniophora* Phillips, 1848

741 *Goniophoraabbreviata* Clarke, 1913

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Jaguariaiva Member, Ponta Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Jaguariaiva, PR

Reference: 73,88,100,217,235,269,300,351,422

Plate and Size: 28(88),25mm

742 *Goniophora woodwardi* Clarke, 1899

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian

Stratigraphy: Erere Formation

Occurrence: Erere, PA

Reference: 86,193,194,231,235,435

Plate and Size: 28(193),23mm

Genus *Sphenotomorpha* Williams & Breger, 1916

743 *Sphenotomorpha ulrichi* (Carke, 1913)

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR

Reference: 88,235,422

Plate and Size: 28(88),71mm

Superfamily CYCLOCONCHOIDEA

Family ALLODESMATIDAE

Genus *Anodontopsis* McCoy, 1851

744 *Anodontopsis austrina* Clarke, 1899

Age: Silurian, Ludlovian

Stratigraphy: Trombetas Formation

Occurrence: Vira Mundo, Trombetas River, PA

Reference: 87,235

Plate and Size: 28(87),20mm

745 *Anodontopsisputilla* Clarke, 1899

Age: Silurian, Ludlovian

Stratigraphy: Trombetas Formation

Occurrence: Vira Mundo, Trombetas River, PA

Reference: 87,235

Plate and Size: 28(87),20mm

Order UNIONOIDA

Superfamily UNIONOIDEA

Family HYRIIDAE

Genus *Prisodon* Schumacher, 1817

Synonymy: *Hyria* Lamarck, 1819

746 *Prisodon corrugata* Lamarck, 1819

Age: Pliocene to Recent

Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation

Occurrence: Caravari, Jururá River & Três Unidos, AM

Reference: 235,339,376,403,405

Plate and Size: 29(376),80mm

747 *Prisodon wheatleyi* Marshall, 1927

Age: Pliocene to Recent

Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation

Occurrence: Caravari & Juruá River, AM

Reference: 235,237,405

Plate and Size: 29(237),35mm

Genus *Diplodon* Spix, 1827

748 *Diplodon arrudai* Mezzalira, 1974

Age: Cretaceous, Senonian

Strata: Bauru Group

Occurrence: Presidente Prudente, SP

Reference: 281,283

Plate and Size: 29(281),66mm

749 *Diplodon lucianoi* Maury, 1934

Age: NeoJurassic-EoCretaceous

Stratigraphy: Souza Formation

Occurrence: Souza, PB

Reference: 247

Plate and Size: 29(247),7mm

Genus *Castalia* Lamarck, 1819

750 *Castalia ambigua* Lamarck, 1819

Age: Pliocene to Recent

Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation

Occurrence: Carauari & Juruá River, AM

Reference: 212,224,235,376,403,405

Plate and Size: 29(376),50mm

Genus *Ecuadoria* Marshall & Bowles, 1932

751 *Ecuadoria bibiana* Marshall, 1932

Age: Pliocene

Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation

Occurrence: Carauari & Juruá River, AM

Reference: 73,235,405

Plate and Size: 29(405),20mm

752 *Ecuadoria (?) minor* Roxo, 1937

nomen nudum

Reference: 235,405

?Genus *Florenceia* Mezzalira, 1974

753 *Florenceia peiropolensis* Mezzalira, 1974

Age: Cretaceous, Senonian

Stratigraphy: Bauru Group

Occurrence: Uberaba, MG

Reference: 281

Plate and Size: 29(281),50mm

Family SANCTICAROLITIDAE

Genus *Sancticarolis* Mezzalira, 1974

754 *Sancticarolistolentinoi* Mezzalira, 1974

Age: Cretaceous, Senonian

Stratigraphy: Bauru Group

Occurrence: São Carlos, SP

Reference: 281,283

Plate and Size: 29(281),12mm

Superfamily MUTELOIDEA

Family MUTELIDAE

Genus *Itaimbea* Mezzalira, 1974

755 *Itaimbea priscus* (Ihering, 1913)

Age: Cretaceous, Senonian

Stratigraphy: Bauru Group

Occurrence: Fernando Prestes, SP

Reference: 183,280,281,283,343

Plate and Size: 29(281),55mm

Genus *Taxodontites* gen. n.

756 *Taxodontite paulistanensis* (Mezzalira, 1974)

Age: Cretaceous, Senonian

Stratigraphy: Bauru Group

Occurrence: Alvares Machado & Pacaembu

Paulista, SP

Reference: 281,283

Plate and Size: 29(281),40mm

Family MYCETOPODIDAE

Genus *Anodontites* Bruguiére, 1792

N.B.: All species referred to *Anodontonta* (Eurasian genus) were transferred to this genus

757 *Anodontites (?) allporti* (White, 1887)

Age: Cretaceous, Alagoan

Stratigraphy: Salvador Formation, Bahia Group

Occurrence: Pojuca and Alagoinhas, BA

Reference: 73,235,256,342,445

Plate and Size: 29(445),33mm

758 *Anodontites batesi* (Woodward, 1871) comb.n.

Age: Pliocene

Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation

Occurrence: Três Unidos, Javari River, AM

Reference: 235,403,448

Plate and Size: 29(448),67mm

759 *Anodontites freitasi* Mezzalira, 1974

Age: Cretaceous, Senonian

Stratigraphy: Bauru Group

Occurrence: Pacaembu Paulista, SP

Reference: 281

Plate and Size: 29(281),70mm

760 *Anodontites (?) hartti* (White, 1887)

Age: Cretaceous, Alagoan

Stratigraphy: Salvador Formation, Bahia Group

Occurrence: Pojuca & Alagoinhas, BA

Reference: 235,256,342,445
Plate and Size: 29(445),40mm

761 *Anodontites (?) mawsoni* (White, 1887)
Age: Cretaceous, Alagoan
Stratigraphy: Salvador Formation, Bahia Group
Occurrence: Pojuca & Alagoinha, BA
Reference: 235,256,342,445
Plate and Size: 29(445),22mm

762 *Anodontites pricei* Mezzalira, 1974
Age: Cretaceous, Senonian
Stratigraphy: Bauru Group
Occurrence: Peirópolis, MG
Reference: 281
Plate and Size: 29(281),70mm

763 *Anodontites (?) totiumsanctorum* (Hartt, 1870)
Age: Cretaceous, Alagoan
Stratigraphy: Salvador Formation, Bahia Group
Occurrence: Pojuca & Alagoinhas, BA
Reference: 235,256,342,445
Plate and Size: 29(445),15mm

764 *Anodontites williamsi* (Hartt in Magalhães & Mezzalira, 1954) nomen nudum
Reference: 235

Genus *Fossula* Lea, 1870

765 *Fossula derbyi* Ihering, 1907
Age: Miocene
Stratigraphy: ?
Occurrence: Santa Maria da Boca do Monte, RS
Reference: 342
Plate and Size: 29(342),70mm

Genus *Monocondylaea* Orbigny, 1835

766 *Monocondylaea combinatoi* Mezzalira, 1974
Age: Cretaceous, Senonian
Stratigraphy: Bauru Group
Occurrence: Pacaembu Paulista, SP
Reference: 281,283
Plate and Size: 29(281),40mm

Superfamily ANTHRACOSIOIDEA
?Family PALAEOMUTELIDAE

Genus *Palaeomutela* Amalitsky, 1892

767 *Palaeomutela (?) platinensis* (Reed, 1935)
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Rio do Rasto Formation, Passa Dois

Group
Occurrence: Platina, PR
Reference: 73,217,231,263,268,373,374,401,420,
422
Plate and Size: 29(373),12mm

Superfamily Uncertain
Family PACHYCARDIIDAE

Genus *Kidodia* Cox, 1936

768 *Kidodia (?) expansa* Mendes, 1954
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Serra Alta Formation, Passa Dois
Group
Occurrence: Guarapuava, PR
Reference: 263,422
Plate and Size: 29(263), 5mm

769 *Kidodia (?) cf formosissima* (Orbigny)
Doubtful identification
Reference: 73,235

770 *Kidodia (?) paranaensis* Beurlen in Lange,
1954
Nomen nudum
Reference: 217

771 *Kidodia cf stockleyi* Cox, 1936
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Corumbatai Formation, Passa Dois
Group
Occurrence: Cordeirópolis, SP
Reference: 236,283,420
Plate and Size: 29(236),10mm

Subclass HETERODONTA

Order VENEROIDA
Superfamily LUCINOIDEA
Family LUCINIDAE
Subfamily LUCININAE

Genus *Lucina* Bruguiére, 1797
Synonymy: *Phacoides* Blainville, 1825

772 *Lucinafrugalis* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Igarapé-Açu & Nova Timboteua, PA
Reference: 73,124,235,243
Plate and Size: 29(243),11mm

773 *Lucinapectinata* (Gmelin, 1791)
Age: NeoOligocene to Recent

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Barreirinhas, MA
Reference: 84,149,392
Plate and Size: 29(392),50mm

774 *Lucina promaucana crucialis* (Ihering, 1907)
comb.n.
Age: Miocene
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 91,182
Plate and Size: 29(182),20mm

775 *Lucina querida* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,235,243
Plate and Size: 29(243),18mm

Subgenus *Lucinisca* Dall, 1901

776 *Lucina (Lucinisca) fluctivagus* (Maury, 1925)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaiba, PI
Reference: 73,124,131,235,243
Plate and Size: 29(243),12mm

777 *Lucina (Lucinisca) luciniolae* (Maury, 1925)
comb.n.
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaiba, PI
Reference: 131, 148, 235, 243
Plate and Size: 29(243), 11mm

778 *Lucina (Lucinisca) thalassogonus* (Maury, 1925)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,235,243
Plate and Size: 30(243),9mm

Subgenus *Callucina* Dall, 1901

779 *Lucina (Callucina) tenella* Rathbun, 1874
Age: Paleocene to EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha & Pirabas Formations
Occurrence: Maria Farinha & Paulista, PE;
Pirabas, PA
Reference: 124,194,235,365,445
Plate and Size: 30(445),14mm

Genus *Here* Gabb, 1866

780 *Here eudaidalus* (Maury, 1925) comb.n.
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,148,231,243
Plate and Size: 30(243), 17mm

Genus *Linga* de Gregorio, 1885

781 *Linga glomeramen* (Maury, 1925)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Sao Marcos, MA
Reference: 73,124,149,235,243
Plate and Size: 30(243), 14mm

Subfamily MILTHINAE

Genus *Miltha* H. & A.Adams, 1857

782 *Miltha childrenae* (Gray, 1824)
Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 94,134,392
Plate and Size: 30(392),82mm
Synonymy: *M.childreni* auctt.,err.typogr.

Subfamily DIVARICELLINAE

Genus *Divaricella* von Martens, 1880

783 *Divaricella castelensis* Ferreira & Cunha, 1959
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 124,148
Plate and Size: 30(148), 18mm

Family FIMBRIIDAE

Genus *Fimbria* Megerle, 1811
Synonymy: *Corbis* Cuvier, 1817

784 *Fimbria aff manzairn*(Bittner)
Doubtful affinities
Reference: 235

785 *Fimbria maiae* (Maury, 1934) comb.n.
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Macau & Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,40,235,247
Plate and Size: 30(247), 19mm

786 *Fimbria mauryae* (Beurlen, 1964) comb.n.
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Açu, Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 30(35),45mm

Superfamily CARDITOIDEA
Family CARDITIDAE
Subfamily CARDITINAE

Genus *Cardita* Bruguière, 1792

787 *Carditaparanensis* Borchert, 1901
Age: Miocene
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 48,91
Plate and Size: 30(48),20mm

Subfamily VENERICARDIINAE

Genus *Venericardia* Lamarck, 1801

788 *Venericardia agriculturae* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Igarapé-Açu, Parnaíba & Nova Timboteua, PA; São Marcos, MA
Reference: 73,124,131,149,235,243
Plate and Size: 30(243),13mm

789 *Venericardia amazoniana* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Igarapé-Açu & Nova Timboteua, PA
Reference: 124,235,243
Plate and Size: 30(243),21mm

790 *Venericardiacamaronensis* Ihering, 1907
Age: Miocene
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 91,181
Plate and Size: 30(181),10mm

791 *Venericardia cannada* Ihering, 1907
Age: Miocene
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 91,181
Plate and Size: 30(181),16mm

792 *Venericardia isaura* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 30(243),10mm

793 *Venericardia linoi* Oliveira, 1957
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Olinda, PE
Reference: 73,327,330
Plate and Size: 30(327),19mm

794 *Venericardia marisaustralis* Maury, 1930
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, João Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,224,235,246
Plate and Size: 30(246),45mm

795 *Venericardia morganiana* Rathbun, 1874
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 124,194,235,348,365,445,447
Plate and Size: 30(445),32mm

796 *Venericardiamossoroensis* Maury, 1934
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró & Apodi, RN
Reference: 35,40,235,247
Plate and Size: 30(247),13mm

797 *Venericardiaperimetra* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Turiaçu, MA
Reference: 73,124,148,150,235,243
Plate and Size: 30(243),39mm

798 *Venericardioperumbonata* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas & Gerônico, PA
Reference: 8,73,124,148,194,235,243,445
Plate and Size: 30(243),10mm

799 *Venericardiophilotima* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 30(243),32mm

800 *Venericardia pseudowilmotii* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 124,235,243,445

Plate and Size: 30(445),38mm

Synonymy: *Carditawilmotti*: White, 1887 non Rathbun

801 *Venericardiathaleria* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,124,148,235,243

Plate and Size: 30(243), 13mm

802 *Venericardia wilmotii* Rathbun, 1874

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation

Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE

Reference: 124,194,235,348,365,445,447

Plate and Size: 30(348),23mm

Subfamily CARDITAMERINAE

Genus *Carditamera* Conrad, 1838

803 *Carditamera manteia* (Maury, 1925)

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaiba, PI; S. Marcos, MA

Reference: 73,124,131,148,149,235,243

Plate and Size: 30(243),29mm

Family PERMOPHORIDAE

Subfamily PERMOPHORINAE

Genus *Permophorus* Chavan, 1954

Synonymy: *Pleurophorus* King, 1844

804 *Permophorus brasiliensis* (Mendes, 1966)

comb.n.

Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian

Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation

Occurrence: Itaituba, PA

Reference: 267

Plate and Size: 30(267),19mm

805 *Permophorus similis* (Girty, 1927) comb.n.?

Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian

Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation

Occurrence: Urucará & Jatapu River, AM

Reference: 73,122,235,267

Plate and Size: 30(122),14mm

806 *Permophorus subcostatus* Meek & Worthen, 1868

Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian

Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation

Occurrence: Urucará & Jatapu River, AM

Reference: 73,122,235

Plate and Size: 30(122),11mm

807 *Permophorus tropidophorus* (Meek)

Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian

Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation

Occurrence: Itaituba, PA

Reference: 235,267,418

Plate and Size: 30(418),21mm

?Genus *Pleurodapis* Clarke, 1913

808 *Pleurodapis multicincta* Clarke, 1913

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Sao Domingos Member, Ponta Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR

Reference: 73,88,100,217,235,300,422

Plate and Size: 30(88),75mm

Subfamily MYOCONCHINAE

Genus *Myoconcha* Sowerby, 1824

809 *Myoconcha* cf *goldfussis* Dunker

Doubtful identification

Reference: 73,217,235,370

Genus *Stutchburia* Etheridge, 1900

810 *Stutchburia brasiliensis* Reed, 1930

Age: Permian, Kungurian

Stratigraphy: Rio Bonito Formation, Tubarão Group

Occurrence: Taió, SC

Reference: 73,235,371,394,395,398

Plate and Size: 31(371),160mm

Superfamily CRASSATELLOIDEA

Family CRASSATELLIDAE

Subfamily CRASSATELLINAE

Genus *Crassatella* Lamarck, 1799

Synonymy: *Crassatellites* Krüger, 1823

811 *Crassatella dilabida* White, 1887

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha & Paulista, PE
Reference: 124,235,348,445
Plate and Size: 30(455),31mm

812 *Crassatella ganguararica* (Maury, 1937)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Gangarari, SE
Reference: 13,38,73,235,249,313
Plate and Size: 30(249),9mm

813 *Crassatella maroimensis* (White, 1887)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 38,235,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 31(445),23mm

Genus *Eucrassatella* Iredale, 1924

814 *Eucrassatella uruguayensis* (Smith, 1880) #
Age: Miocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 91,155
Plate and Size: 31(155),15mm

Genus *Oriocrassatella* Etheridge, 1907

815 *Oriocrassatella itajaiensis* Rocha Campos, 1970
Age: Permian, Kungurian
Stratigraphy: Rio Bonito Formation, Tubarão Group
Occurrence: Tai6, SC
Reference: 398,407
Plate and Size: 31(398),66mm

Genus *Cypricardella* Hall, 1858

816 *Cypricardellahartti* Clarke, 1899
Age: Devonian, Emsian
Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation
Occurrence: Maecuru, PA
Reference: 86,100,192,193,194,231,235,435
Plate and Size: 31(193),46mm

817 *Cypricardella (?) olivieri* Clarke, 1913
Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian
Stratigraphy: Sao Domingos Member, Ponta Grossa Formation
Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR
Reference: 73,88,217,235,300,422
Plate and Size: 31(88),20mm

818 *Cypricardella (?) petrolandensis* Muniz, 1979
Age: Devonian, Frasnian-Fammenian
Stratigraphy: Inajá Formation
Occurrence: Petrolândia, PE
Reference: 224,304
Plate and Size: 31(304),22mm

819 *Cypricardellapohli* Clarke, 1899
Age: Devonian, Emsian
Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation
Occurrence: Maecuru, PA
Reference: 86,100,192,193,194,235,435
Plate and Size: 31(86),44mm

Subfamily SCAMBULINAE

Genus *Crassinella* Guppy, 1874

820 *Crassinella erichseni* Ferreira, 1969
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: São Marcos, MA
Reference: 137,139
Plate and Size: 31(139),17mm

821 *Crassinella martinicensis* (Orbigny, 1842)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: São Marcos, MA
Reference: 94,136,137,139,392
Plate and Size: 31(137),6mm

Family Uncertain

Genus *Leinzia* Mendes, 1949

822 *Leinzia bipleura* (Reed, 1928)
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Estrada Nova Formation, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Serrinha, PR
Reference: 93,217,235,370,408,422
Plate and Size: 31(370),10mm

823 *Leinzia curta* Beurlen in Lange, 1954
Nomen Nudum
Reference: 213

824 *Leinzia similis* (Holdhaus, 1918)
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Estrada Nova Formation, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Serriha, PR
Reference: 73,176,217,235,259,263,282,286,370,

- 401,408,420,422
Plate and Size: 31(263),12mm
- Genus *Anhembia* Mezzalira, Mendes & Maranhão, 1990
- 825 *Anhembiafroesi* (Mendes, 1949)
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Serra Alta Formation, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Anhembí, SP
Reference: 99,213,217,259,277,280,282,283,286, 408,420,421,422
Plate and Size: 31(277),71mm
- 826 *Anhembia gigantea* (Mendes, 1949)
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Serra Alta Formation, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Anhembí, SP
Reference: 217,259,280,282,283,286,408
Plate and Size: 31(259),11mm
- Genus *Nothoterraia* Rohn (1986)
- 827 *Nothoterraia acarinata* Rohn in Simões & Fittipaldi, 1987 nomen nudum
Reference: 401,420,422
- Superfamily ASTARTOIDEA
Family ASTARTIDAE #
Subfamily ASTARTINAE
- Genus *Astarte* Sowerby, 1818
- 828 *Astarte brunetti* Hartt
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13
- 829 *Astarte sergipensis* Maury, 1937
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Lastro, SE
Reference: 73,235,249,313
Plate and Size: 31(249),25mm
- Genus *Astartella* Hall, 1858
- 830 *Astartella langei* Mendes, 1966
Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
Occurrence: Itaituba, PA
- Reference: 267
Plate and Size: 31(267),35mm
- Genus *Astartellopsis* Beurlen, 1954
- 831 *Astartellopsis nana* Beurlen "1953"
nomen nudum
Reference: 217,408
- 832 *Astartellopsis prosocrina* Beurlen, 1954
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Estrada Nova Formation, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Serrinha, PR
Reference: 73,217,235,370,408
Plate and Size: 31(370),6mm
Synonymy: *A. cf triasina*:Reed, 1929 non Roem
- Subfamily PINZONELLINAE
- Genus *Pinzonella* Reed, 1932
Synonymy: *Pinzonellopsis* Mendes, 1944
- 833 *Pinzonella elongata* Beurlen, 1954
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Corumbatai Formation, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Rio Claro Region, Charqueada & Tambau, SP; Terezinha, PR
Reference: 112,217,277,280,283
Plate and Size: 31(277),13mm
N.B.: maybe a *P.neotropicica* synonymy
- 834 *Pinzonella illusa* Reed, 1932
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Corumbatai Formation, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Rio Claro Region, Angatuba & Taguai, SP; Terezinha, PR
Reference: 73,158,159,213,217,236,257,260,264, 274,277,279,280,282,283,359,360,361,372,373, 374,397,408,420,421
Plate and Size: 31(260),17mm
Synonymy: *P.similis* Reed, 1932; *P.trigonia* Mendes, 1944
- 835 *Pinzonella neotropica* (Reed, 1928)
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Corumbatai & Estrada Nova Formations, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Rio Claro Region, Tambau, Paranapanema & Descalvado, SP; Terezina, PR; Canoinhas, SC
Reference: 73,122,158,213,217,235,257,260,263,

268,274,279,280,283316,340,369,370,372,373,
374,375,408,420,421,422

Plate and Size: 31(260),20mm

Synonymy: *Trigonodus cf costatus*:Reed,1929
non Wöhrm; *Pinzonellopsis rugosa occidentalis*
(Reed, 1929); *Terraia angusta*Reed, 1929

Subfamily ERIPHYLINAЕ

Genus *Eriphyla*Gabb, 1867

Subgenus *Dozyia*Bosquet in Dewalque, 1868

836 *Eriphyla (Dozyia)lenticularis* (Goldfuss,
1839)

Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Coniacian
Stratigraphy: *Cotinguiba*Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13,432
Plate and Size: 31(432),35mm

Superfamily CARDIOIDEA

Family CARDIIDAE

Subfamily CARDIINAE

Genus *Cardium*Linn6, 1758 #

837 *Cardium algodoensis* Maury, 1925

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: *Algodões*Formation
Occurrence: Algodoes, BA
Reference: 54,57,73,235,243
Plate and Size: 31(243),11mm

838 *Cardium coutinhoi* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: *Pirabas*Formation
Occurrence: Igarapé-Açu & Nova Timboteua, PA
Reference: 73,124,235,243
Plate and Size: 31(243),40mm

839 *Cardium endymionis* Maury, 1934

Age:Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: *Açu*Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,40,247
Plate and Size: 31(247),45mm

840 *Cardium hortensium* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Nova Timboteua & Igarapé-Açu, PA
Reference: 73,124,148,213,235,243
Plate and Size: 31(243),20mm

841 *Cardium itapassarocanum*Maury, 1934

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: *Jandaira*Formation

Occurrence: Itapassaroca, RN

Reference: 35,235,247

Plate and Size: 32(247),45mm

842 *Cardiumjenkinsi* Maury, 1934

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: *Jandaira*Formation

Occurrence: Itapassaroca & Mossoró, RN

Reference: 35,235,247

Plate and Size: 32(247), 18mm

843 *Cardiumphilotarium* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,124,148,235,243

Plate and Size: 32(243), 13mm

844 *Cardium riogramamense* Maury, 1930

Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: *Gramame*Formation

Occurrence:Pessoá, PB

Reference: 73,224,235,246

Plate and Size: 32(246),57mm

845 *Cardium soperi* Maury, 1925

Age: Cretaceous, Bahian

Stratigraphy: Pendencia Formation

Occurrence: Marau & Pendencia, RN

Reference: 73,235,243

Plate and Size: 32(243),73mm

846 *Cardium thalassium* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 73,124,235,243

Plate and Size: 32(243),17mm

847 *Cardium viridarii* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Igarapé-Açu & Nova Timboteua, PA

Reference: 73,124,235,243

Plate and Size: 32(243),20mm

Genus *Granocardium*Gabb, 1869

Subgenus *Criocardium*Conrad, 1870

848 *Granocardium (Criocardium) soaresanum*
(Rathbun, 1874)

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha & Paulista, PE; Natal, RN
Reference: 124,185,235,365,445
Plate and Size: 32(185), 12mm

Genus *Acanthocardia* Gray, 1851

849 *Acanthocardia riachuelense* (Maury, 1937)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Riachuelo & Roque Mendes, SE
Reference: 38,73,235,249,314
Plate and Size: 32(249),33mm

Subfamily FRAGINAE #

Genus *Fragum* Röding, 1798

Synonymy: *Isocardia* Oken, 1815

850 *Fragum branneri* (White, 1887) comb.n.
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 38,40,235,243,249,314,445
Plate and Size: 32(445),32mm

851 *Fragum brasiliensis* (Beurlen, 1964) comb.n.
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 32(35),40mm

852 *Fragum coutinhoanum* (White, 1887) comb.n.
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 38,235,249,314,445
Plate and Size: 32(445),35mm

853 *Fragum estancianum* (Maury, 1925)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Nova Timboteua & Igarapé-Açu, PA
Reference: 73,124,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 32(243),8mm

854 *Fragumperobliquum* (von Koenen, 1897)
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,27

855 *Fragumpraecisum* (White, 1887) comb.n.
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 235,249,314,445
Plate and Size: 32(445),36mm

856 *Fragumproavitum* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Turiaçu, MA
Reference: 124,150,194,235,243,445
Plate and Size: 32(445),11mm

Genus *Trigonocardia* Dall, 1900

857 *Trigonocardia cordeliae* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 32(243),7mm

Subfamily TRACHYCARDIINAE

Genus *Trachycardium* Mörch, 1853

858 *Trachycardiumamphitrites* (Maury, 1925)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian to Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Açu & Jandaira Formations
Occurrence: Mossoró & Pendencia, RN
Reference: 35,40,73,235,243,347
Plate and Size: 32(243),66mm

859 *Trachycardium paraense* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas & Salinas, PA
Reference: 8,73,124,148,194,235,243,445
Plate and Size: 32(243),30mm

860 *Trachycardiumperinfaustum* (Maury, 1925)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró, Macau & Pendencia, RN
Reference: 35,40,73,235,243,347
Plate and Size: 32(243),66mm

861 *Trachycardiumpessoai* (Maury, 1925)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 32(243),41mm

862 *Trachycardium riograndensis* (Maury, 1925)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
Occurrence: Macau & Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,40,73,235,243,247,347
Plate and Size: 32(243),26mm
Synonymy: *T. galateae* (Maury, 1925)

Subgenus *Dallocardia* Steward, 1930

863 *Trachycardium (Dallocardia) muricatum* (Linné, 1758)
Age: Miocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Bibliography: 91,392
Plate and Size: 32(392),70mm

Subfamily LAEVICARDIINAE

Genus *Laevicardium* Swainson, 1840

864 *Laevicardium laevigatum* (Linné, 1758)
Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 94,392,447
Plate and Size: 32(392),18mm

865 *Laevicardium serratum* (Linné, 1758) #
Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Turiaçu, MA
Reference: 73,150,235,243
Plate and Size: 32(243),34mm

Subfamily PROTOCARDIINAE #

Genus *Nemocardium* Meek, 1876

866 *Nemocardium brasiliense* (White, 1887)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 38,235,248,314,445
Plate and Size: 32(445),31mm

867 *Nemocardium indistinctum* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,194,235,243
Plate and Size: 32(243),28mm

Subgenus *Microcardium* Thiele, 1934

868 *Nemocardium (Microcardium) jamaicensis* (Dall, 1900)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: São Marcos, MA
Reference: 139,447
Plate and Size: 32(139),8mm

Superfamily MACTROIDEA

Family MACTRIDAE

Subfamily MACTRINAE

Genus *Mactra* Linné, 1767

869 *Mactra defossa* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 32(243),41mm

870 *Mactra marplatensis* Doello-Jurado, 1918
Age: Miocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas RS
Reference: 91,392
Plate and Size: 32(392),33mm

Genus *Cymbophora* Gabb, 1869 #

871 *Cymbophora cf scalpellum* Stephenson, 1941
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 32(35),50mm

Subfamily PTEROPSELLINAE

Genus *Anatina* Schumacher, 1817

872 *Anatina putatoria* White, 1887
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Lastro, Maruim, SE
Reference: 235,249,445
Plate and Size: 32(445),60mm

Superfamily SOLENOIDEA
Family SOLENIDAE

Genus *Solen* Linné, 1758

873 *Solen paraensis* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: PirabasFormation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 235,445
Plate and Size: 33(445),80mm

Subgenus *Solena* Mörch, 1853

874 *Solen (Solena) obliquus* (Spengler, 1794)
Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: PirabasFormation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,94,148,235,243,392,447
Plate and Size: 33(243),102mm

Superfamily TELLINOIDEA

Family TELLINIDAE

Subfamily TELLININAE

Genus *Tellina* Linn6, 1758

875 *Tellina celestes* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,148,235,236,243
Plate and Size: 33(243),33mm

876 *Tellina dutrae* Maury, 1925
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Algodoes Formation
Occurrence: Algodoes, BA
Reference: 54,57,73,235,243
Plate and Size: 33(243),16mm

877 *Tellinapenthesileae* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Igarapé Açu & Nova Timboteua, PA;
Parnaíba, PI
Reference: 73,124,131,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 33(243),25mm

878 *Tellinapernambucensis* Rathbun, 1874
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: MariaFarinhaFormation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha & Paulista, PE
Reference: 124,194,235,365,445
Plate and Size: 33(445),18mm

Subgenus *Angulus* Muhrfeld, 1811

879 *Tellina (Angulus)gibber* Ihering, 1907

Age: Miocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
Reference: 91,392
Plate and Size: 33(392),20mm

Subfamily MACOMINAE

Genus *Macoma* Leach, 1819
Subgenus *Psammacoma* Dall, 1900

880 *Macoma (Psammacoma) riopirabica* Maury,
1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,148,234,243
Plate and Size: 33(243),35mm

Genus *Apolytmis* Salisbury, 1929 #

881 *Apolytmis trinitaria* (Dall, 1900)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; São Marcos, MA
Reference: 73,134,136,139,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 33(139),30mm

Family SEMELIDAE

Genus *Semele* Schumacher, 1817

882 *Semele paraensis* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,148,194,235,243,445
Plate and Size: 33(445),38mm
Synonymy: *S. ferreira* Maury, 1925

Family PSAMMOBIIDAE
Subfamily SOLECURTINAE

Genus *Solecurtus* Blainville, 1824

883 *Solecurtus cereris* (Maury, 1925)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Igarapé-Açu & Nova Timboteua, PA
Reference: 73,124,235,243
Plate and Size: 33(243),24mm

Genus *Tagelus* Gray, 1847

884 *Tagelus whitei* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 33(243),40mm

Family TANCREDIIDAE #

Genus *Meekia* Gabb, 1864

885 *Meekiacommemorata* White, 1887
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha, PE
Reference: 235,445
Plate and Size: 33(445),14mm

Family DONACIDAE

Genus *Iphigenia* Schumacher, 1817

886 *Iphigenia ferreirai* Campos, 1980
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Parnaiba River, PI
Reference: 72,73
Plate and Size: 33(72),52mm

Doubtful Tellinoidea

Genus *Terraia* Cox, 1934

Synonymy: *Maackia* Mendes, 1954;
Oliveriaia Mendes, 1954

887 *Terraia aequilateralis* Mendes, 1952
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Corumbatai Formation, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Rio Claro Region & Angatuba, SP
Reference: 23,73,158,159,213,260,264,277,280,282,283,360,408,420,421
Plate and Size: 33(273),13mm

888 *Terraia altissima* (Holhaus, 1918)
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Corumbatai & Rio do Rasto Formations, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Rio Claro Region, SP; Serrinha, PR
Reference: 73,106,176,217,235,257,258,263,296,316,370,412,420,421,422
Plate and Size: 33(370+263),14mm
Synonymy: *Pseudocorbula* aff *sandbergeri* Reed, 1929 non Philippi, 1898; *T. reducta* Reed, 1929;

Solenomorpha deflexa Holdhaus, 1918; *Myophoria cf worhmanni* Reed, 1929 non Bittner; *Myophoria cf kefersteininuda*: Reed, 1929 non Waagen; *Myophoriopsis cf kittli* Reed, 1929 non Bittner; *Isocyprina concentrica*: Reed, 1929 non Moore; *Isocyprina percrassa*: Reed, 1929 non Bohm, 1901; ?*Myophoriopsis cf richthofeni*: Reed 1929 non Stur.

889 *Terraia contorta* (Mendes, 1954)

Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Serra Alta Formation, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Reserva, PR
Reference: 23,73,263,408,422
Plate and Size: 33(263),11mm

890 *Terraia curvata* (Reed, 1929)

Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Rio do Rasto Formation, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Serrinha, PR
Reference: 73,217,235,370
Plate and Size: 33(370),11mm

891 *Terraia (?) erichseni* Mendes, 1954

Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Corumbatai Formation, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Gutierrez, PR
Reference: 73,263,408
Plate and Size: 33(263),30mm

892 *Terraia ferroviaria* Loeggren, 1942

nomen nudum
Reference: 283

893 *Terraia intermedia* (Holdhaus, 1918)

Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Rio do Rasto Formation, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Serrinha, PR
Reference: 73,176,217,235,370
Plate and Size: 33(370),22mm
Synonymy: *Myophoriopsis rosthorni*: Reed, 1929 non Boué; *Myophoria (Heminajas) holdhausi* Reed, 1929

894 *Terraia iratiensis* (Beurlen, 1957)

Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Irati Formation, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Sao Mateus do Sul, PR
Reference: 23,73,420,422
Plate and Size: 33(23),13mm

895 *Terraia lamegoi* Mendes, 1954

Age: Permian, Kazanian

Stratigraphy: Corumbataí Formation, Passa Dois

Group

Occurrence: Terezinha, PR

Reference: 263,408,422

Plate and Size: 33(263), 19mm

896 *Terraiapristina* (Reed, 1929)

Age: Permian, Kazanian

Stratigraphy: Rio do Rasto Formation, Passa Dois

Group

Occurrence: Serrinha, PR

Reference: 73,217,235,263,267,401,408,420,422

Plate and Size: 33(263), 12mm

Synonymy: *Thracia perversa* Reed, 1929

Superfamily DREISSENOIDEA
Family DREISSENIDAE

Genus *Dreissena* Beneden, 1835 #

897 *Dreissena acuta* Etheridge, 1879

Age: Pliocene

Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation

Occurrence: Canamá, AM

Reference: 126,127,235,403

Plate and Size: 33(403),30mm

Superfamily ARCTICOIDEA
Family ARCTICIDAE

Genus *Veniella* Stoliczka, 1870

Synonymy: *Roudairia* Munier-Chalmas,
1881

898 *Veniella brasiliensis* (Maury, 1930)

Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation

Occurrence: Gramame River, João Pessoa, PB;

Aracaju, SE

Reference: 224,226,235,246,415

Plate and Size: 33(415),90mm

899 *Veniella erichseni* (Santos & Castro, 1970)
comb.n.

Age: Cretaceous, Santonian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: Piaçabuçu Formation

Occurrence: Cotinguiba, SE

Reference: 415

Plate and Size: 33(415),53mm

Family TRAPEZIIDAE

Genus *Trapezium* Mengele, 1811 #

900 *Trapezium insepultum* White, 1887

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Porto dos Barcos, Maruim, SE

Reference: 235,249,445

Plate and Size: 33(445),47mm

Superfamily CORBICULOIDEA
Family PISIDIIDAE

Genus *Sphaerium* Scopoli, 1777 #

901 *Sphaerium ativum* White, 1887

Age: Cretaceous, Alagoan

Stratigraphy: Bahia Group

Occurrence: Pojuca, BA

Reference: 235,256,342,445

Plate and Size: 33(445),7mm

Synonymy: *S. etivum* auctt., err.typogr.

Superfamily VENEROIDEA
Family VENERIDAE
Subfamily VENERINAE

Genus *Ventricolaria* Keen, 1854

902 *Ventricolaria thalestris* (Maury, 1925)

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Turiaçu, MA

Reference: 73,124,148,149,150,235,243

Plate and Size: 33(243),43mm

Synonymy: *V. amazoniana* (Maury, 1925);
V. proserpinæ (Maury, 1925); *V. sanctaenocis*
(Maury, 1925)

Genus *Periglypta* Jukes-Browne, 1914

903 *Periglypta multicostata* (Sowerby, 1835) #

Age: NeoOligocene (Aquitian) to Recent

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Capanema, PA

Reference: 78

Plate and Size: 33(78),30mm

Synonymy: *Cythereacaesarina* Dall, 1903

Subfamily CHIONINAE

Genus *Chione* Mengele, 1811

904 *Chione doellojuradoi* Medina, 1962

Age: Miocene

Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin

Occurrence: Pelotas, RS

- Reference: 91,251
Plate and Size: 34(251),40mm
- 905 *Chione thalassopora* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 34(243),20mm
- Subgenus *Chione* s.s.
- 906 *Chione (Chione) cancellata* (Linné, 1967)
Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Parnaíba, PI
Reference: 94,131,392
Plate and Size: 34(131),22mm
Synonymy: *C.subrostrata* (Lamarck, 1818)
- 907 *Chione (Chione)paraensis* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas & Salinas, PA; Parnaíba, PI; Turiaçu, MA
Reference: 8,124,131,148,149,150,194,235,243,445
Plate and Size: 34(445),44mm,
- Subgenus *Lirophora* Conrad, 1863
- 908 *Chione (Lirophora) agraria* (White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas & Igarapé-Açu, PA; Parnaíba, PI; São Marcos, MA
Reference: 73,124,131,148,149,194,235,243,445
Plate and Size: 34(243),10mm
- 909 *Chione (Lirophora) cordeliae* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 34(243),14mm
- 910 *Chione (Lirophoraperthesileae* (Maury, 1925)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 34(243),25mm
- 911 *Chione (Lirophora) praepaphia* (Maury, 1925)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaíba, PI
Reference: 73,94,124,131,148,235,243,392
Plate and Size: 34(243), 18mm
N.B.: maybe a *C.paphia* (Linné, 1767) synonymy
- Genus *Protothaca* Dall, 1902
Subgenus *Leukoma* Romer, 1857
- 912 *Protothaca (Leukoma) pectorina* (Lamarck, 1818)
Age: Pliocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Turiaçu Formation
Occurrence: Turiaçu, MA
Reference: 73,150,235,243,492
Plate and Size: 34(243),2mm
Synonymy: *P.praepectorina* (Maury, 1925)
- Genus *Mercenaria* Schumacher, 1817 #
- 913 *Mercenaria prototypa* (Maury, 1925)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,235,243
Plate and Size: 34(243),60mm
- Subfamily PITARINAE
- Genus *Pitar* Romer, 1857
Subgenus *Lamellioconcha* Dall, 1902
- 914 *Pitar (Lamellioconcha) baumannii* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,235,243
Plate and Size: 34(243),30mm
- 915 *Pitar (Lamellioconcha) circinata* (Born, 1778)
Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Turiaçu, MA; Parnaíba, PI
Reference: 73,94,131,134,148,235,243,392,447
Plate and Size: 34(243),31mm
- 916 *Pitar (Lamellioconcha) diminuta* Ferreira, 1964
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Parnaiba, PI
Reference: 124,131
Plate and Size: 34(131),13mm

917 *Pitar (Lamellioconcha) euglypta*(Maury, 1925)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Sao Marcos & Turuaçu, MA
Reference: 73,124,139,148,150,243
Plate and Size: 34(243), 17mm

918 *Pitar (Lamellioconcha) hartti* (Maury, 1925)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 34(243),34mm

919 *Pitar (Lamellioconcha) obscurata*(White, 1887)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,194,235,243,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 34(243),31mm

920 *Pitar (Lamellioconcha) perarcana* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaiba, PI; Sao Marcos, MA
Reference: 73,124,132,148,149,235,243
Plate and Size: 34(243),20mm

921 *Pitar (Lamellioconcha) recondita* (Maury, 1925)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,148,235,243
Plate and Size: 34(243), 15mm

922 *Pitar (Lamellioconcha) vertumni* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Igarapé-Açu & Nova Timboteua, PA
Reference: 73,124,235,243
Plate and Size: 34(243), 13mm

Genus *Callista* Poli, 1791

Subgenus *Callista* s.s.

923 *Callista (Callista) maculata* (Linné, 1758)
Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,94,235,243,392,447
Plate and Size: 34(243),42mm

Subgenus *Macrocallista* Meek, 1876

924 *Callista (Macrocallista) mcgrathiana* (Rathbun, 1874)
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha & Paulista, PE
Reference: 124,194,235,348,365,445
Plate and Size: 34(445),23mm

925 *Callista (Macrocallista) pirabica* (Maury, 1925) comb.n.
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,124,235,243
Plate and Size: 34(243),41mm

Subfamily CLEMENTINIINAE #

Genus *dementia* Gray, 1842

926 *dementia dariana* (Conrad, 1856)
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
Reference: 73,134,148,243,447
Plate and Size: 34(243),17mm
Synonymy: *C.brasiliana* Maury, 1925

Subfamily MERETRICINAE

Genus *Tivela* Link, 1807

927 *Tivela sulcata* Campos, 1980
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Cajueiro & Parnaiba, PI
Reference: 72,73
Plate and Size: 34(72),33mm

Subfamily DOSINIINAE

Genus *Dosinia* Scopoli, 1777
Synonymy: *Dosinidia* Dall, 1902

- 928 *Dosinia concentrica* (Born, 1778)
 Age: NeoOligocene to Recent
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas & Salinas, PA; Parnaiba, PI;
 Turiaçu, MA
 Reference: 8,73,94,124,131,148,149,150,194,235,
 243,249,392,445
 Plate and Size: 34(243),50mm
 Synonymy: *D. brasiliensis* White, 1887
- Subfamily CYCLININAE
- Genus *Cyprimeria* Conrad, 1864 #
- 929 *Cyprimeria riograndensis* Maury, 1934
 Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
 Stratigraphy: Apodi Formation
 Occurrence: Macau, RN
 Reference: 35,235,247
 Plate and Size: 34(247),45mm
- Subfamily TAPETINAE
- Genus *Legumen* Conrad, 1858
- 930 *Legumen cf ellipticum* Conrad, 1858
 Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
 Occurrence: Gramame River, João Pessoa, PB
 Reference: 302,303
 Plate and Size: 34(302),42mm
- Family PETRICOLIDAE
- Genus *Petricola* Lamarck, 1801
- 931 *Petricola posidonis* Maury, 1925
 Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
 Stratigraphy: Algodoes Formation
 Occurrence: Algodoes, BA
 Reference: 54,57,73,235,243
 Plate and Size: 34(243), 17mm
- Doubtful Order: VENEROIDA-HIPPURITOIDA?
- Superfamily CHAMOIDEA
- Family CHAMIDAE
- Genus *Chama* Linné, 1758
- 932 *Chama agronomica* Maury, 1925
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Igarapé-Açu & Nova Timboteua, PA;
 São Marcos, MA
 Reference: 73,124,149,235,243
- Plate and Size: 34(243),20mm
- 933 *Chama callipona* Maury, 1925
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
 Reference: 73,124,148,235,243
 Plate and Size: 35(243),30mm
- 934 *Chama eudeiela* Maury, 1925
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
 Reference: 73,124,148,235,243
 Plate and Size: 35(243),30mm
- 935 *Chamapannicularia* White, 1887
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
 Reference: 73,124,194,235,243,445
 Plate and Size: 35(243),30mm
- Genus *Arcinella* Schumacher, 1817
 Synonymy: *Echinochama* Fischer, 1887
- 936 *Arcinellapraearcinella* (Maury, 1925) comb.n.
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
 Reference: 73,124,132,148,235,243
 Plate and Size: 35(243),20mm
 N.B.: species dubiae: 132
- 937 *Arcinella yaquensis* (Maury, 1917) comb.n.
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas & Salinas, PA
 Reference: 8,73,132,134,148,235,243
 Plate and Size: 35(243),35mm
 Synonymy: *A. pristina* (Maury, 1925)
- Order MYOIDA
- Suborder MYOINA
- Superfamily MYOIDEA
- Family CORBULIDAE
- Subfamily CORBULINAE
- Genus *Corbula* Bruguière, 1797
- 938 *Corbulabahiaensis* Maury, 1925
 Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
 Stratigraphy: Algodoes Formation
 Occurrence: Algodoes, BA

- Reference: 54,57,73,235,243
 Plate and Size: 35(243), 10mm
- 939 *Corbula canamaensis* Etheridge, 1879
 Age: Pliocene
 Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
 Occurrence: Canamá, AM
 Reference: 126,127,235,403
 Plate and Size: 35(126), 15mm
 N.B.: species dubiae: 403
- 940 *Corbula lyoni* Pilsbry, 1897
 Age: Miocene to Recent
 Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
 Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
 Reference: 91,392
 Plate and Size: 35(392), 12mm
- 941 *Corbula lyra* Maury, 1930
 Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
 Occurrence: Gramame River, João Pessoa, PB
 Reference: 73,235,246
 Plate and Size: 35(246), 4mm
- 942 *Corbula maroimensis* (White, 1887)
 Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
 Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
 Occurrence: Maruim, SE
 Reference: 38,235,248,313,445
 Plate and Size: 35(445), 29mm
- 943 *Corbula mossoroensis* Beurlen, 1964
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
 Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
 Reference, 35,40
 Plate and Size: 35(35), 8mm
- 944 *Corbula vieta* Guppy, 1866
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
 Reference: 148
 Plate and Size: 35(148), 6mm
- Subgenus *Caryocorbula* Gardner, 1928
- 945 *Corbula (Caryocorbula) agricolae* Maury, 1925
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Igarapé-Açu & Nova Timboteua, PA
 Reference: 73,124,235,243
- Plate and Size: 35(243), 12mm
- 946 *Corbula (Caryocorbula) arrecta* White, 1887
 Age: Paleocene
 Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
 Occurrence: Maria Farinha & Paulista, PE
 Reference: 124,194,235,348,445
 Plate and Size: 35(445), 11mm
- 947 *Corbula (Caryocorbula) delgada* Maury, 1925
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaíba, PI
 Reference: 73,124,131,148,243
 Plate and Size: 35(243), 13mm
- 948 *Corbula (Caryocorbula) giga* Maury, 1925
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaíba, PI
 Reference: 73,124,131,148,235,243
 Plate and Size: 35(243), 14mm
- 949 *Corbula (Caryocorbula) mimosae* Maury, 1925
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
 Reference: 73,124,148,238,243
 Plate and Size: 35(243), 7mm
- 950 *Corbula (Caryocorbula) pauciornata* Maury, 1925
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas, PA
 Reference: 73,124,235,243
 Plate and Size: 35(243), 11mm
- 951 *Corbula (Caryocorbula) querida* Maury, 1925
 Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
 Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
 Occurrence: Pirabas, PA; Parnaíba, PI; São Marcos, MA
 Reference: 73,124,131,136,139,148,149,235,243
 Plate and Size: 35(243), 7mm
- 952 *Corbula (Caryocorbula) semenoides* Gardner, 1928
 Age: Miocene
 Stratigraphy: Pelotas Basin
 Occurrence: Pelotas, RS
 Reference: 91,162
 Plate and Size: 35(162), 4mm

953 *Corbula (Caryocorbula) vertumni* Maury, 1925
Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation
Occurrence: Igarapé-Açu & Nova Timboteua, PA; Parnaíba, PI
Reference: 73,124,131,235,243
Plate and Size: 35(243), 10mm

Subfamily CAESTOCORBULINAE

Genus *Caestocorbula* Vincent, 1910
Subgenus *Parmicorbula* Vokes, 1944

954 *Caestocorbula (Parmicorbula) assuana* Beurlen, 1964 comb.n.
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Açu, RN
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 35(35), 10mm

955 *Caestocorbula (Parmicorbula) chordata* (White, 1887)
Age: Cretaceous (Albian) to EoMiocene
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo, Maria Farinha & Pirabas Formations
Occurrence: Maruim, SE; Maria Farinha, PE; Pirabas, PA
Reference: 38,194,248,313,445
Plate and Size: 35(445), 13mm

Subfamily PACHYDONTINAE

Genus *Pachydon* Gabb, 1868
Synonymy: *Anisothyris* Conrad, 1871

956 *Pachydon acreanus* (Maury, 1937)
Age: Pliocene
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Cruzeiro do Sul, AC
Reference: 73,124,235,250,425
Plate and Size: 35(250), 12mm

957 *Pachydon carinatus* (Conrad, 1874) comb.n.
Age: Pliocene
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Canama, AM
Reference: 126,127,235,302,448
Plate and Size: 35(448),27mm

958 *Pachydon cuneatus* (Conrad, 1874) comb.n.
Age: Pliocene
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Canama, AM

Reference: 96,235,403,448
Plate and Size: 35(448),30mm

959 *Pachydon erectus* (Conrad, 1874) comb.n.
Age: Pliocene
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Amazonian Valley, AM
Reference: 96,235,403,448
Plate and Size: 35(448),45mm

960 *Pachydon obliquus* Gabb, 1868
Age: Pliocene
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Três Unidos, Javari River, AM
Reference: 161,235,403,448
Plate and Size: 35(448), 18mm

961 *Pachydon tenuis* Gabb, 1868
Age: Pliocene
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Canama, AM; Cruz do Sul, AC
Reference: 126,127,161,235,250,403,423,448
Plate and Size: 35(448),20mm
Synonymy: *P.hauxwelli* (Woodward, 1871); *P.ovatus* (Conrad, 1874); *P.tonna* auct., err.typogr. N.B.: 3 subspecies of *hauxwelli*: *P.h.hauxwelli* s.s.; *P.h.crassus* (Woodward, 1871); *P.h.distortus* (Woodward, 1871)

962 *Pachydon tumidus* (Etheridge, 1879) comb.n.
Age: Pliocene
Stratigraphy: Pebas Formation
Occurrence: Canamá, AM
Reference: 126,127,235,403
Plate and Size: 35(126), 15mm

Subclass ANOMALODESMATA
Order PHOLADOMYOIDA
Superfamily EDMONDIOIDEA
Family EDMONDIIDAE

Genus *Edmondia* de Koninck, 1841
Synonymy: *Allorisma* King, 1844

963 *Edmondia acclina* Kegel, 1954
Age: Carboniferous, Tournasian-Visean
Stratigraphy: Poti Formation
Occurrence: Campo Maior & Poti, PI
Reference: 73,199
Plate and Size: 35(199),31mm

964 *Edmondia barringtoni* (Thomas, 1928) comb.n.
Age: Carboniferous, Stefanian-Kungurian
Stratigraphy: T. Soares & Rio do Sul Formations,

- Tubarão Group
 Occurrence: Baitaca, PR
 Reference: 217,397,422
 Plate and Size: 35(397),70mm
- 965 *Edmondia Celebris* Kegel, 1954
 Age: Carboniferous, Tournasian-Visean
 Stratigraphy: Poti Formation
 Occurrence: Terezina, Campo Maior & Poti River, PI
 Reference: 73,199
 Plate and Size: 35(199),40mm
- 966 *Edmondia corpulenta* Kegel, 1954
 Age: Carboniferous, Tournasian-Visean
 Stratigraphy: Poti Formation
 Occurrence: Campo Maior, PI
 Reference: 73,199
 Plate and Size: 35(199),31mm
- 967 *Edmondia dequeuchi* Kegel, 1954
 Age: Carboniferous, Tournasian-Visean
 Stratigraphy: Poti Formation
 Occurrence: Campo Maior, PI
 Reference: 73,199
 Plate and Size: 35(199),35mm
- 968 *Edmondia index* Kegel, 1954
 Age: Carboniferous, Tournasian-Visean
 Stratigraphy: Poti Formation
 Occurrence: Campo Maior, PI
 Reference: 73,199,224
 Plate and Size: 35(199),27mm
- 969 *Edmondia maacki* (Beurlen in Lange, 1954)
 nomen nudum
 Reference: 217,397
- 970 *Edmondia obliquata* Kegel, 1954
 Age: Carboniferous, Tournasian-Visean
 Stratigraphy: Poti Formation
 Occurrence: Campo Maior, PI
 Reference: 73,199
 Plate and Size: 35(199),35mm
- 971 *Edmondiaparinase* Thomas
 Doubtful identification
 Reference: 217
- 972 *Edmondiaphilipi* Hall & Whitfield, 1870
 Age: Devonian, Frasnian-Fammenian
 Stratigraphy: Inajá Formation
 Occurrence: Petrolândia, PE
 Reference: 304
- Plate and Size: 36(304),30mm
- 973 *Edmondia senilis* (Phillips, 1836)
 Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
 Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation
 Occurrence: Jatapu River, AM
 Reference: 73,122,235,343
 Plate and Size: 36(122),26mm
 Synonymy: *E.rudis* M'Coy, 1851
- 974 *Edmondia salamunii* Beurlen, 1954
 Age: Permian, Kazanian
 Stratigraphy: Serra Alta Formation, Passa Dois Group
 Occurrence: Irati, PR
 Reference: 22
 Plate and Size: 36(22),41mm
- 975 *Edmondia sylvana* Hartt & Rathbun, 1875
 Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian
 Stratigraphy: Erere Formation
 Occurrence: Erere, PA
 Reference: 86,172,193,194,231,235,435
 Plate and Size: 36(193),18mm
- 976 *Edmondia terminale* (Hall)
 Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian
 Stratigraphy: Itaituba, PA
 Occurrence: Igarapé, Bom Jardim, PA
 Bibliography: 119,194,235,267,418
 Plate and Size: 36(418),65mm
 Synonymy: *E.subcuneata* (Meek & Worthen)
 N.B.: doubtful identification: 267
- Genus *Cardiomorpha* de Koninck, 1841
- 977 *Cardiomorpha* (?) *colossea* Clarke, 1913
 Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian
 Stratigraphy: São Domingos Member, Ponta Grossa Formation
 Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR
 Reference: 73,88,100,217,235,300,422
 Plate and Size: 36(88),85mm
- Superfamily PHOLADOMYOIDEA
 Family GRAMMYSIIDAE
- Genus *Grammysia* de Verneuil, 1847
- 978 *Grammysia burmeisteri* Clarke, 1899
 Age: Devonian, Emsian
 Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation
 Occurrence: Maecuru, PA
 Reference: 86,100,122,193,194,231,235,435

Plate and Size: 36(193),70mm

979 *Grammysia gardneri* Clarke, 189

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 86,192,193,194,231,235,435

Plate and Size: 36(86),25mm

980 *Grammy sia lundi* Clarke, 1899

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 86,192,193,194,231,235,435

Plate and Size: 36(193),32mm

981 *Grammysiapissisi* Clarke, 1899

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 86,192,193,194,231,235,435

Plate and Size: 36(193),47mm

982 *Grammy sia ulrichi* Clarke, 1899

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian

Stratigraphy: Erere Formation

Occurrence: Erere, PA

Reference: 86,100,192,193,194,231,235,435

Plate and Size: 36(193),15mm

Genus *Grammysioidea* Williams & Breger,
1916

983 *Grammy sioidea capricornus* Clarke, 1913

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR

Reference: 88,100,422

Plate and Size: 36(88),50mm

Synonymy: *G. capricornius* auctt., err. typogr.

984 *Grammy sioidea corrugata* (Sharpe, 1856)

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR

Reference: 88,193,217,235,366,367,368

Plate and Size: 36(88),30mm

985 *Grammy sioidea scaphula* Clarke, 1913

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Sao Domingos & Tibagi Members,

Ponta Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Tibagi & Ponta Grossa, PR

Reference: 73,88,100,217,231,235,300,422

Plate and Size: 36(88),30mm

?Genus *Pholadella* Hall, 1869

986 *Pholadella (?) jaguariaicensis* Mörsch, 1987

We have no access to this reference: 301

987 *Pholadella paralella* Hall, 1900

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian

Stratigraphy: Erere Formation

Occurrence: Erere, PA

Reference: 86,193,194,231,235,435

Plate and Size: 36(193),21mm

988 *Pholadella radiata* Hall, 1900

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Tibagi & Sao Domingos Members,

Ponta Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Tibagi & Ponta Grossa, PR

Reference: 73,88,100,196,217,235,300,422,435

Plate and Size: 36(196),32mm

Genus *Prothyris* Meek, 1871

Subgenus *Paraprothyris* Clarke, 1913

989 *Prothyris (Paraprothyris) knodi* Clarke, 1913

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Jaguariaiva & Sao Domingos

Members, Ponta Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Jaguariaiva & Ponta Grossa, PR

Reference: 73,88,217,235,300,422

Plate and Size: 36(422),40mm

Genus *Sanguinolites* McCoy, 1844

Synonymy: *Sphenotus* Hall, 1885

990 *Sanguinolites (?) cf amotapensis* Thomas

Doubtful identification

Reference: 217

991 *Sanguinolites (?) arenosus* Beurlen in Lange,
1954

nomen nudum

Reference: 217,397

992 *Sanguinolites baitacensis* Beurlen in Lange,
1954 nomen nudum

Reference: 217,397

993 *Sanguinolites bodenbenderi* (Clarke, 1899)

comb.n.

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 86,100,192,193,194,231,235,435

Plate and Size: 36(193),65mm

994 *Sanguinolites chronichi* Mendes, 1966

Age: Carboniferous, Westphalian

Stratigraphy: Itaituba Formation

Occurrence: Itaituba, PA

Reference: 267,269

Plate and Size: 36(267),30mm

995 *Sanguinolites clarkei* (Katzer) in Magalhães

& Mezzalira, 1953

nomen nudum

Reference: 235

996 *Sanguinolites gorceixi* (Clarke, 1899) comb.n.

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Givetian

Stratigraphy: Erere Formation

Occurrence: Erere, PA

Reference: 86,193,194,231,235,435

Plate and Size: 36(193),33mm

997 *Sanguinolites lagoensis* (Clarke, 1913)

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Lago & Ponta Grossa, PR

Reference: 73,88,100,217,235,300,422

Plate and Size: 36(88),40mm

998 *Sanguinolites langei* Beurlen in Lange, 1954

nomen nudum

Reference: 217,397

999 *Sanguinolites pauciplicatus* Beurlen in Lange,

1954 nomen nudum

Reference: 217

1000 *Sanguinolites pernambucensis* Muniz, 1979

Age: Devonian, Frasnian-Fammenian

Stratigraphy: Inajá Formation

Occurrence: Tacaratu, PE

Reference: 224,304

Plate and Size: 36(304),30mm

1001 *Sanguinolites rochacamposi* Muniz, 1979

Age: Devonian, Frasnian-Fammenian

Stratigraphy: Inaja Formation

Occurrence: Tacaratu, PE

Reference: 304

Plate and Size: 36(304),35mm

?Genus *Cimitaria* Hall & Whitfield, 1869

1002 *Cimitaria karsteni* Clarke, 1899

Age: Devonian, Emsian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 86,100,192,193,194,231,235,435

Plate and Size: 36(193),27mm

Family MEGADESMIDAE

Genus *Ferrazia* Reed, 1932

1003 *Ferrazia cardinalis* Reed, 1932

Age: Permian, Kazanian

Stratigraphy: Corumbatai Formation, Passa Dois

Group

Occurrence: Rio Claro Region & Angatuba, SP; Terezina, PR

Reference: 73,159,213,217,224,235,257,260,263, 264,274,277,278,280,282,283,372,408,420,421

Plate and Size: 36(260),30mm

1004 *Ferrazia simplicicarinata* Mezzalira, 1957

Age: Permian, Kazanian

Stratigraphy: Corumbatai Formation, Passa Dois

Group

Occurrence: Rio Claro Region, SP

Reference: 213,236,277,278,280,282,283,420,421

Plate and Size: 36(277),13mm

Genus *Plesiocyprinella* Holdhaus, 1918

1005 *Plesiocyprinellacarinata* Holdhaus, 1918

Age: Permian, Kazanian

Stratigraphy: Serra Alta & Corumbatai Formations, Passa Dois Group

Occurrence: Rio Claro Region, SP; Terezina & Irati, PR

Reference: 22,73,176,213,217,224,235,257,258, 260,277,280,282,283,359,360,361,372,408,420, 421

Plate and Size: 36(260),35mm

Genus *Casterella* Mendes, 1952

1006 *Casterella camargoii* Beurlen, 1954

Age: Permian, Kazanian

Stratigraphy: Serra Alta & Corumbatai Formations, Passa Dois Group

Occurrence: Rio Claro, SP; Serra Alta, PR

Reference: 22,213,236,277,280,282,283,420,421, 422

Plate and Size: 36(277),40mm

1007 *Casterella gratiosa* Mendes, 1952

Age: Permian, Kazanian

Stratigraphy: Corumbatai Formation, Passa Dois

Group
Occurrence: Rio Claro Region & Angatuba, SP;
Terezinha, PR
Reference: 99,158,159,231,236,360,264,280,282,
283,408,420,421,422
Plate and Size: 36(260),20mm

Genus Jacquesia Mendes, 1944
Synonymy: *Favia* Mendes, 1962

1008 *Jacquesia arcuata* (Mendes, 1962)
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Corumbatai Formation
Occurrence: Angatuba, SP
Reference: 159,264,280,282,283,408
Plate and Size: 37(408),20mm

1009 *Jacquesia brasiliensis* (Reed, 1929)
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Terezinha & Corumbatai Formations, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Rio Claro Region, Tambau & Descalvado, SP; Terezinha & Rio Azul, PR
Reference: 20,73,112,158,213,217,235,254,260,
263,268,274,279,280,283,370,372,373,374,408,
420,421,422
Plate and Size: 37(263),30mm
Synonymy: *J. angusta* (Reed, 1935);
Myophoricardium lineatum: Reed, 1929 non Worhmann; *J. carinata* Beurlen, 1953; *Myophoria martialis* (Reed, 1929)

Genus *Leptoterraia* Beulen, 1954

1010 *Leptoterraia caudata* Beulen in Lange, 1954
Nomen nudum
Reference: 217,408

1011 *Leptoterraia emerita* (Reed, 1929)
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Occurrence: Serrinha Formation, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Serrinha, PR
Reference: 73,217,235,260,263,296,401,408,420,
422
Plate and Size: 37(296),30mm

Synonymy: *Gonodonastartiformis* Reed, 1929 non Muster; *Lucina cf circularis*: Reed, 1929 non Stopp; *Nuculana aff excavata* Reed, 1929 non Munster; *Gonodon affmellingi*: Reed, 1929 non Haver; *Gonodon quadrata*: Reed, 1929 non Parona; *Unicardium cf schmidi* Reed, 1929 non Geinitz; *Pseudocorbula arkosiae*: Reed, 1929 non

Martin, 1865

1012 *Leptoterraia longissima* Beurlen, 1954
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Rio do Rasto & Corumbatai Formations, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Serrinha & Esperança, PR;
Corumbatai, SP
Reference: 73,217,235,296,408
Plate and Size: 37(296),9mm
Synonymy: *Anoplophoramunsteri*: Reed, 1929 non Wissm; *Anoplophora recta*: Reed, 1929 non Gumb; *Anoplophora lettica*: Reed, 1929 non Quenstedt

1013 *Leptoterraia morata* (Reed, 1935)
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Rio do Rasto Formation, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Esperança & Platina, PR
Reference: 217,235,373,374
Plate and Size: 37(273),10mm

Genus *Holdhaesiella* Mendes, 1952

1014 *Holdhaesiella almeidai* Mendes, 1952
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Corumbatai Formation, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Rio Claro Region, SP
Reference: 20,213,260,280,282,283,408,420,421
Plate and Size: 37(280),28mm

1015 *Holdhaesiella elongata* (Holdhaus, 1918)
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Terezinha & Corumbatai Formations, Passa Dois Group
Occurrence: Rio Claro Region, Angatuba & Descalvado, SP; Terezinha, PR
Reference: 20,22,73,99,158,176,213,217,235,236,
257,260,263,264,277,279,280,282,283,373,374,
408,420,421,422
Plate and Size: 37(263),30mm
Synonymy: *Pleurophorus cf elongatus* Reed, 1935 non Moore, 1861; *H. mendesi* Beurlen, 1953

Genus *Pyramus* Dana, 1847

Synonymy: *Cowperesia* Mendes, 1963
Angatubia Mendes, 1962

1016 *Pyramus anceps* (Reed, 1935)
Age: Permian, Kazanian
Stratigraphy: Corumbatai & Terezinha Formations, Passa Dois Group

- Occurrence: Rio Claro Region, Angatuba, Taguai, Tambau & Descalvado, SP; Irati & Teresa Cristina, PR; Canoinhas, SC
 Reference: 20, 22, 73, 106, 110, 112, 158, 159, 213, 217, 235, 257, 260, 263, 264, 268, 277, 279, 280, 282, 283, 373, 374, 408, 420, 421
 Plate and Size: 37(263), 12mm
 Synonymy: ?*Lucina aegra* Cox, 1934*;
Pseudocorbula cf arkosiae Reed, 1929 non Mart.;
Pseudocorbula camaquensis Mendes, 1944;
?*Lucina paranaensis* Reed, 1928; ?*Cowperesia camposi* Mendes, 1962; ?*Pseudocorbula falconeri* Cox, 1934*; *Pseudocorbula subtriangularis* Reed, 1935; *Pseudocorbula triangularis* Mendes, 1944
 N.B: * will be the valid name if confirmed synonymy
- 1017 *Pyramus cowperesioides* (Mendes, 1962)
 Age: Permian, Kazanian
 Stratigraphy: Corumbatai Formation, Passa Dois Group
 Occurrence: Angatuba & Conchas, SP
 Reference: 158, 159, 236, 264, 280, 282, 283, 420, 421
 Plate and Size: 37(264), 20mm
- Genus *Othonella* Mendes, 1963
- 1018 *Othonella araguaiana* Mendes, 1963
 Age: Permian, Kazanian
 Stratigraphy: Corumbatai Formation, Passa Dois Group
 Occurrence: Araguaia, MT
 Reference: 266, 408, 420
 Plate and Size: 37(266), 30mm
- Genus *Relogiicola* Rohn (1986)
- 1019 *Relogiicola delicata* Rohn in Simões & Fittipaldi, 1987 nomen nudum
 Reference: 401, 420
- Family PHOLADOMYIDAE
- Genus *Pholadomya* Sowerby, 1823
- 1020 *Pholadomya baixaleitensis* Maury, 1934
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
 Occurrence: Macau, RN
 Reference: 35, 40, 235, 247
 Plate and Size: 37(247), 45mm
- 1021 *Pholadomya cf coloradoensis* Stanton, 1893
 Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
 Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
- Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
 Reference: 40, 427
 Plate and Size: 37(427), 30mm
- 1022 *Pholadomya marahuana* Maury, 1925
 Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
 Stratigraphy: Algodões Formation
 Occurrence: Marau, BA
 Reference: 54, 57, 73, 235, 243
 Plate and Size: 37(243), 30mm
 Synonymy: *P.algodense* Maury, 1925 (nomen nudum)
- 1023 *Pholadomya parahybensis* Maury, 1930
 Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
 Occurrence: Gramame River, João Pessoa, PB
 Reference: 73, 235, 246
 Plate and Size: 37(246), 106mm
- Genus *Myonia* Dana, 1847
 Synonymy: *Maeonia* Dana, 1849
- 1024 *Myonia (?) costata* Rocha Campos, 1970
 Age: Permian, Kungurian
 Stratigraphy: Rio Bonito Formation, Tubarão Group
 Occurrence: Tai6, SC
 Reference: 73, 398, 408
 Plate and Size: 37(398), 70mm
- 1025 *Myonia tayoensis* (Reed, 1930)
 Age: Permian, Kungurian
 Stratigraphy: Rio Bonito Formation, Tubarão Group
 Occurrence: Tai6, SC
 Reference: 73, 235, 371, 394, 398
 Plate and Size: 37(398), 76mm
 Synonymy: *M.cuneata*: Reed, 1930 non Dana, 1849
- Genus *Roxoa* Mendes, 1952
- 1026 *Roxoa corumbataiensis* Mendes, 1952
 Age: Permian, Kazanian
 Stratigraphy: Corumbatai & Serra Alta Formations, Passa Dois Group
 Occurrence: Rio Claro Region, SP; Irati, PR
 Reference: 22, 158, 213, 260, 280, 282, 283, 420, 421
 Plate and Size: 37(280), 25mm
- 1027 *Roxoa intricans* (Mendes, 1944)
 Age: Permian, Kazanian
 Stratigraphy: Corumbatai Formation, Passa Dois

Group
Occurrence: Corumbataí, SP
Reference: 73,213,235,257,260,280,282,283,408,
421
Plate and Size: 37(280),35mm

Family PLEUROMYIDAE

Genus *Pleuromya* Agassiz, 1842

1028 *Pleuromya bisinuosa* (White, 1887)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 38,235,349,313,445
Plate and Size: 37(445),55mm

1029 *Pleuromyamactroides* Schlotheim
doubtful identification
Reference: 235,257
Plate and Size: 37(257),30mm

1030 *Pleuromya refugium* (White, 1887)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 38,235,249,445
Plate and Size: 37(445),72mm

Superfamily PANDOROIDEA Family LATERNULIDAE

Genus *Laternula* Röding, 1798

1031 *Laternula linistriata* Beurlen, 1964
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Açu, RN
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 37(35),19mm

Superfamily POROMYOIDEA Family POROMYIDAE

Genus *Liopista* Meek, 1864

1032 *Liopista* aff *incurvata* (Riedel)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,27

1033 *Liopista sergipensis* White, 1887
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 38,235,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 37(445),27mm

Subgenus *Psilomya* White, 1874

1034 *Liopista* (*Psilomya*) *aracatiensis* Beurlen,
1964
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Açu Formation
Occurrence: Aracati, SE
Reference: 35,40
Plate and Size: 37(35),80mm

1035 *Liopista* (*Psilomya*) *ligeriensis* (Orbigny,
1845)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Bibliography: 7,13
Plate and Size: 27(7),24mm

1036 *Liopista* (*Psilomya*) *profunda* (White, 1887)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 38,235,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 37(445),35mm

1037 *Liopista* (*Psilomya*) *supermensa* (White,
1887)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 13,235,249,445
Plate and Size: 37(445),75mm

Family CUSPIDARIIDAE

Genus *Cuspidaria* Nardo, 1840

1038 *Cuspidaria scolopaciceps* (White, 1887)
Age: Paleocene
Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation
Occurrence: Maria Farinha & Paulista, PE
Reference: 124,235,348,445
Plate and Size: 37(445), 12mm

Superfamily CLAVAGELLOIDEA # Family CLAVAGELLIDAE

Genus *Clavagella* Lamarck, 1818

1039 *Clavagella cf echinata* Lamarck, 1818

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Pirabas, PA

Reference: 148

Plate and Size: 37(148),65mm

BIVALVIA INCERTAE SEDIS

Genus *Rioclaroa* Mezzalira, 1957

1040 *Rioclaroa lefevrei* Mezzalira, 1957

Age: Permian, Kazanian

Stratigraphy: Corumbatai Formation, Passa Dois

Group

Occurrence: Rio Claro, SP

Reference: 22,213,236,277,280,282,283,408,420, 421

Plate and Size: 38(277),20mm

Genus *Mendesia* Maranhao (1986)

1041 *Mendesiapiracicabensis* Maranhao in Simões & Fittipaldi, 1987 nomen nudum

Reference: 236,420,421

Genus *Guiratingia* Petri & Fulfarro, 1966

1042 *Guiratingia mendesi* Petri & Fulfarro, 1966

Age: Permian

Stratigraphy: Aquidauana Formation, Tubarão

Group

Occurrence: Taboca, MT

Reference: 353,354,421

Plate and Size: 37(353),7mm

Other NOMEN NUDUM out of the list

1043 *alternatus*, *Prosopecten*, Beurlen in Lange, 1954

Reference: 217,397

1044 *densicostatus*, *Prosopecten*, Beurlen in Lange, 1954

Reference: 217,397

1045 *densiplicata*, *Chaenomya*, Beurlen in Lange, 1954

Reference: 217,397

1046 *elegans*, *Prosopecten*, Beurlen in Lange, 1954

Reference: 217,397

1047 *paranaensis*, *Solenomorpha*, Beurlen in Lange, 1954

Reference: 217

1048 *prolata*, *Thraciomorpha*, Beurlen in Lange,

1954

Reference: 217

1049 *radiatus*, *Prosopecten*, Beurlen in Lange, 1954

Reference: 217,397

1050 *rhomboidalis*, *Prosopecten*, Beurlen in Lange, 1954

Reference: 217,397

23 Class SCAPHOPODA

Order DENTALIIDA

Family DENTALIIDAE

Genus *Dentalium* Linné, 1758

1051 *Dentalium mauryae* Penna-Neme & Muniz, 1976

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation

Occurrence: Algodões, PE

Reference: 349

Plate and Size: 38(349),25mm

1052 "Dentalium" *florencei* Rego, 1936

N.B: a fish *Hyopopus* spine

Reference: 235,274,280,283,294,363

1053 *Dentalium paulini* Maury, 1925

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Igarapé-Açu & Nova Timboteua, PA;

Parnaíba, PI; Turiaçu, MA

Reference: 73,131,146,150,235,243

Plate and Size: 38(146),20mm

2.4 ?Class CALYPTOPTOMATIDA

Order HYOLITHIDA

Superfamily HYOLITHOIDEA

Family HYOLITHIDAE

Genus *Hyolites* Eichwald, 1840

1054 *Hyolites subaequalis* (Salter, 1856)

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Tibagi Member, Ponta Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Tibagi, PR

Reference: 73,88,217,366,367

Plate and Size: 38(88),30mm

2.5 Class CEPHALOPODA

Subclass NAUTILOIDEA

Order ORTHOCERIDA

Superfamily ORTHOCERATOIDEA

Family ORTHOCERATIDAE

Subfamily MICHELINOCERATINAE

Genus *Michelinoceras* Foerste, 1932

1055 *Michelinoceras gamkaensis* (Reed, 1904)

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR

Reference: 73,88,217,235,315,366

Plate and Size: 38(88),80mm

Subfamily KIONOCERATINAE

Genus *Kionoceras* Hyatt, 1884

1056 *Kionoceras zoilus* Clarke, 1913

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR

Reference: 73,88,217,235,315

Plate and Size: 38(88),80mm

Order NAUTILIDA

Superfamily NAUTILOIDEA

Family ATURIIDAE

Genus *Aturia* Bronn, 1838

1057 *Aturia ackermannii* Oliveira, 1958

Age: NeoOligocene-EoMiocene

Stratigraphy: Pirabas Formation

Occurrence: Capanema, PA

Reference: 328

Plate and Size: 38(328),74mm

Family HERCOGLOSSIDAE

Genus *Hercoglossa* Conrad, 1866

1058 *Hercoglossa lamegoi* Oliveira, 1953

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation

Occurrence: Algodões, PE

Reference: 324

Plate and Size: 38(324), 112mm

Genus *Cimonia* Conrad, 1866

1059 *Cimoniapernambucense* (Maury, 1930)

Age: Paleocene

Stratigraphy: Maria Farinha Formation

Occurrence: Maria Farinha & Olinda, PE

Reference: 224,235,246,324,445

Plate and Size: 39(324),75mm

Synonymy: *Eutrephoceras sowerbyanus*: White, 1887 non Orbigny

Subclass AMMONOIDEA

Order CERATITINA

Superfamily CERATITOIDEA

Family CERATITIDAE

Genus *Ceratites* de Haan, 1825

1060 *Ceratites pierdenalis* von Buch, 1848

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Maruim, SE

Reference: 13,178,235

Order LYTOCERATINA

Superfamily LYTOCERATOIDEA

Family TETRAGONITIDAE

Subfamily TETRAGONITINAE

Genus *Pseudophyllites* Kossmat, 1895

1061 *Pseudophyllites amphitrites* Maury, 1930

Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation

Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB

Reference: 73,235,246

Plate and Size: 39(246),213mm

1062 *Pseudophyllites nereidideditus* Maury, 1930

Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation

Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB

Reference: 73,235,246

Plate and Size: 39(246),230mm

Subfamily GAUDRYCERATINAE

Genus *Anagaudryceras* Shimizu, 1934

1063 *Anagaudryceras buddha* (Forbes)

Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Coniacian

Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation

Occurrence: Laranjeiras-Socorro, SE

Reference: 13

Superfamily TURRILITOIDEA

Family HAMITIDAE

Genus *Hamites* Parkinson, 1811

Subgenus *Hamitella* Breistroffer, 1947
Synonymy: *Helicoceras* Orbigny, 1842

Subfamily SCAPHITINAE

1064 *Hamites (Hamitella) hystriculum* (White, 1886)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 178,235,246,313,445
Plate and Size: 39(445),43mm

Genus *Scaphites* Parkinson, 1811

1069 *Scaphites reesidei* Wade, 1926
Age: Cretaceous, EoTuronian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,235,443
Plate and Size: 39(443),60mm

Family BACULITIDAE

Genus *Baculites* Lamarck, 1799

1065 *Baculites kegeli* Oliveira, 1957
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Olinda, PE
Reference: 327,330
Plate and Size: 39(327),34mm

Order AMMONITINA

Superfamily DESMOCERATOIDEA
Family DESMOCERATIDAE
Subfamily PUZOSIINAE

Family NOSTOCERATIDAE

Genus *Bostrychoceras* Hyatt, 1900

1066 *Bostrychoceras indicum* (Stoliczka, 1863)
Age: Cretaceous, Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras-N.S.Socorro, SE
Reference: 13,210
Plate and Size: 39(210),55mm

Genus *Puzosia* Bayle, 1878

1070 *Puzosia bistricta* (White, 1887)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 98,235,246,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 39(445),53mm

1071 *Puzosia garajuana* Maury, 1930

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 16,17,67,98,235,246,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 40(445),136mm
Synonymy: *Ammonites hopkinsi*: White, 1887 non
Forbes, 1844

1072 *Puzosia rosarica* Maury, 1937

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Rosário, SE
Reference: 16,17,98,235,249,313
Plate and Size: 39(249+17), 16mm

Subgenus *Anapuzosia* Matsumoto, 1954

1073 *Puzosia (Anapuzosia) brasiliiana* Maury, 1937

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 13,16,17,235,246,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 40(249+17),60mm
Synonymy: *P. planulatus*: White, 1887 non
Sowerby

Family DIPLOMOCERATIDAE

Genus *Glyptoxoceras* Spath, 1925

106.7 *Glyptoxoceras brasiliense* Maury, 1930
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246
Plate and Size: 39(246),75mm

1068 *Glyptoxoceras parahybense* Maury, 1930
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246
Plate and Size: 39(246), 195mm
Synonymy: *G. pare* auctt., err.typogr.

Superfamily SCAPHITOIDEA

Family SCAPHITIDAE

Subfamily DESMOCERATINAE

- Genus *Dame sites* Matsumoto, 1942
- 1074 *Damesites petrobasia* G.Beurlen, 1969
 Age: Cretaceous, Coniacian
 Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
 Occurrence: Ouiçamã, SE
 Reference: 13,18
 Plate and Size: 40(18),48mm
- Subfamily HAUERICERATINAE
- Genus *Hauericeras* deGrossouvre, 1894
- 1075 *Hauericeras antiquum* Collignon
 Age: Cretaceous, Coniacian
 Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
 Occurrence: Laranjeiras-N.S.Socorro,SE
 Reference: 13
- Family PACHYDISCIDAE
- Genus *Canadoceras* Spath, 1922
- 1076 *Canadoceras andromeda* Maury, 1930
 Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
 Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
 Reference: 73,235,246
 Plate and Size: 40(246),82mm
- 1077 *Canadocerasriogramamense* Maury, 1930
 Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
 Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
 Reference: 73,235,246
 Plate and Size: 40(246), 153mm
- Genus *Pachydiscus* Zittel, 1884
 Synonymy: *Parapachydiscus* Hyatt, 1900
- 1078 *Pachydiscus albuquerquei* (Maury, 1930)
 Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
 Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
 Reference: 73,235,246,364
 Plate and Size: 40(246),235mm
- 1079 *Pachydiscus arionis* (Maury, 1930)
 Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
 Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
 Reference: 73,235,246,364
 Plate and Size: 40(246),250mm
- 1080 *Pachydiscus athena* (Maury, 1930)
 Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
 Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
 Reference: 73,235,246,364
 Plate and Size: 41(246),225mm
- 1081 *Pachydiscus brasiliensis* (Maury, 1930)
 Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
 Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
 Reference: 73,235,246,364
 Plate and Size: 41(246),370mm
- 1082 *Pachydiscus bruneti* (Maury, 1930)
 Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
 Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
 Reference: 73,235,246,364
 Plate and Size: 40(246),62mm
- 1083 *Pachydiscus dossantosi* (Maury, 1930)
 Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
 Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
 Reference: 73,224,235,246,364
 Plate and Size: 40(246),200mm
- 1084 *Pachydiscus endymion* (Maury, 1930)
 Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
 Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
 Reference: 73,235,246,364
 Plate and Size: 41(246),300mm
- 1085 *Pachydiscus eurydice* (Maury, 1930)
 Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
 Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
 Reference: 73,235,246,364
 Plate and Size: 41(246),117mm
- 1086 *Pachydiscus euzebioi* (Maury, 1930)
 Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
 Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
 Reference: 73,235,246,364
 Plate and Size: 41(246),26mm
- 1087 *Pachydiscus gettyi* (Maury, 1930)
 Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
 Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
 Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
 Reference: 73,235,246,364

Plate and Size: 42(246), 110mm

1088 *Pachydiscus hera* (Maury, 1930)
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246,364
Plate and Size: 42(246), 265mm

1089 *Pachydiscus hermes* (Maury, 1930)
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246,364
Plate and Size: 42(246), 17mm

1090 *Pachydiscus oceanus* (Maury, 1930)
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246,364
Plate and Size: 42(246), 275mm

1091 *Pachydiscusorpheus* (Maury, 1930)
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246,364
Plate and Size: 42(246), 130mm

1092 *Pachydiscus parahybensis* (Maury, 1930)
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246,364
Plate and Size: 42(246), 150mm

1093 *Pachydiscus perseus* (Maury, 1930)
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246,364
Plate and Size: 42(246), 225mm

1094 *Pachydiscuspöseidon* (Maury, 1930)
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246,364
Plate and Size: 43(246), 155mm

1095 *Pachydiscus psyche* (Maury, 1930)
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB

Reference: 73,235,246,364
Plate and Size: 43(246), 210mm

1096 *Pachydiscus reedsi* (Maury, 1930)
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246,364
Plate and Size: 43(246), 177mm

1097 *Pachydiscus sumneri* (Maury, 1930)
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246,364
Plate and Size: 43(246), 87mm

1098 *Pachydiscus williamsoni* (Maury, 1930)
Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation
Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB
Reference: 73,235,246,364
Plate and Size: 43(246), 107mm

Superfamily HOPLITOIDEA
Family DOUVILLEICERATIDAE
Subfamily DOUVILLEICERATINAE

Genus *Douvilleiceras* de Grossouvre, 1894

1099 *Douvilleiceras euzebiorum* (Maury, 1937)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Riachuelo, SE
Reference: 16,17,63,73,235,313
Plate and Size: 43(17), 180mm

1100 *Douvilleiceras offarcinatum* (White, 1887)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Bom Jardim, Pacatuba & Maruim, SE
Reference: 67,73,235,246,249,313,445,456
Plate and Size: 44(445), 77mm

1101 *Douvilleiceras sergipensis* Beurlen, 1968
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 16,17
Plate and Size: 44(16), 103mm

Family ENGONOCERATIDAE

Genus *Metengonoceras* Hyatt, 1903

1102 *Metengonoceras oliveirai* Brito, 1967
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Rio Fundo, SE
Reference: 13,56,73
Plate and Size: 44(56),74mm

Family HOPLITIDAE
Subfamily HOPLITINAE

Genus *Euhoplites* Spath, 1925

1103 *Euhoplites reesidei* Maury, 1937
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Sanhara, SE
Reference: 13,235,249,313
Plate and Size: 44(249),26mm
N.B.: *Mitonia*: 13

Genus *Anahoplites* Hyatt, 1900

1104 *Anahoplites williamsi* Maury, 1937
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian-Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Sanhara, SE
Reference: 13,235,249,313
Plate and Size: 44(249),40mm

Family FORBESICERATIDAE

Genus *Forbesiceras* Kossmat, 1897

1105 *Forbesiceras brundrettei* (Young, 1958)
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13,450
Plate and Size: 44(450),63mm

Superfamily ACANTHOCERATOIDEA
Family BRANOCERATIDAE
Subfamily MOJSISOVICZINAE

Genus *Oxytropidoceras* Stieler, 1920

1106 *Oxytropidoceras aroeirium* Maury, 1937
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim & Aroeira, SE
Reference: 73,235,249,313
Plate and Size: 44(249),36mm

1107 *Oxytropidoceras buarquianum* (White, 1887)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim & Aroeira, SE
Reference: 16,17,19,63,67,73,98,224,235,246,
249,316,445
Plate and Size: 44(249),250mm

1108 *Oxytropidoceras howei* Maury, 1937
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Riachuelo, SE
Reference: 73,235,249,313
Plate and Size: 44(249),24mm

1109 *Oxytropidoceras sergipensis* (White, 1887)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian to Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba & Riachuelo Formations
Occurrence: Laranjeiras & Maruim, SE
Reference: 16,17,59,63,98,235,246,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 44(445),95mm

Subgenus *Androiavitae* Collignon, 1936

1110 *Oxytropidoceras (Androiavitae) mauryae*
Beurlen, 1952
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 16,17,19,59,73,98
Plate and Size: 44(19+17),65mm

Subgenus *Manuaniceras* Spath, 1925

1111 *Oxytropidoceras (Manuaniceras) involvutum*
Beurlen, 1952
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim & Rosário, SE
Reference: 16,17,19,59,73,98
Plate and Size: 44(19+17),140mm

Subfamily MORTONICERATINAE

Genus *Mortoniceras* Meek, 1876
Synonymy: *Pervinquieria* Böhm, 1910

1112 *Mortoniceras aroeiria* (Maury, 1937)
comb.n.
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 235,249,313
Plate and Size: 44(249),77mm

1113 *Mortoniceras lastroensis* (Maury, 1937)

comb.n.

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 235,249
Plate and Size: 45(249),65mm

1114 *Mortoniceras maroimensis* (White, 1887)
comb.n.

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 235,246,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 45(445), 135mm

1115 *Mortoniceras marrecasia* (Maury, 1937)
comb.n.

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Rosário, SE
Reference: 235,249
Plate and Size: 45(249), 18mm

Genus *Neokentroceras* Spath, 1921

1116 *Neokentroceras tectoria* (White, 1887)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 16,17,235,246,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 45(445),24mm

Genus *Elobiceras* Spath, 1922

1117 *Elobiceras bahiae* (Maury, 1925)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Algodões Formation
Occurrence: Marau, BA
Reference: 54,57,73,235,246
Plate and Size: 45(54),62mm
N.B.: *Schloenbachia* Neumayr, 1875?:73

1118 *Elobiceras brasiliensis* Brito, 1970
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim & Pedra Branca, SE
Reference: 59,63
Plate and Size: 45(63),40mm

Family LYELLICERATIDAE

Genus *Stoliczkaia* Neumayr, 1875

1119 *Stoliczkaia africana* Pervinquière, 1931

Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Cotinguba Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga, SE
Reference: 13,378
Plate and Size: 45(378),45mm

Family ACANTHOCERATIDAE

Subfamily MANTELLOCERATINAE

Genus *Eucalycceras* Spath, 1923

1120 *Eucalycceras pentagonum* (Jukes-Browne, 1896)
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguba Formation
Occurrence: Jardim, SE
Reference: 13,287,457
Plate and Size: 45(287), 104mm

Genus *Sharpeiceras* Hyatt, 1903

1121 *Sharpeicera florencae* Spath, 1925
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguba Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13,177
Plate and Size: 45(177),207mm

1122 *Sharpeiceras laticlavius* (Sharpe, 1855)
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguba Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13,287
Plate and Size: 45(287), 130mm

1123 *Sharpeiceras cf vohipalense* Collignon
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguba Formation
Occurrence: Itaperoa, SE
Reference: 12,73
Plate and Size: 46(12), 140mm

Genus *Pseudocalycoceras* Thomel, 1969

1124 *Pseudocalycoceras cf harpax* (Stoliczka, 1864)
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguba Formation
Occurrence: Tapera, AL
Reference: 14
Plate and Size: 45(14),33mm

Genus *Acompsoceras* Hyatt, 1903

1125 *Acompsoceras renevieri* (Sharpe, 1857)

Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Cruzes, SE
Reference: 12,13,457
Plate and Size: 45(12), 100mm

1126 *Acompsoceras spathi* Basse
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13

Subfamily ACANTHOCERATINAE

Genus *Acanthoceras* Neumayr, 1875

1127 *Acanthoceras folleatum* (White, 1887)
Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 235,246,249,313,445
Plate and Size: 46(445), 122mm

1128 *Acanthoceras aff jukesbrowne*(Spath)
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13

1129 *Acanthoceras cf quadratum* Crick, 1907
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,61,380,402,
Plate and Size: 51(380),83mm

Genus *Kanabiceras* Reeside & Weymouth, 1931

1130 *Kanabiceras septemseriatum* (Cragin, 1893)
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Cruzes, SE
Reference: 12,13,287,386
Plate and Size: 45(287),86mm

Genus *Romaniceras* Spath, 1923

1131 *Romaniceras deverianus*(Orbigny, 1841)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,287,378
Plate and Size: 45(287),115mm

Genus *Euomphaloceras* Spath, 1923

1132 *Euomphaloceras cunningtoni meridionale* (Stoloczka,1864)
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13,177,451
Plate and Size: 46(177), 140mm

Subfamily MAMMITINAE

Genus *Mammites* Laube & Bruber, 1886

1133 *Mammites chouberti* Collignon
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,384

1134 *Mammites dixeyi* Reyment, 1955
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13,378
Plate and Size: 46(378),45mm

1135 *Mammites jacobi* Beurlen, 1964
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Aracati, SE
Reference: 35
Plate and Size: 46(35),85mm

1136 *Mammites nodosoides*(Schlotheim, 1829)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Rita Cacete, SE
Reference: 13,18,287
Plate and Size: 46(18),47mm
Synonymy: *M.beurleni* G.Beurlen, 1969

1137 *Mammites sergipensis* Oliveira & Brito, 1969
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Cotinguiba, SE
Reference: 13,60,73,332
Plate and Size: 46(332),34mm

Genus *Watinoceras* Warren, 1930

1138 *Watinoceras amudariense*(Arkhanguelskey, 1916)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian

Occurrence: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,378
Plate and Size: 46(378),38mm

1139 *Watinoceras coloradoense* (Henderson, 1908)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,189
Plate and Size: 46(189),90mm

1140 *Watinoceras guentherti* Reymont, 1957
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,380
Plate and Size: 51(380),22mm

1141 *Watinoceras jaekeli* (Solger, 1904)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13

Genus *Benueites* Reymont, 1954

1142 *Benueites benueensis* Reymont, 1954
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,287,381,385
Plate and Size: 46(287),45mm

1143 *Benueites spinosus* Reymont, 1954
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,378,385
Plate and Size: 46(378),45mm

Genus *Pseudaspidoceras* Hyatt, 1903

1144 *Pseudaspidoceras pedroanum* (White, 1887)
Age: Cretaceous, EoTuronian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras & Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13,27,73,232,235,246,249,313,332, 445
Plate and Size: 46(332),290mm
N.B.: maybe a *P.footeanum* (Stoliczka)
synonymy: 13

1145 *Pseudaspidoceras pseudonodosoides* (Choffat, 1898)

Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13,95
Plate and Size: 46(95),76mm

Genus *Kamerunoceras* Reymont, 1954

1146 *Kamerunoceras affeschii* (Solger, 1904)
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13,287,452
Plate and Size: 46(287),80mm
Synonymy: *K. seitzii* (Riedel 1932)

1147 *Kamerunoceras jacobsoni* Reymont, 1955
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,378,384,385
Plate and Size: 46(378),120mm

1148 *Kamerunoceras tenuistriata* G. Beurlen, 1969
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Rosário do Catete & Carmópolis, SE
Reference: 13,18
Plate and Size: 47(18),32mm

1149 *Kamerunoceras turoniense* (Orbigny, 1850)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,206,424
Plate and Size: 47(206),11mm

Subfamily METOICOCERATINAE

Genus *Metoicoceras* Hyatt, 1903

1150 *Metoicoceras geslinianus* (Orbigny, 1842)
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13,97,186
Plate and Size: 47(97),141mm

1151 *Metoicoceras tfiornatum* Moreman, 1942
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13,378,389
Plate and Size: 47(378),12mm

Genus *Thomelites* Juignet, Kennedy & Wright, 1973

1152 *Thomelites sornayi* (Thomel, 1966)
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SP
Reference: 13,186
Plate and Size: 47(186),55mm

Family VASCOCERATIDAE

Genus *Vascoceras* Choffat, 1898

1153 *Vascoceras gamai* Choffat, 1898
Age: Cretaceous, Cenomanian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Itaporanga & Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13,287
Plate and Size: 47(287), 144mm

Genus *Pachyvascoceras* Furon, 1935

1154 *Pachyvascoceras aff globosum* (Reyment, 1954)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 6,13,378,385
Plate and Size: 47(6),70mm
Synonymy: *Fagesia bomba* Eck, 1909 (?)
N.B.1: *Fagesia*? 13
N.B.2: also related a subspecies *P.g. compressum* Barder

1155 *Pachyvascoceras hartti* (Hyatt, 1870)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Maruim & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,27,73,178,232,235,246,249,313,
332,384,385,445
Plate and Size: 48(445), 145mm

Genus *Gomeoceras* Reyment, 1954

1156 *Gomeoceras gongilense* (Woods, 1911)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,287,384,385
Plate and Size: 47(385),42mm
N.B.: also related a subspecies *G.g. compressum* Barder

Genus *Fagesia* Pervinquier, 1907

1157 *Fagesia involuta* Barber, 1957
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Muçuca, SE
Bibliography: 6,13,457
Plate and Size: 47(6), 120mm

1158 *Fagesia multiplex* Brito, 1971
Age: Cretaceous, EoTuronian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Rosário do Catete, SE
Reference: 13,60
Plate and Size: 47(60),70mm

Genus *Neoptychites* Kossmat, 1895

1159 *Neoptychites cephalotus* (Courtiller, 1860)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Muçuca, SE
Reference: 13,384,385,387,457
Plate and Size: 47(387),25mm
Synonymy: *N.telingaeformis* Solter

Family TISSOTIIDAE Subfamily PSEUDOTISSOTIINAE

Genus *Pseudotissotia* Peron, 1897

1160 *Pseudotissotia benderi* (Oliveira & Brito, 1969)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Rita Cacete, SE
Reference: 13,73,332
Plate and Size: 47(332),270mm

1161 *Pseudotissotia simplex* (Oliveira & Brito, 1969)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,73,332
Plate and Size: 47(332), 108mm

Subgenus *Bauchioceras* Reyment, 1954

1162 *Pseudotissotia (Bauchioceras) gabonensis* Lombard, 1930
Age: Cretaceous, EoTuronian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE

ence: 13,27,60,227
Plate and Size: 48(60),65mm

1163 *Pseudotissotia (Bauchioceras) cf nigeriensis* (Woods, 1911)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 6,13,287,384,385
Plate and Size: 47(287),71mm

1164 *Pseudotissotia (Bauchioceras) planum* (Barber, 1957)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 6,13
Plate and Size: 48(6),85mm

Subgenus *Wrightoceras* Reyment, 1954

1165 *Pseudotissotia (Wrightoceras) wallisi* (Reyment, 1954)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,287,384,385
Plate and Size: 48(287),50mm

Genus *Choffaticeras* Hyatt, 1903

1166 *Choffaticeras koeneri* (Riedel, 1932)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Beberibe Formation
Occurrence: Beberibe, PE
Reference: 27

Family COILOPOCERATIDAE

Genus *Hoplitooides* von Koenen, 1898

1167 *Hoplitooides benderi* (G. Beurlen, 1970)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Rita Cacete, SE
Reference: 13,18
Plate and Size: 48(18),41mm

1168 *Hoplitooides brasiliensis* (Oliveira & Brito, 1969)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13,73,332

Plate and Size: 48(332),360mm

1169 *Hoplitooides duartei* (Oliveira & Brito, 1969)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,73,332
Plate and Size: 48(332),240mm

1170 *Hoplitooides cf gibbosulus* von Koenen, 1898
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,27,378
Plate and Size: 48(378),30mm

1171 *Hoplitooides hasselmanni* Magalhaes, 1952
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13,73,232,332
Plate and Size: 48(332),255mm

1172 *Hoplitooides ingens* (von Koenen, 1897)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Rita Cacete, SE
Reference: 12,13,383,384,385
Plate and Size: 48(383),40mm

1173 *Hoplitooides japaratubensis* (Magalhaes, 1952)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13,73,232,332
Plate and Size: 49(332),336mm

1174 *Hoplitooides thomasi* Magalhaes, 1953
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba, SE
Reference: 13,73,234,332,457
Plate and Size: 49(332),240mm

Genus *Coilopoceras* Hyatt, 1903

1175 *Coilopoceras aff folleti* Hyatt, 1903
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Pedro Gonçalves, SE
Reference: 12,13,233
Plate and Size: 49(233),200mm

1176 *Coilopoceras discoidum* Barbor, 1957
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 6,13
Plate and Size: 49(6),95mm

1177 *Coilopoceras lucianoi* Oliveira, 1969
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Aracati, SE
Reference: 331
Plate and Size: 49(331),100mm

1178 *Coilopoceras mauryae* Oliveira & Brito, 1969
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Cotinguiba, SE
Reference: 13,73,332
Plate and Size: 49(332),260mm

1179 *Coilopoceras sergipensis* Oliveira & Brito, 1969
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Maruim, SE
Reference: 13,73,332
Plate and Size: 49(332),360mm

Genus *Glebosoceras* Rement, 1954

1180 *Glebosoceras glebosum* Rement, 1954
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,287,384
Plate and Size: 49(287), 136mm

Family COLLIGNOCERATIDAE Subfamily COLLIGNOCERATINAE

Genus *Prionocyclus* Meek, 1876

1181 *Prionocyclus* aff *guayabanus* Steinmann, 1897
Age: Cretaceous, Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,428
Plate and Size: 49(428),55mm

Subfamily PERONICERATINAE

Genus *Prionocycloceras* Spath, 1926

1182 *Prionocycloceras gaudryi* (Boulé, Lemoine & Thevenin, 1907)
Age: Cretaceous, Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 13,49
Plate and Size: 50(49),222mm

1183 *Prionocycloceras cf hazzardi* Young, 1963
Age: Cretaceous, Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Quiçamã, SE
Reference: 13,18
Plate and Size: 49(18),72mm

1184 *Prionocycloceras cf lenti* (Gerhardt, 1958)
Age: Cretaceous, Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Quiçamã, SE
Reference: 13,18
Plate and Size: 49(18),52mm

1185 *Prionocycloceras troelsenii* (G.Beurlen, 1969)
Age: Cretaceous, Coniacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Quicamã, SE
Reference: 13,18
Plate and Size: 49(18),57mm

Subfamily TEXANITINAE

Genus *Protexanites* Matsumoto, 1955

1186 *Protexanites cf bourgeoisianus* (Orbigny, 1840)
Age: Cretaceous, Turonian-Maastrichtian
Stratigraphy: Jandaira Formation
Occurrence: Mossoró, RN
Reference: 307
Plate and Size: 49(307), 148mm

Subfamily BARROISICERATINAE

Genus *Barroisiceras* de Grossouvre, 1894

1187 *Barroisiceras onilahyense* Basse, 1947
Age: Cretaceous, EoConiacian
Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation
Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE
Reference: 10,12,13
Plate and Size: 50(10),90mm

Genus *Forresteria* Reeside, 1932

Synonymy: *Solgerites* Reeside, 1932 (205)

1188 *Forresteria armata* (Solger)

Age: Cretaceous, EoConiacian

Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation

Occurrence: Mucuri, SE

Reference: 12,13

Plate and Size: 51(12),20mm

1189 *Forresteria brancoi* (Solger, 1904)

Age: Cretaceous, Coniacian

Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation

Occurrence: Laranjeiras, SE

Reference: 13,205,287

Plate and Size: 50(287),90mm

1190 *Forresteria (?) tabuaense* G.Beurlen, 1969

Age: Cretaceous, Coniacian

Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation

Occurrence: Cotinguiba, SE

Reference: 13,18

Plate and Size: 50(18),44mm

Subfamily LENTICERATINAE

Genus *Eulophoceras* Hyatt, 1903

1191 *Eulophoceras natalense* Hyatt, 1903

Age: Cretaceous, Turonian

Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation

Occurrence: Japaratuba & Laranjeiras, SE

Reference: 13,402

Plate and Size: 50(402),148mm

Family SPHENODISCIDAE

Genus *Sphenodiscus* Meek, 1871

1192 *Sphenodiscus brasiliensis* Maury, 1930

Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation

Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB

Reference: 73,235,246

Plate and Size: 50(246), 108mm

1193 *Sphenodiscus parahybensis* Maury, 1930

Age: Cretaceous, Campanian-Maastrichtian

Stratigraphy: Gramame Formation

Occurrence: Gramame River, Joao Pessoa, PB

Reference: 73,235,246

Plate and Size: 50(246), 112mm

INCERTAE SEDIS

1194 "Ammonites" *gibbonianus* Lea, 1840

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Maruim, SE

Reference: 178,235

1195 "Ammonites" *halli* Meek & Hay den

Age: Cretaceous, Albian-Cenomanian

Stratigraphy: Riachuelo Formation

Occurrence: Maruim, SE

Reference: 178,235

1196 *Graysonites cf lozoi* Young

Age: Cretaceous, EoCenomanian

Stratigraphy: Cotinguiba Formation

Occurrence: Itaporanga, SE

Reference: 12,13

Plate and Size: 51(M.H.R.Hessel's picture),240mm

2.6 Class TENTACULITOIDEA

Order TENTACULITIDA

Family TENTACULITIDAE

Genus *Tentaculites* Schlotheim, 1828

1197 *Tentaculites bellulus* Hall, 1876

Age: Devonian, Eifelian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Ponta Grossa, PR

Reference: 88,428

Plate and Size: 52(88),8mm

1198 *Tentaculites crotalinus* Salter, 1856

Age: Devonian, Emsian-Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa & Maecuru Formations

Occurrence: Maecuru, PA; Chapada do

Guimarães, MT; Jaguariaiva & Ponta Grossa, PR

Reference: 73,81,82,84,86,88,192,194,211,

217,224,235,336,367,435

Plate and Size: 52(88), 17mm

1199 *Tentaculites eldredgianus* Hartt & Rathbun, 1875

Age: Devonian, Emsian to Givetian

Stratigraphy: Maecuru & Erere Formations

Occurrence: Maecuru & Erere, PA

Reference: 172,192,193,194,235,435

Plate and Size: 52(193), 10mm

1200 *Tentaculites jaculus* Clarke, 1913

Age: Devonian, Frasnian

Stratigraphy: Ponta Grossa Formation

Occurrence: Ponta Grossa & Caniu River, PR
Reference: 73, 81, 82, 84, 88, 217, 235
Plate and Size: 52(81), 18mm

1201 *Tentaculites oseryi* Clarke, 1899
Age: Devonian, Frasnian-Fammenian
Stratigraphy: Curuá Formation
Occurrence: Curuá, PA
Reference: 86, 235, 435
N.B.: never figured (9mm)

1202 *Tentaculites stubeli* Clarke, 1899
Age: Devonian, Emsian
Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation
Occurrence: Maecuru, PA
Reference: 192, 193, 194, 198, 235, 435
Plate and Size: 52(193), 11mm

1203 *Tentaculites tenellus* Katzer, 1897
Age: Devonian, Emsian
Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation
Occurrence: Maecuru, PA

Reference: 192, 193, 194, 235, 435
Plate and Size: 52(193), 9mm

1204 *Tentaculites strombetensis* Clarke, 1899
Age: Silurian, Ludlovian
Stratigraphy: Trombetas Formation
Occurrence: Cachoeira Vira Mundo & Trombetas River, PA
Reference: 81, 193, 194, 235
Plate and Size: 52(81), 8mm

Order DACRYONARIDA
Family STYLIOLINIDAE

Genus *Styliolina* Karpinsky, 1884

1205 *Styliolina clavula* (Barrande, 1867)
Age: Devonian, Emsian
Stratigraphy: Maecuru Formation
Occurrence: Maecuru, PA
Reference: 192, 193, 194, 235, 435
Plate and Size: 52(193), 10mm

3 BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 ABBOTT, R.T., 1974. American Sea Shells. II edition. VanNostrand Reinhold Company. New York: 1-663+24pls.
- 2 ACEÑOLAZA, F.G., 1976. Consideraciones Bioestratigraficas Sobre el Terciario Marino de Paraguay y Arredores. *Acta Geologica Lilloana* 13(2):91-108+3maps.
- 3 ALMEIDA, F.F.M., 1938. A serie Passa Dois e a Região de Guarei. *Revista Politécnica*. Ser.16. 34(126):173-180.
- 4 AMMON, L.v., 1893. Devonische Verteinerungen von Lagoinha in Matto Grosso (Brasilien). *Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft fur Erdkunde zu Berlin* 28:1-15.
- 5 ARID, F.M.; VIZOTTO, L.P. & LANDIN, P.M.P., 1962. A Ocorrencia de um Jazigo Fossilifero nos Arredores de Sao Jos6 do Rio Preto. *Ciênciae Cultura* 14(3): 172.
- 6 BARBER, W., 1957. Lower Turonian Ammonites from North-Eastern Nigeria. *Bulletin of the Geological Survey of Nigeria* 26:1-87.
- 7 BARBER, W., 1958. Upper Cretaceous Mollusca from North-Eastern Nigeria. *Records of the Geological Survey of Nigeria*, 10:14-37.
- 8 BARBOSA, M.M., 1958 Moluscos Miocénicos de Gerônicio, Rio Urindeau e Farol de Atálaia (Estado do Pará). *Boletim do Museu Nacional (Geologia)* 28:1-27.
- 9 BASSE, E., 1932. Pelontologie de Madagascar XVIII- Faune Malacologique du Crétacé Supérieur du Suid-Ouest de Madagascar. *Annales de Paleontologie* 21:1-18+9pls.
- 10 BASSE, E., 1947, Paléontologie de Madagascar. N.XXVI-Les Peuplements Malgaches de Barroisiceras. *Annales de Paleontologie* 33:100-190+18pls.
- 11 BASSLER, R.S. et al., 1913. Systematic Paleontology of the Lower Devonian Deposits of Maryland. *Maryland Geological Survey* 5:191-542+pls 17-73.
- 12 BENGTSON, P., 1977. Cretaceous of Sergipe-Alagoas Basin. Doutoral Thesis of Uppsala Paleontological Institut. Uppsala University: 1-189+4pls.
- 13 BENGTSON, P., 1983. The Cenomanian-Coniacian of the Sergipe Basin-Brazil. *Fossil and Strata* 12:1-78.
- 14 BENGTSON, P.& NORDLUND, U., 1987. The Ammonite Fauna and Genesis of a Mid Cretaceous Siliceous Oolite from the Alagoas Basin, Brasil. *Cretaceous Research* 8:305-333.
- 15 BEQUAERT, J.C., 1948. Monograph of Strophocheilidae, a Neotropical Family of Terrestrial Mollusks. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* 100(1):1-210+32pls.
- 16 BEURLEN, G., 1967. Ammonoidea do Complexo Riachuelo-Maruim, Sergipe. *Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia* 16(2):79-106.
- 17 BEURLEN, G., 1968. A Fauna do Complexo Riachuelo-Maruim I- Ammonoidea. *Boletim Técnico da Petrobrás* 11(4):437-482.
- 18 BEURLEN, G., 1969 Uma nova Fauna de Ammonóides da Formação Sapucai/Laranjeiras (Cretaceo de Sergipe)- Considerações sobre sua Bioestratigrafia. *Boletim Técnico da Petrobrás* 12(2): 147-169.
- 19 BEURLEN, K., 1952. A Linhade Suturade *Oxytropidoceras*. Contribuição ao Conhecimento da Família Diploceratidae. *Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências* 24(2): 159-169.
- 20 BEURLEN, K., 1953. Considerações sobre alguns Lamelibrânquios das Camadas Terezina no Paraná. *Boletim da Divisao de Geologia e Mineralogia*, DNPM 142: 1-41+3pls.
- 21 BEURLEN, K., 1954. As Faunas de Lamelibrânquios do Sistema Gondwânicono Paraná. IN Lange, F.W. [ed], *Paleontologia do Paraná. Volume Comemorativo do I Centenário do Estado do Paraná*. Curitiba: 107-136+pls 1-7.
- 22 BEURLEN, K., 1954. Horizontes Fossiliferos das Camadas Serra Alta do Paraná. *Boletim da Divisao de Geologia e Mineralogia*, DNPM 152:1-30.
- 23 BEURLEN, K., 1957. Um Lamelibrânquio do folhelho Iratide São Mateus do Sul, Estado do Paraná. Notas Preliminares e Estudos da Divisao de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 98:1-5.
- 24 BEURLEN, K., 1957. Faunas Salobras Fósseis e o Tipo Ecológico-Paleogeográfico das Faunas Gondwânicas

- no Brasil. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 29(2):229-241.
- 25 BEURLEN, K., 1959. Observações sobre a Formação Maria Farinha, Estado de Pernambuco. Arquivos de Geologia da Universidade de Recife 1:5-13.
- 26 BEURLEN, K., 1961. Observações Geo-Paleontológicas no Cretáceo do Rio Grande do Norte e Ceará com Descrições de Amonóides. Coleção Mossoroense série B 58:197-206.
- 27 BEURLEN, K., 1961. O Turoniano Marinho do Nordeste do Brasil. Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia 10(2):39-52.
- 28 BEURLEN, K., 1961. Einige Beobachtungen über die Verbreitung Gekammerter Cephalopoden-Gehäuse. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie 1:6-10.
- 29 BEURLEN, K., 1961. Die Kreide im Küstenbereich von Sergipe bis Paraíba do Norte (Brasilien). Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft 112(3):378-384.
- 30 BEURLEN, K., 1961. Die Palaeogeographische Entwicklung des Südatlantischen Ozeans. Nova Acta Leopoldina 24(154):1-36.
- 31 BEURLEN, K., 1962. A Geologia da Chapada do Araripe. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 34(3):365-370.
- 32 BEURLEN, K., 1963. O Termo Formação na Terminologia Estratigráfica, Ilustrado pelas Formações Maruim e Gramame (Cretáceo do Nordeste do Brasil). Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 35(3):327-338.
- 33 BEURLEN, K., 1963. Is do XVII Congresso Brasileiro de Geologia. Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia. Recife : 1-47.
- 34 BEURLEN, K., 1964. Novas Observações sobre o Cretáceo do Rio Grande do Norte. Boletim Paranaense de Geografia: 10-15.
- 35 BEURLEN, K., 1964. A Fauna do Calcário Jandaira da Região de Mossoró (RN). Coleção Mossoroense, Ed. Pongetti. Rio de Janeiro: 1-215.
- 36 BEURLEN, K., 1964. Notas Preliminares sobre a Fauna da Formação Riachuelo, I Gastrópodes. Boletim de Geologia da Universidade de Recife 4:29-30.
- 37 BEURLEN, K., 1964. Notas Preliminares sobre a Fauna da Formação Riachuelo II. Lamellibrâquios A-Anisomyaria. Boletim de Geologia da Universidade de Recife 4:31-32.
- 38 BEURLEN, K., 1964. Notas Preliminares sobre a Fauna da Formação Riachuelo III-Lamellibrâquios B-Eulamellibranchiata. Boletim de Geologia da Universidade de Recife 4:33-35.
- 39 BEURLEN, K. 1964. As Espécies dos Cassiopinae, nova Subfamília dos Turritellidae no Cretáceo do Brasil. Arquivos de Geologia da Universidade de Recife 5:1-44.
- 40 BEURLEN, K., 1967. Geologia da Região de Mossoró. Coleção Mossoroense Ed. Pongetti, Rio de Janeiro, ser.C(18):1- 173.
- 41 BEURLEN, K., 1967. Paleontologia da Faixa Costeira Recife-João Pessoa. Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia 16(1):73-79.
- 42 BEURLEN, K. 1970. Geologie von Brasilien. Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin: 1-444.
- 43 BEURLEN, K., 1971. A Paleontologia na Geologia do Cretáceo no Nordeste do Brasil. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 43(suplemento): 89-101.
- 44 BEURLEN, K., 1971. As Condições Ecológicas e Faciológicas da Formação Santana na Chapada do Araripe (Nordeste do Brasil). Anais Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 43(suplemento):411-415.
- 45 BIGARELLA, J.J., 1952. Nota sobre os Depósitos Conchíferos da Pedra de Guaratiba, Distrito Federal. Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia, Curitiba 7:195-200.
- 46 BOMBIM, M., 1976. Modelo Paleoecológico Evolutivo para o Neoquaternário da Região da Campanha-Oeste do Rio Grande do Sul (Brasil) A. Formação Touro Passo, Seu Conteúdo Fossilífero e a Pedogênese Pós-Depositional. Comunicações do Museu de Ciências da PUCRS 15:1-90.
- 47 BORCHERT, A. 1901. Die Molluskenfauna und das Alter der Paraná-Stufe. IN Steinmann, G. Beiträge zur Geologie und Paläontologie von Sudamerica. Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie 14:171-245+taf6- 10.
- 48 BOSS, K.J., 1982. Mollusca. IN Parker, S.P.[ed]. Synopsis and Classification of Living Organisms. Mac Graw Hill, New York 2vols:945-1 166+1092-1096.
- 49 BOULE, M.; LEMOINE, P. & THÉVENIN, A., 1907. Paléontologie de Madagascar III-Céphalopodes Crétacés des Environs de Diègo-Suarez. Annales de Paléontologie 2: 1-56+8pls.
- 50 BRANISSA, L., 1965. Los Fósiles Guias de Bolivia I-Paleozoico. Boletín del Servicio Geológico de

- Bolivia 6:1-282.
- 51 BRASIL, Ministério das Minas e Energia, Departamento Nacional da Produção Mineral, 1984. Léxico Estratigráfico do Brasil. Brasília: 1-560.
- 52 BREURE, A.S.H., 1978. Notes on and Descriptions of Bulimulidae (Mollusca Gastropoda). Zoologische Verhandelingen 164:1-255+22pls.
- 53 BREURE, A.S.H., 1979. Systematics, Phylogeny and Zoogeography of Bulimulidae (Mollusca). Zoologische Verhandelingen 168:1-215+3pls.
- 54 BRITO, I.M., 1967. Novas Ocorrências de Lamelibranchios no Cretáceo da Bahia. Notas Preliminares e Estudos da Divisão de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 139:1-10+1est.
- 55 BRITO, I.M., 1967. Gastrópodos Continentais do Paleoceno do Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil. Boletim de Geologia do Instituto de Geociências da UFRJ 1:7-28.
- 56 BRITO, I.M., 1967. Sobre a Ocorrência de Um Cefalópodo do Cretáceo da Área de Estância, Estado de Sergipe, Brasil. Boletim de Geologia do Instituto de Geociências da UFRJ 1:71-73+2ests.
- 57 BRITO, I.M., 1967. Novas Ocorrências de Lamelibranchios no Cretáceo da Bahia. Notas Preliminares e Estudos da Divisão de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 139:1-10+1est.
- 58 BRITO, I.M., 1970. A Distribuição dos Amonitas no Cretáceo do Nordeste Brasileiro. Boletim de Geologia do Instituto de Geociências da UFRJ 5: 35-39.
- 59 BRITO, I.M., 1970. Novas Contribuições ao Conhecimento dos Amonitas Albianos (Cretáceo) de Sergipe. Boletim de Geologia do Instituto de Geociências da UFRJ 5: 47-51.
- 60 BRITO, I.M., 1971. Contribuição ao Conhecimento dos Cefalópodes Cretáceos do Estado de Sergipe. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 43(suplemento):423-432.
- 61 BRITO, I.M., 1976. História Geológica das Bacias Sedimentares do Nordeste do Brasil. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 48(3):463-474.
- 62 BRITO, I.M., 1979. Bacias Sedimentares e Formações Pós-Paleozóicas do Brasil. Editora Interciência. Rio de Janeiro: 1-179.
- 63 BRITO, I.M., 1984. The Upper Lower Cretaceous in Brazil, Its Divisions and Boundaries. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 56(3):287-293.
- 64 BRITO, I.M., 1990. O Cretáceo e sua Importância na Geologia do Brasil. Editora da Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro, Série Didática. Rio de Janeiro 3:1-99.
- 65 BRITO, I.M. & CAMPOS, D.A., 1971. A Bacia Geológica Costeira de Pernambuco-Paraíba. Parte I-O Grupo Paraíba. Boletim de Geologia do Instituto de Geociências da Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro 6:3-12.
- 66 BRITO, I.M. & CAMPOS, D.A., 1982. O Cretáceo no Brasil. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 54(1): 197-218.
- 67 BRITO, I.M. & RODRIGUES, M.A., 1967. Contribuição ao Conhecimento dos Amonitas Albianos (Cretáceo) de Sergipe. Boletim de Geologia do Instituto de Geociências da UFRJ 1:53-69.
- 68 BRÜGGEN, E.L., 1910. Die Fauna des Unteren Senons von Nord-Perú. Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie 30:717-788+29pls.
- 69 CAMPANHA, V.A. & MABESOONE, J.M., 1974. Paleoambientes e Paleoecologia do Membro Picos, Formação Pimenteiras (Devoniano do Piauí). Anais do XXVIII Congresso Brasileiro de Geologia. Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia. Porto Alegre 2:221-235.
- 70 CAMPOS, D.A.; FERREIRA, C.S.; BRITO, I.M. & Viana, C.F., 1985. Coletânea de Trabalhos Paleontológicos Apresentados no VIII Congresso Brasileiro de Paleontologia de 1983. DNPM. Brasília: 1-656.
- 71 CAMPOS, D.R.B., 1974. Contribuição à Paleontologia do Estado do Pará. Revisão da Família Arcidae, na Formação Pirabas (Mioceno Inferior) (Mollusca-Bivalvia). Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi (geologia) 19:1-34+4pls.
- 72 CAMPOS, D.R.B., 1980. Novos Fósseis da Formação Pirabas, no Baixo Pará (Mollusca, Bivalvia). Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 52(4):807-810.
- 73 CAMPOS, D.R.B., 1985. Catálogo de Fósseis-Tipo e Figurados das Coleções Paleontológicas do DNPM. I - Invertebrados. Série Geologia do Departamento Nacional de Produção Mineral 26(1): 1-99.
- 74 CARVALHO, P.F., 1941. O Devoniano do Paraná e Geografia e suas Relações com a Geologia. Boletim da Divisão de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 109:1-39.
- 75 CASSAB, R.C.T., 1978. Revisão da Família Cerithiidae (Mollusca-Gastropoda), da Formação Maria

- Farinha, Paleoceno de Pernambuco. Anais do XXX Congresso Brasileiro de Geologia. Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia. Recife 2:929-936.
- 76 CASSAB, R.C.T., 1982. Sobre a Ocorrencia de *Peruviella* Olson, 1944 no Cretáceo do Brasil (Mol. Gastrópoda). Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 54(3):575-577.
- 77 CASSAB, R.C.T., 1983. Moluscos Fósseis da Formação Marinha Farinha, Paleoceno de Pernambuco (Gastropoda). Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 55(4):385-393.
- 78 CASSAB, R.C.T., 1984. Sobre a Ocorrencia de *Periglypta multicostata* na Formação Pirabas, Oligo-Mioceno do Brasil. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 56(3):283-286.
- 79 CASTER, K.E., 1939. A Devonian Fauna from Colombia. Bulletins of American Paleontology 24(83):101-190.
- 80 CECIONI, S.G. & FLOWER, S.R.H., 1985. Bathmoceratidae (Nautiloidea, Ordovicico) de Sud America. Neues Jahrbuch fur Geologie und Palaontologie Abhagen 170(3):343-357.
- 81 CIGUEL, J.H.G., 1989. Bioestratigrafia dos Tentaculitoideos Flanco Oriental da Bacia do Paraná e sua Ocorrencia na America do Sul (Ordoviciano-Devoniano). Dissertação de Mestrado do Instituto de Geociências da USP: 1-237.
- 82 CIGUEL, J.H.G. & RÖSLER, O., 1986. Tentaculitoidea da Formação Ponta Grossa no Estado do Paraná. Resumos do XXXIII Congresso Brasileiro de Geologia. Rio de Janeiro:40.
- 83 CIGUEL, J.H.G. & RÖSLER, O., 1989. Tentaculitoideos. Anais do XI Congresso Brasileiro de Paleontologia, Curitiba 5:50-54.
- 84 CIGUEL, J.H.G.; RÖSLER, O. & CAMINEIRO, D., 1984. Tentaculitoidea da Formação Ponta Grossa no Estado do Paraná. Anais do XXXIII Congresso Brasileiro de Geologia. Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia. Rio de Janeiro 2: 655- 669.
- 85 CIGUEL, J.H.G.; RÖSLER, O. & HOFMEISTER, R.M., 1987. Preservação Parcial da Concha de Tentaculites crotalinus, da Formação Ponta Grossa (Devoniano). Boletim do Instituto de Geociências da USP (ser. científica) 18:17-26.
- 86 CLARKE, J.M., 1899. Molluscos Devonianos do Estado do Para, Brasil. Arquivos do Museu Nacional 10:49-174+8pls.
- 87 CLARKE, J.M., 1899. A Fauna Siluriana Superior do Rio Trombetas, Estado do Para, Brasil. Arquivos do Museu Nacional 10:1-48.
- 88 CLARKE, J.M., 1913. Fósseis Devonianos do Paraná. Monografia do Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico, DNPM 1:1-353+27pls.
- 89 CLARKE, J.M. & Ruedemann, R., 1903. Catalogue of Type Specimens of Paleozoic Fossils in New York State Museum. Bulletin of New York State Museum 65(8): 1-847.
- 90 CLOSS, D., 1960. Os Primeiros *Aptychi* (Cephalopoda-Ammonoidea) do Brasil. Boletim da Escola de Geologia de Porto Alegre 4:1-25+1pl.
- 91 CLOSS, D., 1970. Estratigrafia da Bacia de Pelotas, RS. Iheringia (Geologia) 3:3-76.
- 92 CLOSS, D. & Kullmann, J., 1972. Late Paleozoic Cephalopods from South America. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 44(suplemento):95-98.
- 93 COBBAN, W.A., 1984. Molluscan Records From a Mid-Cretaceous Borehole in Weston County, Wyoming. Professional Paper of United States Geological Survey 1271: 1-24+5pls.
- 94 COELHO, A.C.S.; CAMPOS, D.R.B. & FERREIRA, C.S., 1977. Moluscos Marinhos Recentes Registrados como Fósseis no Brasil. Anais do V Encontro dos Malacologistas Brasileiros, Mossoró, RN. Publicações Avulsas da Fundação Zoobotânica do Rio Grande do Sul 4:141-154.
- 95 COLLIGNON, M., 1957. Céphalopodes Néocrétacés du Tinrhert (Fezzan). Annales de Paléontologie 43:113-136+3pls.
- 96 CONRAD, T.A., 1874. Remarks on the Tertiary clay of the Upper Amazon with Description of New Shells. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 26:25-32.
- 97 COOPER, M.R., 1978. Uppermost Cenomanian-Basal Turonian Ammonites from Salinas, Angola. Annals of the South African Museum 75(5):51-152.
- 98 COOPER, M.R., 1982. Lower Cretaceous (Middle Albian) Ammonites from Dombe Grande, Angola. Annals of the South African Museum 89(5):265-314.
- 99 COOPER, M.R. & KENSLEY, B., 1984. Endemic South American Permian Bivalve Mollusks from the Ecca of South Africa. Journal of Paleontology 58(6): 1360-1363.
- 100 COPPER, P., 1977. Paleolatitudes in the Devonian of Brazil and the Frasnian-Famennian Mass

- Extinction. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 21(3): 165-207.
- 101 COSSMANN, M., 1899. Description de quelques Conquilles de la Formation Santacruzienne en Patagonie. Journal de Conchyliologie 47:223-242+pl X-XI.
- 102 COSTA, E.V., 1980. Gastrópodos Cenozóicos do Alto Amazonas (Estado do Amazonas), Brasil. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 52(4): 867-891.
- 103 COSTA, E.V., 1981. Revisão de Gastropodos Fosseis da Localidade de Três Unidos, Formação Pebas, Plioceno do Alto Amazonas, Brasil. Anais do II Congresso Latino- Americano de Paleontologia 2(2):635-649.
- 104 COSTA, E.V., 1982. OGênero *Ptychopteria* (Mollusca-Bivalvia) no Devoniano da Amazonia. Anais Annales de Paleontologie 11:1-83+9pls.
- 106 COX, L.R., 1934. Lamelibrâquios Triassicos do Uruguai. Annals & Magasine of Natural History 10(13):264-273+estX.
- 107 CRAME, J.A., 1981. Upper Cretaceous Inoceramids (Bivalvia) from the James Ross Island Group and their Stratigraphical Significance. Bulletin of British Antarctic Survey 53:29- 61.
- 108 CUNHA, F.L.S.; FRANCISCO, B.H.R. & ANDRADE, A.B., 1984. Aspectos Geológicos de uma Associação de Gastropodos e Vertebrados na Bacia de Sao Jose de Itaborai, Rio de Janeiro. Anais do XXXIII Congresso Brasileiro de Geologia. Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia, Rio de Janeiro 2:645-650.
- 109 CUNHA, F.L.S.; MELLO, M.G.S. & BERGQUIST, L.P., 1984. Ocorrência Simultânea de Mamíferos e Moluscos na Bacia Calcária de Sao Jose de Itaborai, Rio de Janeiro. IDIB:651-654.
- 110 CUNHA, M.C.L., 1976. Contribuição a Paleontologia Estratigráfica do Grupo Passa Dois no Rio Grande do Sul. Acta Geologica Leopoldensia 1(I):3-49.
- 111 DALL, W.H., 1890. Contributions to the Tertiary Fauna of Florida. Transactions of the Wagner Free Institute of Sciences of Philadelphia 3(1): 1-200.
- 112 DALPONTE, J.C. & GONÇALVES, N.M.M., 1979. Contribuição ao Estudo da Formação Estrada Nova (P) na Regiao de Tambau, Sao Paulo. Ciência e Cultura 31(7):759-771.
- 113 DANA, J.D., 1847. Descriptions of Fossil shells of the Collections of the exploring Expediton Under the Commandin Australia. American Journal of Science and Arts 4:151-160.
- 114 DENIZOT, G., 1952. Atlas des Fossiles II. Fossiles Jurassiques et Crétaciques. N. Boubée et Cie [ed]. Paris: 1-95+23pls.
- 115 DERBY, O.A., 1878. A Geologia da Regiao Diamantifera da Provincia do Parana. Arquivos do Museu Nacional 3:89-98.
- 116 DERBY, O.A., 1878. A Bacia Cretacea da Bahia de Todos os Santos. Arquivos do Museu Nacional 3:135-158.
- 117 DERBY, O.A., 1879. Contribuição para o Estudo da Geologia do Valle do Rio S. Francisco. Arquivos do Museu Nacional 4:87-119.
- 118 DERBY, O.A., 1884. Fossils de Sao Paulo. Revista Engenharia, RJ 6:233-234.
- 119 DERBY, O.A., 1894. The Amazonian Upper Carboniferous Fauna. The Journal of Geology 2(5):480-501.
- 120 DERBY, O.A., 1898. O Rio Trombetas. Trabalhos Restantes Inéditos da Comissão Geologica do Brasil. Boletim do Museu Paranaense 2(1-4):366-382.
- 121 DUARTE, A., 1936. Fossils da Sondagem de Therezinha, Estado do Piauhy. Notas Preliminares e Estudos do Serviço Geológico e Mineralogico, DNPM 2:1-3.
- 122 DUARTE, A., 1938. Fossils Carboníferos do Rio Jatapu. Boletim do Serviço Geológico e Mineralogico, DNPM 74:1-18+3ests.
- 123 DUARTE, L. & SANTOS, R.S., 1962. Fossils do Arenito Açu. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 34(I):57-68+3ests.
- 124 DUARTE, L. et al., 1970. Catálogo de Fossils tipos do Brasil. Sociedade Brasileira de Paleontologia, DNPM: 322 cards.
- 125 ERICHSEN, A.I., 1940. Nota sobre os Fossils de Santo Antonio da Platina, Estado do Parana. Boletim do Serviço Geológico e Mineralogico, DNPM 98:1-31.
- 126 ETHERIDGE, R., 1879. Notes on the Mollusca Collected by C. Barrington Brown, A.R.S.M. from the Tertiary Deposits of Solimões and Javary Rivers, Brazil. Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London 35:82-88+88+pl7.

- 127 ETHERIDGE, R., 1924. Notícia sobre os Molluscos Colligidos por C. Barrington Brown, A.R.S.M. nas Formações Terciárias dos Rios Solimões e Javary no Brasil (Tradução de M.G.O.Roxo do Original de 1879). Boletim do Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico, DNPM 11:11-23+1est.
- 128 FAST, S.J., 1978. First Supplement to the Catalogue of the Type and Figured Specimens in the Paleontological Research Institution. Bulletins of American Paleontology 74(302): 1-251.
- 129 FERREIRA, C.S., 1960. Contribuição a Paleontologia do Estado do Pará. Revisão da Família Pectinidae da Formação Pirabas (Mioceno Inferior), com a Descrição de novas Espécies. VI-Mollusca, Pelecypoda. Arquivos do Museu Nacional 50:135- 166.
- 130 FERREIRA, C.S., 1964. Contribuição a Paleontologia do Estado do Pará. Um Novo *Xancus* da Formação Pirabas (Mollusca- Gastropoda). Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi (geologia) 10: 1-8+2pls.
- 131 FERREIRA, C.S., 1964. Contribuição a Geologia e Paleontologia do Baixo Parnaíba, no Estado do Piauí, Formação Pirabas, Mioceno Inferior. Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi (geologia) 9:1- 51+6pls+1map.
- 132 FERREIRA, C.S., 1965. Contribuição a Paleontologia do Estado do Pará. Sobre a Taxonomia e Sistemática de Alguns Moluscos da Formação Pirabas VII (Mollusca-Pelecypoda). Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi (geologia) 11: 1-22+2pls.
- 133 FERREIRA, C.S., 1965. Contribuição a Paleontologia do Estado do Pará. A presença da Espécie Atual *Milthachildreni* (Gray, 1824) na Formação Pirabas (Mioceno Inferior) XII (Mollusca-Pelecypoda). Anais do XX Congresso Brasileiro de Geologia, Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia, Rio de Janeiro 1:79.
- 134 FERREIRA, C.S., 1966. Características Lito-Paleontológicas da Formação Pirabas, Estado do Pará. Anais da VI Conferência Geológica das Guianas, DGM-Avulso 41:101-111.
- 135 FERREIRA, C.S., 1967. Contribuição a Paleontologia do Estado do Pará. O Gênero *Orthaulax* Gabb, 1872 na Formação Pirabas, X (Mollusca-Gastropoda). Atas do Simpósio sobre a Biota Amazônica (geociências) 1:169-185.
- 136 FERREIRA, C.S., 1968. Terciário Médio Marinho, na Baía de São Marcos, Município de Alcântara, Maranhão. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 40(2):253-254.
- 137 FERREIRA, C.S., 1969. O Gênero *Crassinella* Guppy, 1874 na Formação Pirabas do Estado do Maranhão. Boletim de Geologia do Instituto de Geociências da UFRJ 4:15-18.
- 138 FERREIRA, C.S., 1969. *Alabina asperoides* (Gabb, 1873), uma espécie polimórfica do Neogênio Caribeano (Mollusca- Gastropoda). Boletim do Museu Nacional, nova série (geologia) 33:1-9.
- 139 FERREIRA, C.S., 1970. Moluscos do Terciário Marinho na Baía de São Marcos, Maranhão. Formação Pirabas, Mioceno Inferior. Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi (geologia) 15:1-30+4pls.
- 140 FERREIRA, C.S., 1974. Gastrópodos Pulmonados de Água Doce da Formação Tremembé, São Paulo. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 46(3/4):663-666.
- 141 FERREIRA, C.S. & CASSAB, R.C.T., 1985. Implicações Faciológicas da Família Pectinidae (Mollusca-Bivalvia) da Formação Pirabas, Oligo-Mioceno do Norte e Nordeste do Brasil. IN CAMPOS, D.A. et al. Coletânea de Trabalhos Paleontológicos, DNPM, Brasília :205-209.
- 142 FERREIRA, C.S. & COELHO, A.C.S., 1971. Novos Gastrópodos Pulmonados da Bacia Calcária de São José de Itaborai, RJ, Brasil, Geocronologia. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 43:463-472.
- 143 FERREIRA, C.S. & COELHO, A.C.S., 1987. Novos Gastrópodes Pulmonados da Bacia Calcária de São José de Itaborai, RJII (Mollusca-Gastropoda). Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 59(4):444.
- 144 FERREIRA, C.S. & COELHO, A.C.S., 1989. Novo Gastrópode Fóssil da Bacia de São José de Itaborai, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Endodontidae). Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz 84(supl.4): 193-195.
- 145 FERREIRA, C.S. & CUNHA, O.R., 1957. Contribuição a Paleontologia do Estado do Pará. Notas sobre a Formação Pirabas, com Descrições de novos Invertebrados Fósseis (Mollusca-Gastropoda). Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi (geologia) 2: 1-61+5pls+4maps.
- 146 FERREIRA, C.S. & CUNHA, O.R., 1957. Contribuição a Paleontologia do Estado do Pará. Redescrição e Novas Ocorrências do *Dentalium paulini* MAURY, 1924 na Área da Formação Pirabas. Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi (geologia) 3:1-11+2pls.
- 147 FERREIRA, C.S. & CUNHA, O.R., 1957. Contribuição a Paleontologia do Estado do Pará. Novos Invertebrados Fósseis e Redescrições de Mais duas Espécies das Formações Pirabas III (Mollusca-Gastropoda). Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi (geologia) 4: 1-33+2pls.

- 148 FERREIRA, C.S. & CUNHA, O.R., 1959. Contribuição a Paleontologia do Estado do Pará. Novas Considerações sobre a Formação Pirabas e Descrições de Novos Invertebrados Fósseis V (Mollusca-Pelecypoda). Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi (geologia) 8: 1-76+4pls.
- 149 FERREIRA, C.S.; GONÇALVES, B.B. & FRANCISCO, B.H.R., 1973. Ocorrência da Formação Pirabas (Mioceno Inferior) na Baía de Barreirinhas, Maranhão. Revista Brasileira de Geologia 3(1):60-67.
- 150 FERREIRA, C.S. & KLEIN, V.C., 1971. Sobre a Validade da "Formação Turiaçu" e um novo Litótopo da Formação Pirabas da Baía de Turiaçu, Maranhão. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 43(3/4):639-645.
- 151 FERREIRA, C.S. & Xavier, S.Z., 1981. Notas sobre a Ontogenia da Família Chamidae (Mollusca-Bivalvia). Boletim do Museu Nacional (nov.ser.) 38:1-6+1pl.
- 152 FIGUEIRAS, A. & BROGGI, J., 1967. Estado Actual de Nuestros Conocimientos sobre los Moluscos Fósiles del Uruguay. Comunicaciones de la Sociedad Malacológica de Uruguay 2(13): 147-187.
- 153 FIGUEIRAS, A. & BROGGI, J., 1972. Estado Actual de Nuestros Conocimientos sobre los Moluscos Fósiles del Uruguay. Comunicaciones de la Sociedad Malacológica del Uruguay 3(23-24):203-240.
- 154 FIGUEIRAS, A. & BROGGI, J., 1985. Nuevas Especies de Gastrópodes Marinos de la Formación Camacho (Mioceno Superior de Uruguay). I (Transcripción Actualizada) Con una Reseña Geo-Paleontológica de la Transgresión Paranense (=Entrerriana). Comunicaciones de la Sociedad Malacológica del Uruguay 6(48):257-285.
- 155 FIGUEIRAS, A. & SICARDI, O.E., 1969. Catalogo de los Moluscos Marinos del Uruguay. Parte III. Comunicaciones de la Sociedad Malacológica del Uruguay 2(16-17):355-378.
- 156 FISHER, D.W., 1962. Small Conoidal Shells of Uncertain Affinities. IN Moore, R.C. Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part W-Miscellanea :99-130.
- 157 FRANCISCO, B.H.R. & LOEWENSTEIN, P., 1968. Lexico Estratigráfico da Região Norte do Brasil. Publicações Avulsas do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi 9:1-93.
- 158 FULFARO, V.J., 1964. A Formação Corumbatai nos Arredores de Conchas, São Paulo. Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia 13(1/2):43-53.
- 159 FULFARO, V.J., 1970. Contribuição a Geologia da Região de Angatuba, São Paulo. Boletim do Departamento Nacional de Produção Mineral 253: 1-83+34pls.
- 160 FURON, R., 1933. Faunes et Extension du Crétacé au Sud de l'Ahaggar (Cénomanien, Turonien et Sénonien). Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France 5(3):259-280+3pls.
- 161 GABB, W.M., 1924. Descrição de Fósseis Encontrados em Rochas Argilosas no Alto Amazonas (Tradução de O.Roxo). Boletim do Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico, DNPM 11:1-10+1est.
- 162 GARDNER, J., 1928. The Molluscan Fauna of the Alum Bluff Group of Florida. Professional Paper of the United States Geological Survey 142(E): 185-249.
- 163 GARDNER, J., 1937. The Molluscan Fauna of the Alum Bluff Group of Florida. Part VI-Pteropoda, Opistobranchia and Ctenobranchia. Professional Paper of the United States Geological Survey 142(F):251-435.
- 164 Girty, G.H., 1903. The Carboniferous Formations and Faunas of Colorado. Professional Paper of United States Geological Survey 16:1-546.
- 165 Girty, G.H., 1908. The Guadalupian Fauna. Professional Paper of United States Geological Survey 58:1-651.
- 166 Girty, G.H., 1915. Fauna of the Wewoka Formation of Oklahoma. Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey 54: 1-353+35pls.
- 167 GHIGNONE, J.I., 1972. Ensaio de Paleontologia do Nordeste e as Sequências Sedimentares. Anais do XXVI Congresso Brasileiro de Geologia. Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia 3:21-28.
- 168 GLASER, I., 1969. A Formação Furnas do SW de Goiás. Anais do XXIII Congresso Brasileiro de Geologia. Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia. Salvador: 135-144.
- 169 GONSALVES, A.D., 1952. Orville A. Derby's Studies on the Paleontology of Brazil. Rio de Janeiro: 1-162.
- 170 GRABAU, A.W., 1906. Guide to the Geology and Paleontology of the Schoharie Valley in Eastern New York. Bulletin of the New York State Museum 92(13):74-386.
- 171 GUIMARÃES, D., 1964. Geologia do Brasil. Memória I, MME, DNPM & DFPM, Rio de Janeiro: 1 -674.
- 172 HARTT, C.F. & RATHBUN, R., 1875. Morgan Expeditions, 1870-71: On the Devonian Trilobites and Mollusks of Erere, Province of Pará, Brazil. Annals of New York Lyceum of Natural History 11:110-127.

- 173 HESSEL, M.H.R., 1984. Inoceramideos Brasileiros: Passado, Presente e Futuro. Anais do XXXIII Congresso Brasileiro de Geologia. Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia. Rio de Janeiro 2:606-614.
- 174 HESSEL, M.H.R., 1985. Alguns Inoceramideos (Bivalvia) Radialmente Ondulados do Turoniano Inferior de Sergipe. IN Campos, D.A. et all. Coletânea de Trabalhos Paleontológicos, DNPM, Brasília:227-237.
- 175 HESSEL, M.H.R., 1988. Lower Turonian Inoceramids from Sergipe, Brasil: Systematics, Stratigraphy and Palaeontology. Fossils and Strata 22:1-49.
- 176 HOLDHAUS, K., 1918. Sobre Alguns Lamellibranchios Fósseis do Sul do Brasil. Monografia do Sergipe Geológico e Mineralógico 2:1 -32+2pls+1map.
- 177 HOWARTH, M.K., 1985. Cenomanian and Turonian Ammonites from the Novo Redondo Area, Angola. Bulletin of the British Museum of Natural History (Geology) 39(2):73-105.
- 178 HYATT, A. 1941. Relatório dos Fósseis Cretáceos de Maroim, Província de Sergipe, Brasil, da Coleção do Professor Hartt. Translaction by E.S. Mendonça & E. Dolianti of 1870. IN Hartt, C.F. Geologiae Geografia Física do Brasil. Companhia Editora Nacional, São Paulo:419-429.
- 179 IHERING, H., 1894. Ueber Binnen-Conchylein der Küstenzone von Rio Grande do Sul. Archiv für Naturg. 60(1):37-40.
- 180 IHERING, H., 1897. Os Molluscos dos Terrenos Terciários da Patagonia. Revista do Museu Paulista 2:217-382+pls3-9.
- 181 IHERING, H., 1907. Historiada Fauna Marinha do Brasil e das Regiões Visinhas da América Meridional. Revista do Museu Paulista 7:337-430.
- 182 IHERING, H., 1907. Les Mollusques Fossiles du Tertiaire et du Crétacé Supérieur de l' Argentine. Anales del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales B. Rivadavia ser.3-14(3): 1-611+18pls.
- 183 IHERING, H., 1913. *Pleiodon priscus* sp.n. IN Comissão Geográfica e Geológica. Exploração do Rio Grande e seus Afluentes: São José dos Dourados, São Paulo:39+lest.
- 184 INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE, 1985. International Code of Zoological Nomenclature 3th ed. International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, London: 1-338.
- 185 JENKINS, O.P., 1913. Geology of the Region about Natal, RN, Brasil. Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society 52(211):431-466.
- 186 JUIGNET, P.; KENNEDY, W.J. & WRIGHT, C.W., 1973. La Limite Cénomanien-Turonien dans la Région du Mans (Sarthe): Stratigraphie et Paléontologie. Annales de Paléontologie 59(1):209-242+3pls.
- 187 JUNG, P., 1971. Fossil Mollusks from Carriacou, West Indies. Bulletins of American Paleontology 61(269): 1-262.
- 188 KADOLSKY, D., 1980. On the Taxonomic Position, the Species and the Paleoecological Significance of the Genera *Eubora*, *Toxosoma* and *Littoridina*(?) in the Pliocene Pebas Formation of the Upper Amazon Region. The Veliger 22(4):364-375.
- 189 KATZER, F., 1896. As Camadas Fossilíferas mais Antigas da Região Amazonica. Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi 1(4):436-438.
- 190 KATZER, F., 1896. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Alteren Palaeozoicum im Amazonasgebiete. Sitzungsberichte der kgl. Bohmischen Gesellschaft der Naturissenschaften Wissenschaften 29.
- 191 KATZER, F. 1897. Das Amazonas-Devon und Seine Beziehungen zu den Anderen Devongebieten der Erde .idib 46.
- 192 KATZER, F., 1898. A Fauna Devonica do Rio Maecuru. Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi 2(3):204-207.
- 193 KATZER, F., 1903. Grundzüge der Geologie des unteren Amazonasgebietes (des Staates Pará in Brasilien). Leipzig: 1-296.
- 194 KATZER, F., 1933. Geologia do Estado do Pará (Tradução de Mense, F.H.). Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi (geologia) 9:1-269.
- 195 KAUFFMAN, E.G. & BENGTSON, P., 1985. Mid-Cretaceous Inoceramids from Sergipe, Brasil: a Progress Report. Cretaceous Research 6:311-315.
- 196 KAYSER, E., 1900. Alguns Fósseis Paleozóicos do Estado do Paraná. Revista do Museu Paulista 4:301-311.
- 197 KEGEL, W., 1953. Sobre "Aviculopecten" mitchelli Etheridge & Dun. Notas Preliminares e Estudos da

- Divisao de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 66:1-6+1est.
- 198 KEGEL, W., 1953, Contribuição para o Estudo do Devoniano da Bacia do Parnaiba. Boletim da Divisao de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 141:1-48.
- 199 KEGEL, W., 1954. Lamelibrânquios da Formação Poti (Carbonífero Inferior) do Piaui. Notas Preliminares e Estudos da Divisao de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 88: 1-14+2est.
- 200 KEGEL, W. 1957. Contribuição ao Estudo da Bacia Costeira do Rio Grande do Norte. Boletim da Divisao de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 170:1-52.
- 201 KEGEL, W., 1957. Novo Membro Fossilífero da Formação Itamaracá (Cretáceo Superior) de Pernambuco. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 29(3):373-375.
- 202 KEGEL, W. & COSTA, M.T., 1951. Espécies Neopalaeozóicas do Brasil, da Família Aviculopectinidae, Ornamentadas com Costelas Fasciculadas. Boletim da Divisão de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 137:1-48.
- 203 KEGEL, W. & COSTA, M.T., 1952. Nota Preliminar sobre a Fauna da Serie Itarare, em Rio d' Areia, Estado do Parana. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 24(2): 171-173.
- 204 KELLER, S., 1982. Die Oberkreide der Sack-Mulde bei Alfred (Cenoman-Unter-Coniac) Lithologie, Biostratigraphie und Inoceramen. Geologisches Jahrbuch A64:1-171.
- 205 KENNEDY, W.J., 1985 *Solgerites* Reeside, 1932 (Cretaceous Ammonoidea); a Synonym of *Forresteria* Reeside, 1932, with a Revision of *Solgeritesbrancoi* (Solger, 1904) (Cretaceous Ammonoidea) from Cameroon. Palaontologische Zeitschrift 59(3-4):211-222.
- 206 KENNEDY, W.J. & WRIGHT, C.W., 1979. On *Kamerunoceras* Reyment, 1954 (Cretaceous: Ammonoidea). Journal of Paleontology 53(5): 1165-1178.
- 207 KLAPPENBACH, M.A. & OLAZARRI, J., 1966. Notas sobre Strophocheilidae (Mollusca-Gastropoda) II. Aclaración del Status de *Strophocheilus charruanus* (Frenguelli, 1930). Revista de la Facultad Humanidad Y Ciencias, Montevideo 22:233-238.
- 208 KLAPPENBACH, M.A. & OLAZARRI, J., 1970. Notas sobre Strophocheilidae (Mollusca-Gastropoda). *Eoborus*, Nuevo Generopara Especies Fósiles de esta Familia Sudamericana. Archiv Moll. 100(3/4): 179-182.
- 209 KLEIN, V.C. & FERREIRA, C.S., 1979. Paleontologia e Estratigrafia de uma Facies Estuarina da Formação Itapecuru, Estado do Maranhão. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 51(3):523-533.
- 210 KLINGER, H.C., 1976. Cretaceous Heteromorph Ammonites from Zululand. Memoir of Departament of Mines, Republic of South Africa 69:1-142 +43pls.
- 211 KOZLOWSKI, R., 1913. Fossiles Dévoniens de l'Etat de Paraná (Brésil). Annales de Paléontologie 8:105-123+3pls.
- 212 LAMARCK, M.C., 1819. Historie Naturelle des Animaux Sans Vertèbres. Suite des Conchifères 6(1): 1-343.
- 213 LANDIN, P.M.B., 1970. O Grupo Passa Dois (P) na Bacia do Rio Corumbá (SP). Boletim do Departamento Nacional de Produção Mineral 252:1-103.
- 214 LANGE, F.W., 1943. Novos Fósseis Devonianos do Estado do Parana. Arquivos do Museu Paranaense 3:215-231+pl.
- 215 LANGE, F.W., 1944. Novas Localidades Fossilíferas da Serie Itarare, Estado do Parana. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 16(4):279-280.
- 216 LANGE, F.W., 1952. Revisão da Fauna Marinha do Folhelho Passinho. Dusenia 3(1):81-91+pl.
- 217 LANGE, F.W., 1954. Paleontologia do Parana. Volume Comemorativo do I Centenário do Estado do Paraná, Curitiba: 1-105.
- 218 LEAL, A.S., 1963. Geologia da Região Meridional de Serra Branca -IPUBI- Pernambuco. Boletim de Geologia da Escola de Geologia de Pernambuco 3:40-42.
- 219 LEANZA, A.F., 1948. El Lamado Triassico Marino de Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay y la Argentina. Revista de la Association Geológica Argentina 3(3):219-244.
- 220 LEE, W.T. & Girty, G.H., 1909. The Manzano Group of the Rio Grande Valley, New Mexico. Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey 389: 1-141+12pls.
- 221 LIMA, L.C., 1987. Ocorrência de Planorbídeos Pleistocênicos no Município de Jacobina, BA. Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz 82(1):71-72.
- 222 LIMA, L.O. & MABESOONE, J.M., 1984. Levantamento Bibliográfico dos Fósseis Encontrados no

- Nordeste. Atas do XI Simpósio de Geologia do Nordeste. Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia. Natal 9:370-379.
- 223 LIMA, M.R., 1979. Paleontologia da Formação Santana (Cretáceo do Nordeste do Brasil): Estágio Atual de Conhecimentos. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 51(3):545-556.
- 224 LIMA, M.R., 1989. Fossils do Brasil. T.A.Queiroz [ed], Editora da Universidade de São Paulo. Biblioteca de Ciências Naturais 14. São Paulo: 1-118.
- 225 LOCZY, L., 1966. Contribuição a Paleogeografia e História do Desenvolvimento Geológico da Bacia do Amazonas. Boletim da Divisão de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 223:1-96+1 map.
- 226 LÖFGREN, A. & OLIVEIRA, P.E., 1943. Fossils Cretáceos de Aracaju, Sergipe. Boletim da Divisão de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 106: 1-54+5ests.
- 227 LOMBARD, J. 1930. Céphalopodes et Lamellibranches Crétacés du Congo Français. Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France 4(30):277-322+pls29-33.
- 228 MAAK, R., 1951. Vestígios Pré-Devonianos e a Seqüência de Camadas Devonianas no Estado do Paraná. Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia, Curitiba. 5/6:197-230.
- 229 MABESOONE, J.M. & COUTINHO, P.N., 1970. Littoral and Shallow Marine Geology of Northern and Northeastern Brazil. Trabalhos Oceanográficos do Laboratório de Ciências do Mar, Recife 12:1-214.
- 230 MABESOONE, J.M. & TINOCOI, M., 1973. Palaeoecology of the Aptian Santana Formation (Northeastern Brazil). Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology 14(2): 97-118.
- 231 MACHADO, D.M.C., 1990. Algumas considerações Estratigráficas e Biogeográficas acerca dos Bivalvios Devonianos da Bacia do Amazonas. Anais do XXXVI Congresso Brasileiro de Geologia. Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia, Natal 1:425-435.
- 232 MAGALHÃES, J., 1952. Contribuição ao Conhecimento do Cretáceo de Sergipe (Calcário Laranjeiras), com Descrição de duas Formas Novas de Cefalópodos Engonoceratidae- Mollusca. Revista Científica 3(1/2):7-23+1pl+1map.
- 233 MAGALHÃES, J., 1953. Sobre a Posição Taxonómica de *Coilopoceras* Hyatt (Ammonoidea- Engnoceratidae). Revista Científica 4(1/2):1-8.
- 234 MAGALHÃES, J., 1953. Nova Espécie de *Hoplitoïdes* do Cretáceo de Sergipe, Calcário Laranjeiras (Ammonoidea- Engnoceratidae). Revista Científica 4(3/4):47-55+1pl.
- 235 MAGALHÃES J. & MEZZALIRA, S., 1953. Moluscos Fossis do Brasil. Departamento de Imprensa Nacional, Rio de Janeiro: 1-283.
- 236 MARANHÃO, M.S.A.S., 1986. Contribuição ao Conhecimento da Malacofauna das Camadas Basais da Formação Corumbataí (Permiano) do Estado de São Paulo. Dissertação de Mestrado do Instituto de Geociências da USP: 1-89+10pls.
- 237 MARSHALL, W.B., 1927. New Land and Fresh-Water Mollusks from Central and South America. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 69(12):1-12+3pls.
- 238 MARSHALL, W.B. & BOWLES, E.O., 1934. New Fossil Fresh-Water Mollusks from Ecuador. Proceedings of the United States National Museum 82(5): 1-7+1pl.
- 239 MARTINS, E.A., 1945. *Pitar cf circinata* Born, fossil do Maranhão, Sinônimo de *Anomalocardia brasiliiana* (Gmelin, 1972). Boletim do Museu Nacional (geologia) 4:1-5.
- 240 MARTINS, E.A., 1951. *Aviculopecten cambayensis* n.sp. do Permocarbonífero do Rio Grande do Sul. Boletim do Museu Nacional (geologia) 13:1-5+1est.
- 241 MARTINS, E.A., 1952. Fossils da Sondagem de 1862 em Pelotas, Estado do Rio Grande do Sul. Boletim do Museu Nacional (geologia) 17:1-8.
- 242 MATSUMOTO, T. 1973. Late Cretaceous Ammonoidea. IN Hallan, A.[ed]: Atlas of Palaeobiogeography. Elsevier, Amsterdam:421-429.
- 243 MAURY, C.J., 1925. Fossils Terciários do Brasil, com Descrição de novas Formas Cretáceas. Monografia do Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico, DNPM 4: 1-665+24pls.
- 244 MAURY, C.J., 1925. A Further Contribution to the Paleontology of Trinidad. Bulletins of American Paleontology 10(42): 1-250+54pls.
- 245 MAURY, C.J., 1929. Novas Collecções Paleontológicas do Serviço Geológico do Brasil. Boletim do Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico, DNPM 33:1-23.
- 246 MAURY, C.J., 1930. O Cretáceo da Paraíba do Norte. Monografia do Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico, DNPM 8:1-305+35ests+1map.
- 247 MAURY, C.J., 1934. Fossil Invertebrates From Brasil. Bulletin of American Museum of Natural History

- 67(4): 123-179+est9-19.
- 248 MAURY, C.J., 1935. New Genera and New Species of Fossil Terrestrial Mollusca from Brasil. American Museum Novitates 764:1-15+1pl.
- 249 MAURY, C.J., 1937. O Cretáceo de Sergipe. Monografia do Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico, DNPM 11:1-283+28pls.
- 250 MAURY, C.J., 1937. Argilas Fossilíferas do Plioceno do Território do Acre. Boletim do Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico, DNPM 77:1-29+2ests.
- 251 MEDINA, N.P., 1962. Notas Sobre Moluscos de Edad Entrerriana Procedentes de una Perforación en el Chuy. Revista del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia", C. Zoológicas 8(16):201-213+1pl.
- 252 MEEK, F.B., 1863. Remarks on the Family Actaeonidae, with Descriptions of Some New Genera and Sub-Genera. American Journal of Science 35(103):84-94.
- 253 MEEK, F.B., 1871. Descriptions of New Species of Invertebrate Fossils from the Carboniferous and Devonian Rocks of Ohio. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 23:57-93.
- 254 MEEK, F.B. & WORTHEN, A.H., 1860. Descriptions of New Carboniferous Fossils from Illinois and Other Western States. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 12:447-472.
- 255 MEEK, F.B. & WORTHEN, A.H., 1866. Contributions to the Palaeontology of Illinois and Other Western States. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 18:251-275.
- 256 MELO JUNIOR, J.L. & OLIVEIRA, P.E., 1939. Novas Localidades Fossilíferas do Nordeste da Bahia. Boletim da Divisão de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 103:1-85.
- 257 MENDES, J.C., 1944. Lamelibranquios Triássicos de Rio Claro (Estado de São Paulo). Boletim da Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciências e Letras da USP 1:41-75.
- 258 MENDES, J.C., 1945. Considerações sobre a Estratigrafiae Idade da Formação Estrada Nova. Boletim da Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciências e Letras da USP 2:27-34.
- 259 MENDES, J.C., 1949. Novos Lamelibranquios Fosseis da Serie Passa Dois, Sul do Brasil. Boletim da Divisão de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 133:1-40+5pls+1map.
- 260 MENDES, J.C., 1952. A Formação Corumbatai na Região do Rio Corumbatai (Estratigrafia e Descrição dos Lamelibranquios). Boletim da Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciências e Letras da USP (Geologia) 8(145):1-120+4pls.
- 261 MENDES, J.C., 1952. Faunula Permocarbonifera Marinha de Capivari. Boletim da Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciências e Letras da USP (geologia) 7(137): 1-17+1est.
- 262 MENDES, J.C., 1953. A Margem de "Considerações sobre alguns Lamelibranquios das Camadas Terezina" de K. Beurlen. Notas Preliminares e Estudos da Divisão de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 77:1-5.
- 263 MENDES, J.C. 1954. Contribuição a Estratigrafia da Serie Passa Dois do Estado do Paraná. Boletim da Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciências e Letras da USP 175:1-119+3ests.
- 264 MENDES, J.C., 1962. Lamelibranquios Permianos do Oólito de Angatuba, Estado de São Paulo (Formação Corumbatai). Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia 11(1):37-56.
- 265 MENDES, J.C., 1962. Introdução ao Conhecimento da Sutura dos Amonóides. Paleontologia-Instituto de Geologia da Universidade de Recife 1:11-16.
- 266 MENDES, J.C., 1963. Lamelibranquios Permianos do Estado de Mato Grosso (Formação Estrada Nova). Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia 12(1/2):57-64.
- 267 MENDES, J.C., 1966. Moluscos da Formação Itaituba (Neocarbonífero) Estado do Pará, Brasil. Cadernos da Amazonia. Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas da Amazonia, Manaus : 1-56+5ests.
- 268 MENDES, J.C., 1969. Notas Sobre o Grupo Passa Dois em Santa Catarina. Boletim Peranaense de Geociências 27:81- 104+14pls.
- 269 MENDES, J.C., 1972. Braquiópodos e Moluscos Neocarboníferos da Amazonia (Formação Itaituba). Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 44(suplemento):243-246.
- 270 MENDES, J.C., 1984. Sobre os Paleoambientes Depositionais do Grupo Passa Dois. Revista do Instituto de Geociências 5(1/2): 15-24.
- 271 MENDES, J.C. & PETRI, S., 1950. Estudos Biométricos de Certas Espécies de *Pinzonella* e *Pinzonellopsis*. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 22(1):99-106.
- 272 METZ, K., 1936. Eine Fauna aus den Unteren Schichten des Obescarbon der Kanischen Alpen (Waideggerfauna). Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie 75:163-189+taf57.

- 273 MEZZALIRA, S., 1946. *Australorbis itaboraiensis*n.sp. Revista do Instituto Geográficoe Geologico 4(2):158-160.
- 274 MEZZALIRA, S., 1948. Distribuição dos Fósseis do Estado de São Paulo. Mineração e Metalurgia 8(76):249-255.
- 275 MEZZALIRA, S., 1952. Alguns Dados sobre Água Subterrânea no Estado de São Paulo. Revista do Instituto Geográfico e Geológico 10(3/4):233-244.
- 276 MEZZALIRA, S., 1956. Novas Ocorrências de Camadas Marinhas Permo-Carboníferas do Estado de São Paulo. Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia 5(1):61-69.
- 277 MEZZALIRA, S., 1957. Ocorrências Fossilíferas novas da Série Passa Dois na Região Limeira-Rio Claro-Piracicaba. Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia 6(2):37-59.
- 278 MEZZALIRA, S., 1959. Nota Preliminar sobre as Recentes Descobertas Paleontológicas no Estado de São Paulo no Período 1958-1959. Notas Prévias do Instituto Geográfico e Geológico 2:1-9.
- 279 MEZZALIRA, S. 1966. Considerações sobre novas Ocorrências Fossilíferas no Estado de São Paulo. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 38(1):65-72+1est.
- 280 MEZZALIRA, S., 1966. Os Fósseis do Estado de São Paulo. Boletim do Instituto Geográfico e Geológico 45:1- 128+10pls+1map.
- 281 MEZZALIRA, S., 1974. Contribuição ao Conhecimento da Estratigrafia e Paleontologia do Arenito Bauru. Boletim do Instituto Geográfico e Geológico 51:1-163+1map.
- 282 MEZZALIRA, S., 1980. Bioestratigrafia do Grupo Passa Dois no Estado de São Paulo. Revista do Instituto Geológico 1(1): 15-34.
- 283 MEZZALIRA, S., 1989. Os Fósseis do Estado de São Paulo, Edição Revisada e Atualizada. Série Pesquisa do Instituto Geológico, São Paulo:1-141+13pls+1map.
- 284 MEZZALIRA, S. et al, 1981. Léxico Estratigráfico do Estado de São Paulo. Boletim do Instituto Geológico 5:1-161.
- 285 MEZZALIRA, S.; MARANHÃO, M.S.A.S. & VIEIRA, P.C., 1989. Bibliografia Analítica da Paleontologia do Estado de São Paulo. Boletim do Instituto Geológico 8:1-235.
- 286 MEZZALIRA, S.; MENDES,J.C. & MARANHÃO, M.S.A.S., 1990. *Anhembia*: novo Gênero de Bivalves do Grupo Passa Dois, Permiano. Revista do Instituto Geológico 8-11(1):51-54.
- 287 MOORE, R.C., 1957. Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part L, Mollusca 4-Cephalopoda-Ammonoidea. Geological Society of America and University of Kansas: 1-490.
- 288 MOORE, R.C., 1960. Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part I, Mollusca 1. Geological Society of America Inc and University of Kansas: 1-351.
- 289 MOORE, R.C., 1964. Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part K, Mollusca 3-Cephalopoda. The Geological Society of America and The University of Kansas Press: 1-519.
- 290 MOORE, R.C., 1969. Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part N, Mollusca 6-Bivalvia, vol 1. The Geological Society of America and The University of Kansas: 1-489.
- 291 MOORE, R.C., 1969. Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part N, Mollusca 6-Bivalvia, vol 2. The Geological Society of America Inc and The University of Kansas:491-952.
- 292 MOORE, R.C., 1971. Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part N, Mollusca 6-Bivalvia, vol 3. The Geological Society of America Inc and The University of Kansas: 953-1224.
- 293 MORAES, L.J., 1928. Estudos Geológicos no Estado de Pernambuco. Boletim do Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico, DNPM 32:1-101.
- 294 MORAES REGO, L.F., 1936. Contribuição ao Estudo das Camadas Superiores da Série Passa Dois. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 8(1):41-52.
- 295 MOREMAN, W.L., 1942. Paleontology of the Eagle Ford Group of North and Central Texas. Journal of Paleontology 16(2): 192-220.
- 296 MORNINGSTAR, H., 1922. Pottsville Fauna of Ohio. Bulletin of Geological Survey of Ohio 25:1312.
- 297 MÖRSCH, S.M., 1983. Revista Técnica de Yacimientos Petrolíferos e Fiscales Bolivianos 9(1-4):93-114.
- 298 MÖRSCH, S.M., 1984. Nova Ocorrência de Moluscos (Bivalvia) no Devoniano da Bacia do Paraná. Memória do Congresso Latinoamericano de Paleontologia, México 3:96-102.
- 299 MÖRSCH, S.M., 1985. Revisão Sistemática de Bivalves (Mollusca) Procedentes de Estratos da Formação Ponta Grossa (Devoniano) no Estado do Paraná. Revista Brasileira de Geociências 15(3):269-270.
- 300 MÖRSCH, S.M., 1986. Bivalves (Mollusca) na Formação Ponta Grossa (Baciado Paraná - Devoniano). Revisão Sistemática. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 58(3):403-431.

- 301 MÖRSCH, S.M., 1987. *Pholadella* (?)*jaguariaivensis* sp.n. e *Pholadella* (?)*epops* n. comb. Anales del IV Congresso Latinoamericano de Paleontologia. Santa Cruz de la Sierra 1:193-199.
- 302 MUNIZ, G.C.B., 1968. Estratigrafia e Paleontologia sobre a presença no Brasil do Genero Cretaceo "Legumen". Anais do XXII Congresso Brasileiro de Geologia. Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia. Belo Horizonte:213-217.
- 303 MUNIZ, G.C.B., 1969. Sobre a Presença no Brasil do Genero Cretaceo *Legumen*. Cadernos de Geociencias da Universidade Católica de Pernambuco 1:1-9.
- 304 MUNIZ, G.C.B., 1979. Moluscos Devonianos da Formação Inajáno Estado de Pernambuco. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 51(4):651-675.
- 305 MUNIZ, G.C.B., 1984. Um novo Macrofóssil da Formação Piaçabuçu (Bacia Sergipe/Alagoas) e Respectivas Especulações Paleontológicas. Anais do XXXIII Congresso Basileiro de Geologia. Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia. Rio de Janeiro 2:517-521.
- 306 MUNIZ, G.C.B. & ALMEIDA, J.A.C., 1988. Contribuição ao Conhecimento da Idade do Calcário de Pojuca, Formação Estiva, Bacia do Cabo, Pernambuco. Anais do XXXV Congresso Brasileiro de Geologia. Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia. Belém 6:2371-2375.
- 307 MUNIZ, G.C.B. & BENGTSON, P., 1986. Amonóides Coniacianos da Bacia Portiguar, Brasil. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 58(3):445-455.
- 308 MUNIZ, G.C.B. & RAMIREZ, L.V.O., 1971. Tufo Calcário (Tufa) Quaternário com Moluscos, nos Estados da Paraíba e Pernambuco. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 43(suplemento):611-618.
- 309 MUNIZ, G.C.B.; ROCHA, F. & RAMIRES, L.V.O., 1975. Ocorrência de Sedimentos Meso-Cretáceos Tipicamente Marinhos no Estado de Alagoas. Revista Brasileira de Geociencias 5(4):252-256.
- 310 MURRAY, J.W., 1985. Atlas of Invertebrate Macrofossils. Longman, Palaeontological Association. London: 1-241.
- 311 NEWELL, N.D.; CHRONIC, J. & ROBERTS, T.G., 1953. Upper Paleozoic of Peru. Memoir of the Geological Society of America 58:1-276.
- 312 NEWELL, N.D. & RUNNEGAR, B., 1970. Endemic Permian Molluscan Fauna in the Paraná Basin of South America. Second Gondwana Symposium, South Africa, Proceedings and Papers: 613-614.
- 313 OLIVEIRA, A.I., 1943. Geologia de Sergipe. Mineração e Metalurgia 135(3):1-16+15ests+1map.
- 314 OLIVEIRA, A.I. & Leonards, O.H., 1978. Geologia do Brasil, III edição. Coleção Mossoroense vol LXXII. Mossoró :1-813.
- 315 OLIVEIRA, E.P., 1912. O Terreno Devoniano do Sul do Brasil. Anais da Escola de Minas de Ouro Preto 14:31-41.
- 316 OLIVEIRAE.P., 1929. Lamellibrânquios Triássicos do Estado do Paraná. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 1(3): 158-162.
- 317 OLIVEIRAE.P., 1929. O que Realizou o Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico do Brasil. Rio de Janeiro: 1-20.
- 318 OLIVEIRA, E.P., 1930. Fósseis Marinhos na Série Itararé no Estado de Santa Catharina. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 2(I):17-21+1pl.
- 319 OLIVEIRA, E.P., 1936. Molluscos Fósseis de Iporanga e Itaborahy. Notas Preliminares e Estudos do Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico, DNPM 2:4-6.
- 320 OLIVEIRA, P.E., 1937. Fósseis do Rio Carapebas. Notas Preliminares e Estudos do Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico, DNPM 15:1-2.
- 321 OLIVEIRA, P.E., 1937. Fósseis de Propriá e Jaboatão, Estado de Sergipe. Notas Preliminares e Estudos do Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico, DNPM 15:11-16.
- 322 OLIVEIRA, P.E., 1940. Idade do Calcário de Calumbi (Sergipe) Notas Preliminares e Estudos da Divisão de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 19: 1-12+2ests.
- 323 OLIVEIRA, P.E., 1951. "Anchura Roxo", Um Novo Molusco Cretáceo do Estado de Pernambuco. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 23(2): 159-162.
- 324 OLIVEIRA, P.E., 1953. Invertebrados Fósseis da Formação Maria Farinha I- Cephalopoda. Boletim da Divisão de Geologia e Mineralogia 146: 1-33+4ests.
- 325 OLIVEIRA, P.E., 1954. Fósseis da Camada de Fosfatos de Olinda, Estado de Pernambuco. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 26(2) resumo das comunicações:XII-XIII.
- 326 OLIVEIRA, P.E., 1957. Ocorrência de Cefalópodos no Cretáceo do Estado do Rio Grande do Norte.

- Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 22:243-248.
- 327 OLIVEIRA, P.E., 1957. Invertebrados Cretáicos do Fosfato de Pernambuco. Boletim da Divisao de Geologia e Mineralogia,DNPM 172: 1-29+2ests.
- 328 OLIVEIRA, P.E., 1958. Contribuição a Paleontologia do Estado do Pará. Um novo Nautilóide da Formação Pirabas (Mol.Cephalopoda). Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi (geologia) 7:1-7+2ests.
- 329 OLIVEIRA, P.E., 1958. Sobre a Idade do Calcario de Ponta Grossa, Estado do Maranhão. Notas Preliminares e Estudos da Divisao de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 107:1-5+1est.
- 330 OLIVEIRA, P.E., 1958. Relatório da Secção de Paleontologia. Relatório Anual do Diretor, DNPM, DGM, Rio de Janeiro: 129-132.
- 331 OLIVEIRA, P.E., 1969. Novo Amonóide do Cretáceo do Ceará. Boletim de Geologia do Instituto de Geociências da UFRJ 4:285-289.
- 332 OLIVEIRA, P.E. & BRITO, I.M., 1969. Amonitas Turonianos do Estado de Sergipe. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 41(2):215-233.
- 333 OLIVEIRA, P.E. & SANTOS, R.S., 1950. Fósseis Cretáceos da Ilha de Itamaracá. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 22(1): 107-112+1est.
- 334 OLSSON, A.A., 1922. The Miocene of Northern Costa Rica. Bulletins of American Paleontology 9(39): 179-481.
- 335 OLSSON, A.A. & HARBISON, A. 1953. Pliocene Mollusca of Southern Florida. Monographs of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 8:1-457+65pls.
- 336 OPPENHEIM, V. 1935. Fósseis do Devoniano do Paraná. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 7(4):345-349+1est.
- 337 ORTMANN, A.E., 1900. Synopsis of the Collections of Invertebrate Fossil made by the Princeton Expedition to Southern Patagonia. American Journal of Science 10(37):368-381.
- 338 ORTMANN, A.E., 1902. Tertiary Invertebrates. Reports of the Princeton University Expeditions to Patagonia(Paleontology) 4(1):47-332+pls11-39.
- 339 ORTMANN, A.E., 1921. South American Naiades; A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Freshwater Mussels of South America. Memoirs of the Carnegie Museum 8(3):451-684.
- 340 PAIVA, G., 1940. Considerações sobre a Transgressão Cármica América do Sul. Boletim do Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico 98:23-30+1map.
- 341 PALMA, J.M.C. & BRITO, I.M., 1974. Paleontologia e Estratigrafia da Bacia de São José de Itaborai, Estado do Rio de Janeiro. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 46(3/4):383-406.
- 342 PARODIZ, J.J., 1969. The Tertiary Non-Marine Mollusca of South America. Annals of Carnegie Museum 40:1-242+9pls.
- 343 PAUL, H., 1941. Lamellibranchiata Infracarbonica.IN Quenstedt, W., Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia. Verlag Gustav Feller 91:1-138.
- 344 PAULA COUTO, C., 1949. Novas Observações sobre a Paleontologia e Geologia do Depósito Calcáreo de São José de Itaborai. Notas Preliminares e Estudos do Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico, DNPM 49:1-13+6ests+1map.
- 345 PAULA COUTO, C., 1958. Idade Geológica das Bacias Cenozóicas do Vale do Parnaíba e de Itaborai. Boletim do Museu Nacional (geologia) 25:1-17.
- 346 PAULCKE, W., 1903. Beiträge zur Geologie und Palaeontologie von Südamerika. Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie 17:252-312+pls 15-17.
- 347 PENNA, L., 1964. Contribuição ao Estudo da Malacofauna do Calcario Jandaira, Cretáceo Superior do Estado do Rio Grande do Norte, Brasil. Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia 16(8):73-87.
- 348 PENNA, L., 1965. Formação Maria Farinha (Paleoceno), Estado de Pernambuco, Brasil: Malacofauna e Considerações Paleontológicas. Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia 17(21):259-276.
- 349 PENNA-NEME, L. & MUNIZ, G.C.B., 1976, Um Novo *Dentalium* (Mollusca-Scaphopoda), da Formação Maria Farinha, Paleoceno de Pernambuco. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 48(3):523-525.
- 350 PEREZ, E. & REYES, R., 1986. Presencia de *Buchotrigonia* (*Syrotetragonia*) Cox, 1952 (Bivalvia, Trigoniidae) en Sudamérica y Descripción de dos Especies Nuevas. Revista Geológica de Chile 28/29:77-93.
- 351 PETRI, S., 1948. Contribuição ao Estudo do Devoniano Paranaense. Boletim da Divisão de Geologia

- e Mineralogia, DNPM 129:1-125+1map.
- 352 PETRI, S., 1967. Sobre a Ocorrência de Lamelibranquios Pteróides no Devoniano do Paraná. Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia 16(2): 13-22.
- 353 PETRI, S. & FULFARO, V.J., 1966. Sobre a Geologia da Área Balizada pelas Cidades de Barra do Garças e Guiratinga, Mato Grosso e Jataí e Amorinópolis, Goiás. Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia 15(3):59-80.
- 354 PETRI, S. & FULFARO, V.J., 1988. Geologia do Brasil. T.A.Queiroz Editor. Editora da USP. São Paulo: 1-631.
- 355 PETRI, S. & MENDES, J.C., 1983. Brazil. IN The Phanerozoic Geology of the World, II The Mesozoic B. Elsevier Science Publisch B.V.: 151-179.
- 356 PILSBRY, H.A., 1921. Revision of W.M.Gabb's Tertiary Mollusca of Santo Domingo. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 73:305-427+pls 16-47.
- 357 PINTO, I.D. & CLOSS, D., 1967. Índice Remissivo dos Fósseis do Rio Grande do Sul. Iheringia (geologia) 1:3-76.
- 358 PONDER, W.F. & COOPER, I., 1983. Appendix: a List of the Tertiary and Cretaceous Species Taxa Assigned to the Xenophoridae. IN PONDER, W.F. A Revision of the Recent Xenophoridae of the World and of the Australian Fossil Species (Mollusca, Gastropoda). Memoir of the Australian Museum 17:67-74.
- 359 RAGONHA, E.W., 1974. Estudo Sedimentológico da Biozona *Pinzonella ilium* - *Plesiocyprinella carinata* na Região de Rio Claro, São Paulo. Ciência e Cultura 26(7): 191.
- 360 RAGONHA, E.W., 1978. Investigações Paleontológicas da Biozona *Pinzonella illusa*- *Plesiocyprinella carinata*; Formação Estrada Nova (P). Estado de São Paulo. Anais do XXX Congresso Brasileiro de Geologia. Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia, Recife 1:185-186.
- 361 RAGONHA, E.W., 1980. Características Físicas da Zona *Pinzonella illusa*- *Plesiocyprinella carinata* da Formação Corumbataí, Grupo Passa Dois, na Região de Rio Claro (SP). Anais do XXXI Congresso Brasileiro de Geologia, Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia, Camboriú 5:3106-3117.
- 362 RAGONHA, E.W. & MEZZALIRA, S., 1985. Nova Malacofauna Dulciaquícola do Grupo Bauru (K Superior) de Monte Alto (SP) Brasil. Anais do IX Congresso Brasileiro de Paleontologia, Sociedade Brasileira de Paleontologia, Recife:70.
- 363 RAGONHA, E.W. & SANTOS, R.S., 1987. Nova Classificação de *Dentalium florencei* Rego, 1936 (Mollusca-Scaphopoda) para *Hybopus* (Chondryctes-Elasmobranchii). Anais do X Congresso Brasileiro de Paleontologia, Rio de Janeiro 1:1-6.
- 364 RAMOS, J.R.A., 1959. Os *Pachydiscus* Brasileiros. Notas Preliminares e Estudos da Divisão de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 110:1-25.
- 365 RATHBUN, R., 1874. Preliminary Report on the Cretaceous Lamellibranchs Collected in the Vicinity of Pernambuco, Brasil, on the Morgan Expedition of 1870. Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History 17:241-256.
- 366 REED, F.R.C., 1904. Mollusca from the Bokkeveld Beds. Annals of South African Museum 4:239-272+pls30-32.
- 367 REED, F.R.C., 1908. New Fossils from the Bokkeveld Beds. Annals of the South African Museum 4:381-406+2pls.
- 368 REED, F.R.C., 1925. Revision of the Fauna of the Bokkeveld Beds. Annals of the South African Museum 22:27-225+pls4-11.
- 369 REED, F.R.C., 1928. Fossils Triássicos do Brasil. Annals & Magazine of Natural History 10(2):39-48+est1.
- 370 REED, F.R.C., 1929. Faunas Triássicas do Brasil. Monografia do Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico 9:1-97+4ests.
- 371 REED, F.R.C., 1930. Uma Nova Fauna Permo-Carbonífera do Brasil. Monografia do Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico, DNPM, 10: 1-45+8ests.
- 372 REED, F.R.C., 1932. Sobre alguns novos Fossils Triássicos do Brasil. Annals & Magazine of Natural History 10(10):479-487+estXIX.
- 373 REED, F.R.C., 1935. Some Triassic Lamellibranchs from Brazil and Paraguay. Geological Magazine 72(847):33-42+1pl.
- 374 REED, F.R.C., 1940. Alguns Lamelibranquios Triássicos do Brasil e do Paraguai. Boletim do Serviço

- Geológico e Mineralógico, DNPM 98:1-20+1est.
- 375 REED, F.R.C. & Cox, L.R., 1943. Fosseis Triássicos do Brasil e Uruguai. Boletim da Divisão de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 107:1-47.
- 376 REEVE, L.A., 1869. Conchologia Iconica. London. vol 7.
- 377 RENNIE, J.V.L., 1929. New Lamellibranchia and Gastropoda from the Upper Cretaceous of Pondoland. Annals of the South African Museum 28:159-260+pls 16-31.
- 378 REYMENT, R.A., 1955. The Cretaceous Ammonoidea of Southern Nigeria and the Southern Cameroons. Bulletin of Geological Survey of Nigeria 25:1-112.
- 379 REYMENT, R.A., 1955. Upper Cretaceous Mollusca (Lamellibranchia and Gastropoda) from Nigeria. Colonial Geology and Mineral Resources 5(2): 127-155.
- 380 REYMENT, R.A., 1957. über Einige Wirbellose Fossilien Aus Nigerien und Kamerun, Westafrika. Palaeontographica Abteilung A 109:41-70.
- 381 REYMENT, R.A., 1965. Upper Cretaceous Fossil Mollusks in South America and West Africa. Nature 207(5004): 1384.
- 382 REYMENT, R.A., 1969. Ammonite Biostratigraphy, Continental Drift and Oscillatory Transgressions. Nature 224(5215): 137-140.
- 383 REYMENT, R.A., 1970. Note sur le Genere *Hoplitoides* dans l'Atlantique du Sud. Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France 7(12):913-915+pl.35.
- 384 REYMENT, R.A., 1971. Experimental Studies of Cretaceous Transgressions for Africa. Bulletin of Geological Society of America 82(4): 1063-1072.
- 385 REYMENT, R.A., 1971. Vermuteter Dimorphismus bei der Ammonitengattung *Benuites*. Bulletin of Geological Institut of University of Uppsala (new series) 3(1): 1-18.
- 386 REYMENT, R.A., 1977. Las Transgresiones del Cretacico Medio en el Atlantico Sur. Revista de la Asociacion Geologica Argentina 32(4):291-299.
- 387 REYMENT, R.A. & BENGTSON, P., 1981. Aspects of Mid-Cretaceous Regional Geology. Academic Press, London: 1-327.
- 388 REYMENT, R.A. & BENGTSON, P., 1985. Physics and Chemistry of the Earth. Events of the Mid Cretaceous 16:1-213.
- 389 REYMENT, R.A.; BENGTSON, P. & TAIT, E.A., 1976. Cretaceous Transgressions in Nigeria and Sergipe-Alagoas (Brazil). Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 48 (suplemento):253-264.
- 390 REYMENT, R.A. & TAIT, E.A., 1972. Biostratigraphical Dating of the Early History of the South Atlantic Ocean. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B. Biological Sciences 264(858):55-95+pls3-5.
- 391 RICCARDI, A.C., 1988. The Cretaceous System of Southern South America. Memoir of the Geological Society of America 168:1-161.
- 392 RIOS, E.C., 1985. Sea Shells of Brazil. Fundação Universidade de Rio Grande, Fundação Cidade do Rio Grande, Museu Oceanográfico. Rio Grande: 1-329+102pls.
- 393 ROCHA CAMPOS, A.C., 1961. Ocorrência de Novos Fosseis Marinhos em Taio, SC. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 33(3/4) resumo das comunicações:XXVII.
- 394 ROCHACAMPOS, A.C., 1964. Contribuição a Estratigrafia da Região de Taió, SC. Tese de Doutoramento da Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciencias e Letras da USP: 1-64+5pls.
- 395 ROCHACAMPOS, A.C., 1966. Implicação em Sistemática do Tipo de Fossilização dos Lamelibrâquios F6sseis de Taio, SC. Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia 15(2):55-60.
- 396 ROCHA CAMPOS, A.C., 1966. Novas Ocorrências de Fosseis Marinhos no Grupo Tubarão em São Paulo e Santa Catarina. Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia 15(4):5-13.
- 397 ROCHA CAMPOS, A.C., 1969. Moluscos e Brachiópodes Eogondvânicos do Brasil e Argentina. Tese de Livre-Docência da Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciencias e Letras da USP: 1-132+11pls.
- 398 ROCHA CAMPOS, A.C., 1970. Moluscos Permianos da Formação Rio Bonito (Subgrupo Guatá) SC. Boletim da Divisão de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 251:7-89.
- 399 ROCHA CAMPOS, A.C.; FARJALLAT, J.E.S. & YOSHIDA, R., 1969. Fades e Paleogeografia do Subgrupo Itararé na Bacia do Paraná. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 41(2):211-213.
- 400 ROCHA CAMPOS, A.C. & ROSLER, O., 1978. Late Paleozoic Faunal and Floral Successions in the Paraná Basin, Southeastern Brasil. Boletim do Instituto de Geociências, USP 9:1-16.
- 401 ROHN, R., 1988. Bivalves da Formação Rio do Rasto (Permiano Superior) no Estado do Paraná. Inedito.

- 402 ROMAN, F., 1938. Les Ammonites Jurassiques et Crétacées. Masson et Cie [ed]. Paris: 1-554.
- 403 ROXO, M.G.O., 1924. Breve Notícia sobre os Fósseis Terciários do Alto Amazonas. Boletim do Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico 11:41-52+1 est.
- 404 ROXO, M.G.O., 1935. Considerações sobre a Geologia e a Paleontologia do Alto Amazonas. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 7(1):63-67.
- 405 ROXO, M.G.O., 1937. Fósseis Pliocênicos do Rio Juruá, Estado do Amazonas. Notas Preliminares e Estudos do Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico, DNPM 9:4-10+1pl.
- 406 ROXO, M.G.O., 1940. Note on a New Species of Fossil Gasteropoda from Bahia, Brazil, *Artemon andradai* sp.nov. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 12(4):277-278.
- 407 RUNNEGAR, B., 1972. Late Palaeozoic Bivalvia from South America: Provincial Affinities and Age. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 44(suplemento 2):295-312.
- 408 RUNNEGAR, B. & NEWELL, N.D., 1971. Caspian-Like Relict Molluscan Fauna in the South American Permian. Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 146(1): 1-66.
- 409 RUTSCH, R.F. & SALVADOR, A., 1954. Mollusks from the Cogollo and la Luna Formations (Cretaceous) of the Chejendé Area, Western Venezuela. Journal of Paleontology 28(4):417-426+pl40.
- 410 SANTOS, L.D.R.S., 1962. Fósseis do Arenito Açu. Coleção Mossoroense. Mossoró 167:207-226
- 411 SANTOS, L.D.R.S., 1962. Fósseis do Arenito Açu. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 34(1):57-68.
- 412 SANTOS, M.E.C.M., 1962. Novos Lamelibrânquios do Calcário Sapucaí, Estado de Sergipe. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 34(4) resumo das comunicações:32-33.
- 413 SANTOS, M.E.C.M., 1963. *Inoceramus* do Calcário Sapucaí, Estado de Sergipe. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias 35(3):357-359.
- 414 SANTOS, M.E.C.M. & Castro, J.S., 1967. Moluscos Cenozóicos de Água Doce do Alto Amazonas. Atas do Simpósio sobre a Biota Amazônica (geociências) 1:411-423.
- 415 SANTOS, M.E.C.M. & CASTRO, J.S., 1970. O Gênero *Roudairia* Munier-Chalmas, no Brasil. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 42(4):731-738.
- 416 SANTOS, M.E.C.M. & FERREIRA, C.S., 1966. Contribuição a Paleontologia do Estado do Pará, Família Ostreidae na Formação Pirabas -IX-(Mollusca-Pelecypoda). Notas Preliminares e Estudos da Divisão de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 131:1-23+5ests.
- 417 SANTOS, M.E.C.M. & GUZZO, M.T., 1967. Moluscos Devonianos da Formação Pimenteiras, Estado do Piauí. Boletim Paranaense de Geociências 26:47-48.
- 418 SHIMER, H.W. & SHROCK, R.R., 1944. Index Fossils of North America. The Technology Press, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, New York: 1-837.
- 419 SILVA, A.C., 1959. Nota Preliminar sobre a Paleoafuna de Gangorrinha no Cretáceo do Rio Grande do Norte. Coleção Mossoroense. Mossoró 167:105-116.
- 420 SIMÕES, M.G. & FITTIPALDI, F.C., 1987. Bivalves do Grupo Passa Dois, Permiano da Bacia do Paraná: Sinopse das Pesquisas. Atas do VI Simpósio Regional de Geologia. Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia, Rio Claro 1:281-295.
- 421 SIMÕES, M.G. & FITTIPALDI, F.C., 1988. As Conchas Fósseis da Região de Rio Claro, SP. Arquivo do Município de Rio Claro: 1-75.
- 422 SIMÕES, M.G. & FITTIPALDI, F.C., 1989. Bivalves. Anais do XI Congresso Brasileiro de Paleontologia. Sociedade Brasileira de Paleontologia, Curitiba 5:55-65.
- 423 SIMPSON, G.G., 1961. The Supposed Pliocene Pebbles Beds of the Upper Juruá River, Brasil. Journal of Paleontology 35(3):620-624.
- 424 SORNAY, J., 1951. Sur deux Espèces d'Ammonites inédites de d'Orbigny et sur une Espèce Nouvelle du Tuffeau de Touraine. Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France 6(1):627-631+1pl.
- 425 SPIX, J.B., 1827. Testacea Fluvialita. J.A. Wagner Ediderunt. Monachii (Munique):1-36+29pls.
- 426 SPRECHMANN, P., 1978. Die Litoralen Palaeogeographischen Provinzen entlang der Ostküste Südamerikas während des Miozans. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie 157(1/2):247-251.
- 427 STANTON, T.W., 1893. The Colorado Formation and its Invertebrate Fauna. Bulletin of the United States Geological Survey 106:1-288.
- 428 STEINMANN, G., 1897. Beiträge zur Geologie und Palaeontologie von Sudamerika VI Beitrag zur

- Kenntniss der Kreideformation in Columbien von K. Gerhardt. Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie 9:118-208+taf3-4.
- 429 STEPHENSON, L.W., 1952. Larger Invertebrate Fossils of the Woodbine Formation (Cenomanian) of Texas. Professional Papers of the United States Geological Survey 242:1-226+51pls.
- 430 STOLICZKA, F., 1867. The Gastropoda of the Cretaceous Rocks of Southern India. Palaeontologia Indica 5(2):1-498+28pls.
- 431 STOLICZKA, F., 1870. Cretaceous Fauna of Southern India, ser VI-The Pelecypoda. Palaeontologia Indica 3(1-4): 1- 409+28pls.
- 432 STOLICZKA, R., 1871. Cretaceous Fauna of Southern India, ser VI-The Pelecypoda. Palaeontologia Indica 3(9-13):409- 537+pls24-50.
- 433 SUAREZ, J.M. & ARRUDA, M.R., 1968. Jazigo Fossilífero no Grupo Bauru, Contendo Lamelibrâquios. Anais do XXII Congresso Brasileiro de Geologia. Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia, Belo Horizonte: 209-212.
- 434 THIELE, J., 1931. Handbuch der Systematischen Weichtierkunde. Jena, Verlag von Gustav Fisher. Berlin: 1-778.
- 435 THOMAS, I., 1905. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Devonischen Fauna Argentiniens. Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft 57:233-291.
- 436 TOIT, A.L.D., 1952. Comparação Geológica entre a América do Sul e África do Sul. Translaction of CASTER, K.E. & MENDES, J.C.. Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e Estatística. Rio de Janeiro: 1-179+12pls+1map.
- 437 TRINDADE, N.M., 1953. Contribuição a Paleontologia de São José de Itaborai, Estado do Rio de Janeiro. Revista Científica 4(3/4):37-46+1pl.
- 438 TRINDADE, N.M., 1956. Contribuição ao Estudo da Malacofauna de São José de Itaborai, Estado do Rio de Janeiro. Notas Preliminares e Estudos da Divisão de Geologia e Mineralogia, DNPM 96:1-22+5pls.
- 439 TRINDADE, N.M., 1956. Invertebrados Fósseis da Bacia Calcária de São José de Itaborai, Estado do Rio de Janeiro. Engenharia, Mineração e Metalurgia 24(143):293.
- 440 ULRICH, A., 1893. Beiträge zur Geologie und Paläontologie von Sudamerika (G. Steinmann): 1. Palaeozoische Versteinerungen aus Bolivien. Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie 8:1-116.
- 441 VAUGHT, K.C., 1989. A Classification of the Living Mollusca. Abbott & Boss edited. American Malacologists Inc. Florida, USA : 1-189.
- 442 VIEIRA, P.C. & SIMONE, L.R.L., 1990. Malacofauna na Gruta da Pescaria, Iporanga, SP. Revista do Instituto Geológico 8- 11(1):57.
- 443 WADE, B. 1926. The Fauna of the Ripley Formation on Coon Creek, Tennessee. Professional Paper of United States Geological Survey 137:1-272.
- 444 WENZ, W., 1938. Gastropoda. Teil I: Allgemeiner Teil und Prosobranchia. IN Schindewolf, O.H., Handbuch der Paläozoologie. Berlin : 1-1639.
- 445 WHITE, C.A., 1887. Contribuições a Paleontologia do Brasil. Arquivos do Museu Nacional 7:1-273+28 ests.
- 446 WOODRING, W.P., 1928. Miocene Mollusks from Bowden, Jamaica. Part II-Gastropods and discussion of results. Publication of Carnegie Institution of Washington 385:1-564.
- 447 WOODRING, W.P., 1971. Zoogeographic Affinities of Tertiary Marine Molluscan Faunas of Northeastern Brasil. Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências 43(suplemento): 119-124.
- 448 WOODWARD, R., 1924. Conchas Terciárias do Vale do Amazonas (Tranlation by O. Roxo of Original of 1871). Boletim do Serviço Geológico e Mineralógico, DNPM 11:27-38+1est.
- 449 XAVIER, S.Z., 1974. Contribuição a Paleontologia do Estado do Pará. Revisão do Gênero *Glycymeris* da Costa, 1778 da Formação Pirabas (Mioceno Inferior)(Mollusca-Bivalvia). Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi (geologia) 20:1 -24+2pls.
- 450 YOUNG, K., 1958. Cenomanian (Cretaceous) Ammonites from Trans-Pecos Texas. Journal of Paleontology 32(2):286-294.
- 451 ZABORSKI, P.M.P., 1985. Upper Cretaceous Ammonites from the Calabar Region, South-East Nigeria. Bulletin of the British Museum of Natural History (Geology) 39(1): 1-72.
- 452 ZABORSKI, P.M.P., 1987. Lower Turonian(Cretaceous) Ammonites from South-East Nigeria. Bulletin

of the British Museum of Natural History (Geology) 41(2):31-66.

453 ZINGANO, A.G. & CAUDURO, A.D., 1959. Afloramentos Fossilíferos do Rio Grande do Sul. Boletim do Instituto de Ciencias Naturais da Universidade do Rio Grande do Sul 8:1-48.

LATE ADDITION

454 VIANA, M.S.S., & MAMEDE, V.M., 1990. Localidades e Conteúdo Fossilífero da Bacia do Araripe, Nordeste do Brasil. Anais do XXXVI Congresso Brasileiro de Geologia, Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia, Natal 1:476-489.

PLATES

PLATE 1

Species 1 to 27: **Belleromphontidae** (1 to 8), **Sinuitidae** (9 to 15), **Bucaniidae** (16 to 18), **Eotomariidae** (19 to 23), **Pleurotomariidae** (24 to 29).

PLATE 2

Species 30 to 65: **Pleurotomariidae** (30), **Euomphalidae** (31 to 33), **Fissurellidae** (34 to 37), **Platyceratidae** (38 to 57), **Trochidae** (59 to 64), **Turbinidae** (65).

PLATE 3

Species 66 to 89: **Turbinidae** (66 to 68), **Neritidae** (69 to 78), **Neritopsidae** (79 to 80), **Itieriidae** (81), **Viviparidae** (82 to 84), **Littorinidae** (85 to 87), **Hydrobiidae** (88 to 89).

PLATE 4

Species 90 to 119: **Hydrobiidae** (90 to 96), **Thiariidae** (97 to 104), **Cerithiidae** (105 to 115, 117 to 119).

PLATE 5

Species 116 to 158: **Cerithiidae** (116, 120 to 128), **Campanilidae** (129 to 130), **Diastomatidae** (131 to 132), **Potamididae** (133 to 137), **Pleuroceridae** (139), **Turritellidae** (140 to 144, 148 to 153, 155 to 158).

PLATE 6

Species 145 to 195: **Turritellidae** (145, 146, 154, 159 to 179), **Vermetidae** (180 to 182), **Nerineidae** (183 to 195).

PLATE 7

Species 196 to 220: **Strombidae** (196 to 206), **Aporrhaidae** (207 to 212), **Crepidulidae** (213 to 218), **Xenophoridae** (219 to 220).

PLATE 8

Species 221 to 240: **Cypraeidae** (221 to 225), **Ovulidae** (227), **Naticidae** (228 to 240).

PLATE 9

Species 241 to 269: **Naticidae** (241 to 256), **Cassidae** (257 to 258), **Cymatiidae** (260 to 262), **Cerithiopsidae** (263), **Epitonidae** (264 to 268), **Eulimidae** (269).

PLATE 10

Species (259) 270 to 296: **Ficidae** (259), **Muricidae** (270 to 278), **Thaididae** (279), **Buccinidae** (280 to 284), **Nassariidae** (285 to 287), **Melogenidae** (288), **Fasciolariidae** (289 to 296).

PLATE 11

Species 297 to 317 (323): **Fasciolariidae** (297 to 301), **Volutidae** (302 to 309), **Harpidae** (310 to 312), **Vasidae** (313 to 317, 323).

PLATE 12

Species 318 to 358: **Vasidae** (318, 320, 322), **Olividae** (324 to 333), **Marginellidae** (334 to 344), **Mitridae** (345), **Volutomitridae** (346), **Costellariidae** (347), **Cancellariidae** (349 to 355), **Conidae** (356 to 358, 362).

PLATE 13

Species 359 to 386: **Conidae** (359 to 361), **Turridae** (363 to 371), **Terebridae** (372 to 382), **Architectonicidae** (383 to 386).

PLATE 14

Species 387 to 418: **Pyramidellidae** (387 to 390), **Acteonidae** (391 to 398), **Retusidae** (399), **Aceridae** (400), **Scaphandridae** (401 to 403), **Umbraculidae** (404), **Carichiidae** (405), **Physidae** (406), **Planorbidae** (408 to 411),

Vertiginidae (412), Strobilosidae (413), Clausilidae (414), MegalobuHmidae (415 to 416), Bulimulidae (418).

PLATE 15

Species 417 to 431: Endodontidae (417), Bulimulidae (419 to 425), Urocoptidae (426), Subulinidae (427), Streptaxidae (428 to 431).

PLATE 16

Species 432 to 468: Solemyidae (432 to 433), Ctenodontidae (434 to 435), Nuculidae (436 to 439), Nuculanidae (441 to 451), Malletiidae (452 to 468).

PLATE 17

Species 469 to 497: Malletiidae (469 to 473), Arcidae (474 to 491), Noetiidae (492), Parallelodontidae (493), Cucullaeidae (494 to 495, 497).

PLATE 18

Species 496 to 507: Cucullaeidae (496, 498 to 499), Glycymeridae (500 to 507).

PLATE 19

Species 509 to 540: Glycymeridae (509), Mytililidae (511 to 529), Myalinidae (530 to 536), Pteriidae (539 to 540, 543).

PLATE 20

Species 541 to 567: Pteriidae (541 to 542, 544 to 546), Isognomonidae (547 to 548), Bakevellidae (549 to 550), Pterineidae (552 to 563), Inoceramidae (565 to 567).

PLATE 21

Species 568 to 587: Inoceramidae.

PLATE 22

Species 588 to 604: Inoceramidae (588 to 600), Pinnidae (601 to 604).

PLATE 23

Species 605 to 629: Pinnidae (605 to 606), Limidae (607 to 620), Ostreidae (621 to 626, 628 to 629).

PLATE 24

Species (627) 630 to 696: Ostreidae (627, 630 to 642), Gryphaeidae (643 to 646).

PLATE 25

Species 647 to 670: Gryphaeidae (647 to 658), Plicatulidae (659 to 666), Pectinidae (667 to 668, 670).

PLATE 26

Species (669) 671 to 686: Pectinidae.

PLATE 27

Species 687 to 707: Pectinidae (687 to 694), Aviculopectinidae (695 to 707).

PLATE 28

Species 708 to 745: Aviculopectinidae (708 to 709), Posidoniidae (711), Propeamussidae (712), Pseudomonotidae (713), Entoliidae (714), Spondylidae (715), Anomiidae (716 to 724), Trigoniidae (725), Myophoriidae (726 to 732), Modiomorphidae (733 to 743), Allodesmatidae (744 to 745).

PLATE 29

Species 746 to 777: Hyriidae (746 to 753), Sancticarolitidae (754), Mutelidae (755 to 756), Mycetopodidae (757 to 766), Palaeomutelidae (767), Pachycardiidae (768 to 771), Lucinidae (772 to 777).

PLATE 30

Species 778 to 812: Lucinidae (778 to 783), Fimbriidae (785 to 786), Carditidae (787 to 803), Permophoridae (804

to 808), Crassatellidae (811 to 812).

PLATE 31

Species (810) 813 to 840: Permophoridae (810), Crassatellidae (813 to 821), Family Uncertain (822 to 826), Astartidae (829 to 836), Cardiidae (837 to 840).

PLATE 32

Species 841 to 872: Cardiidae (841 to 868), Mactridae (869 to 872).

PLATE 33

Species 873 to 903: Solenidae (873 to 874), Tellinidae (875 to 881), Semelidae (882), Psammobiidae (883 to 884), Tancrediidae (885), Donacidae (886), Doubtful Tellinoidea (887 to 896), Dreissenidae (897), Arcticidae (898 to 899), Trapeziidae (900), Pisidiidae (901), Veneridae (902 to 903).

PLATE 34

Species 904 to 932: Veneridae (904 to 930), Petricolidae (931), Chamidae (932).

PLATE 35

Species 933 to 970: Chamidae (933 to 937), Corbulidae (938 to 962), Edmondiidae (963 to 970).

PLATE 36

Species 972 to 1007: Edmondiidae (972 to 977), Grammysiidae (978 to 1002), Megadesmidae (1003 to 1007).

PLATE 37

Species 1008 to 1042: Megadesmidae (1008 to 1019), Pholadomyidae (1020 to 1027), Pleuromyidae (1028 to 1030), Laternulidae (1031), Poromyidae (1033 to 1037), Cuspidariidae (1038), Clavagellidae (1039), Incertae Sedis (1042).

PLATE 38

Species 1040 to 1058: Bivalvia Incertae Sedis (1040), Scaphopoda (1051 to 1053), Calyptoptomatida (1054), Ortoceratidae (1055 to 1056), Aturiidae (1057), Hercoglossidae (1058).

PLATE 39

Species 1959 to 1072: Hercoglossidae (1059), Tetragonitidae (1061 to 1062), Hamitidae (1064), Baculitidae (1065), Nostoceratidae (1066), Diplomoceratidae (1067 to 1068), Scaphitidae (1069), Desmoceratidae (1070 to 1072).

PLATE 40

Species 1071 to 1083: Desmoceratidae (1071 to 1074), Pachydiscidae (1076 to 1079, 1082 to 1083).

PLATE 41

Species 1080 to 1086: Pachidiscidae.

PLATE 42

Species 1087 to 1093: Pachidiscidae.

PLATE 43

Species 1094 to 1099: Pachidiscidae (1094 to 1098), Douvilleiceratidae (1099).

PLATE 44

Species 1100 to 1112: Douvilleiceratidae (1100 to 1101), Engonoceratidae (1102), Hoplitidae (1103 to 1104), Forbesiceratidae (1105), Brancoceratidae (1106 to 1112).

PLATE 45

Species 1113 to 1131: Brancoceratidae (1113 to 1118), Lyelliceratidae (1119), Achanthoceratidae (1120 to 1122, 1124 to 1131).

PLATE 46

Species 1123 to 1147: Achanthoceratidae.

PLATE 47

Species 1148 to 1163: Achanthoceratidae (1148 to 1152), Vascoceratidae (1153 to 1154, 1156 to 1159), Tissotiidae (1160 to 1161, 1163).

PLATE 48

Species 1155 to 1172: Vascoceratidae (1155), Tissotiidae (1162, 1164 to 1165), Coilopoceratidae (1167 to 1172).

PLATE 49

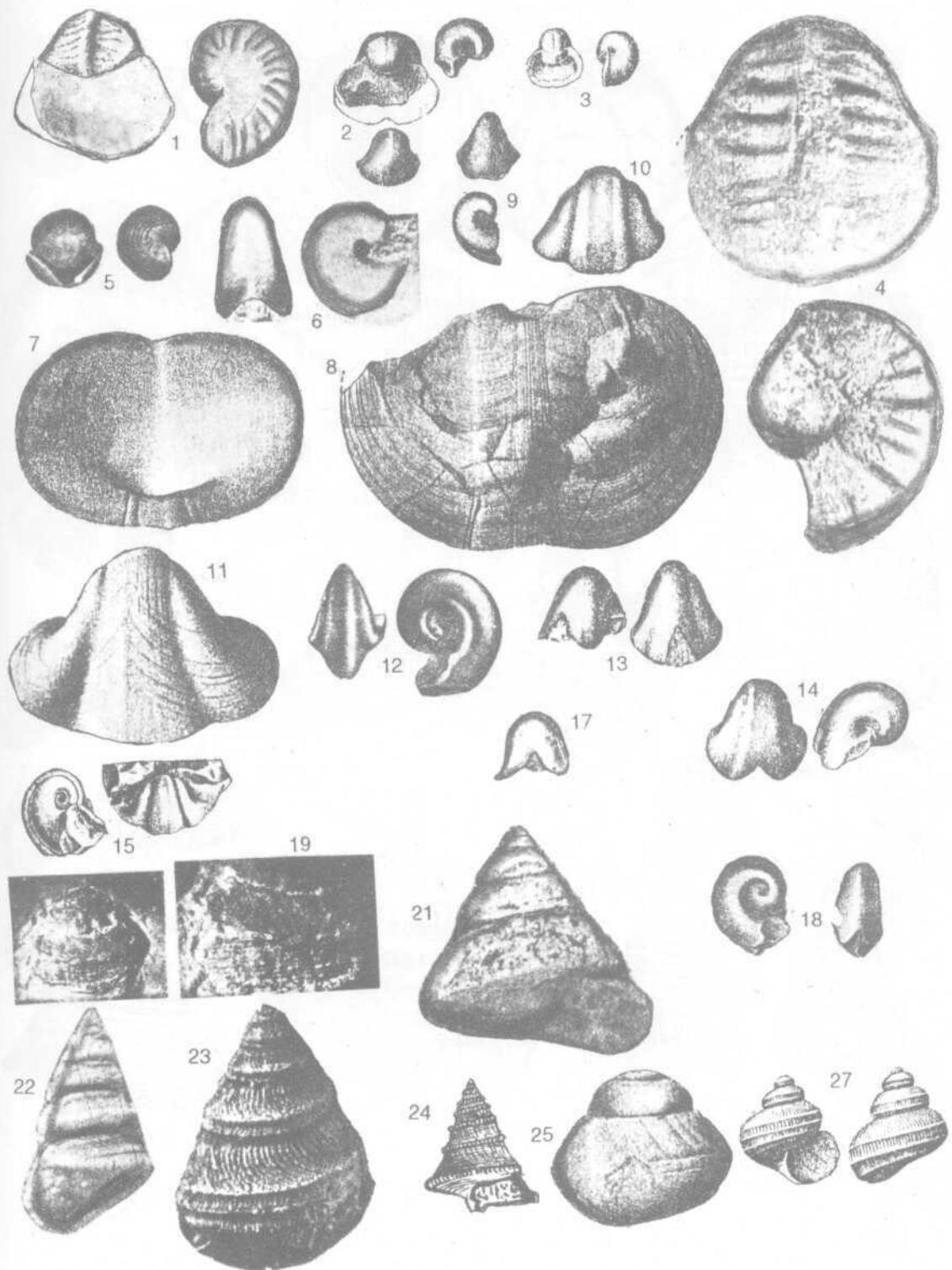
Species 1173 to 1186: Coilopoceratidae (1173 to 1180), Collignoeeratidae (1181, 1183, 1186).

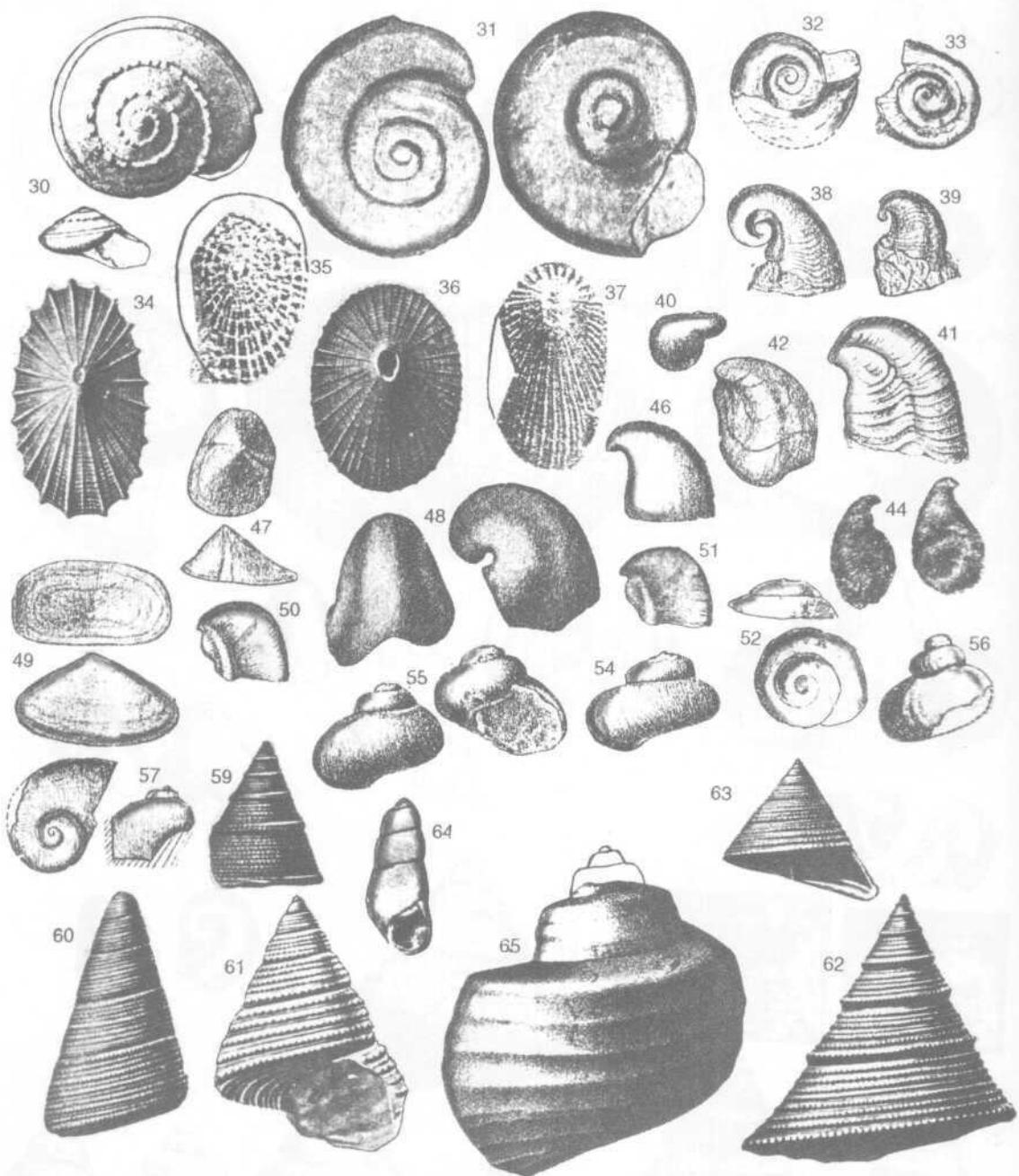
PLATE 50

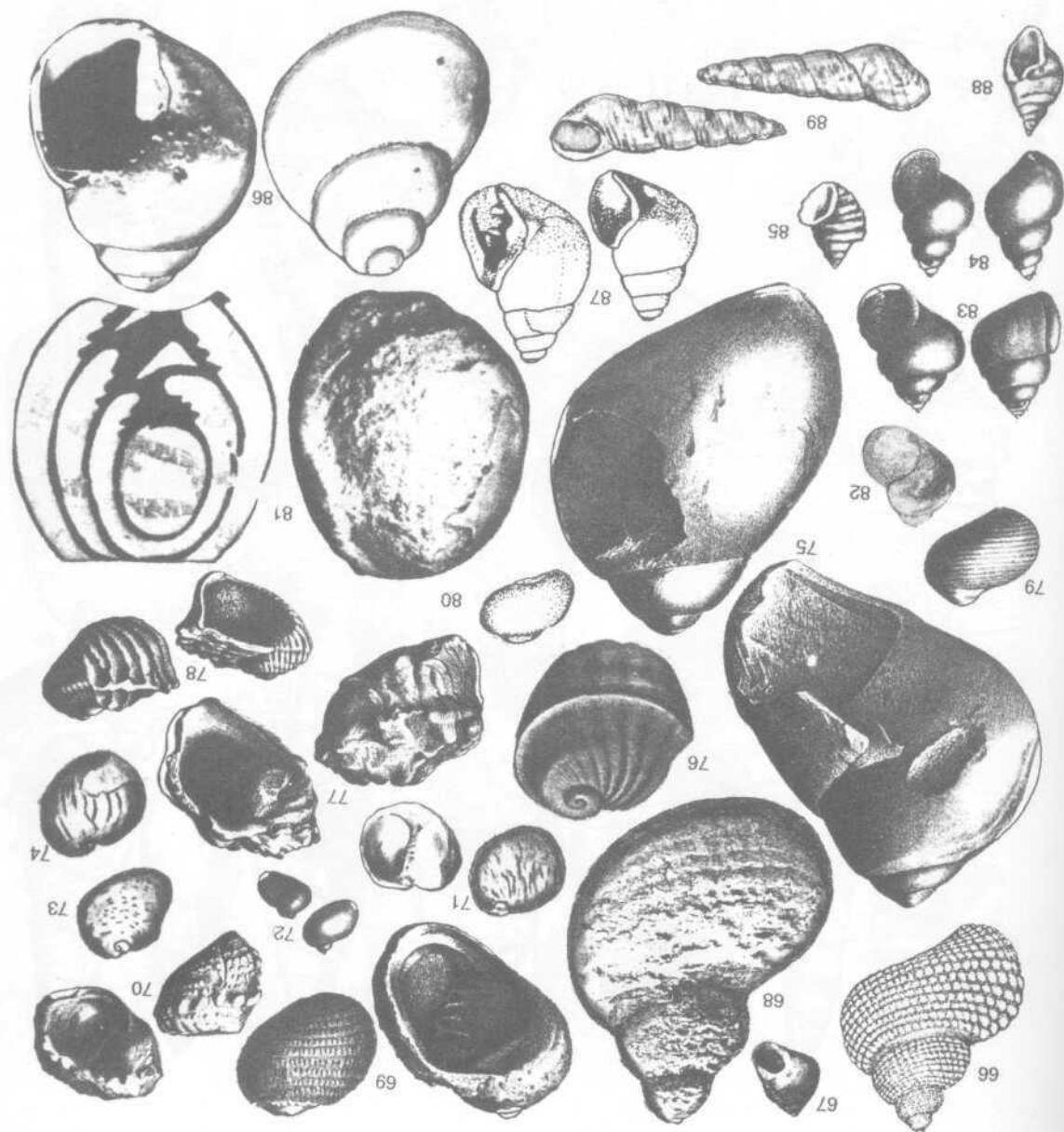
Species 1182 to 1193: Collignoeeratidae (1182, 1187, 1189 to 1191), Sphenodiscidae (1192 to 1193).

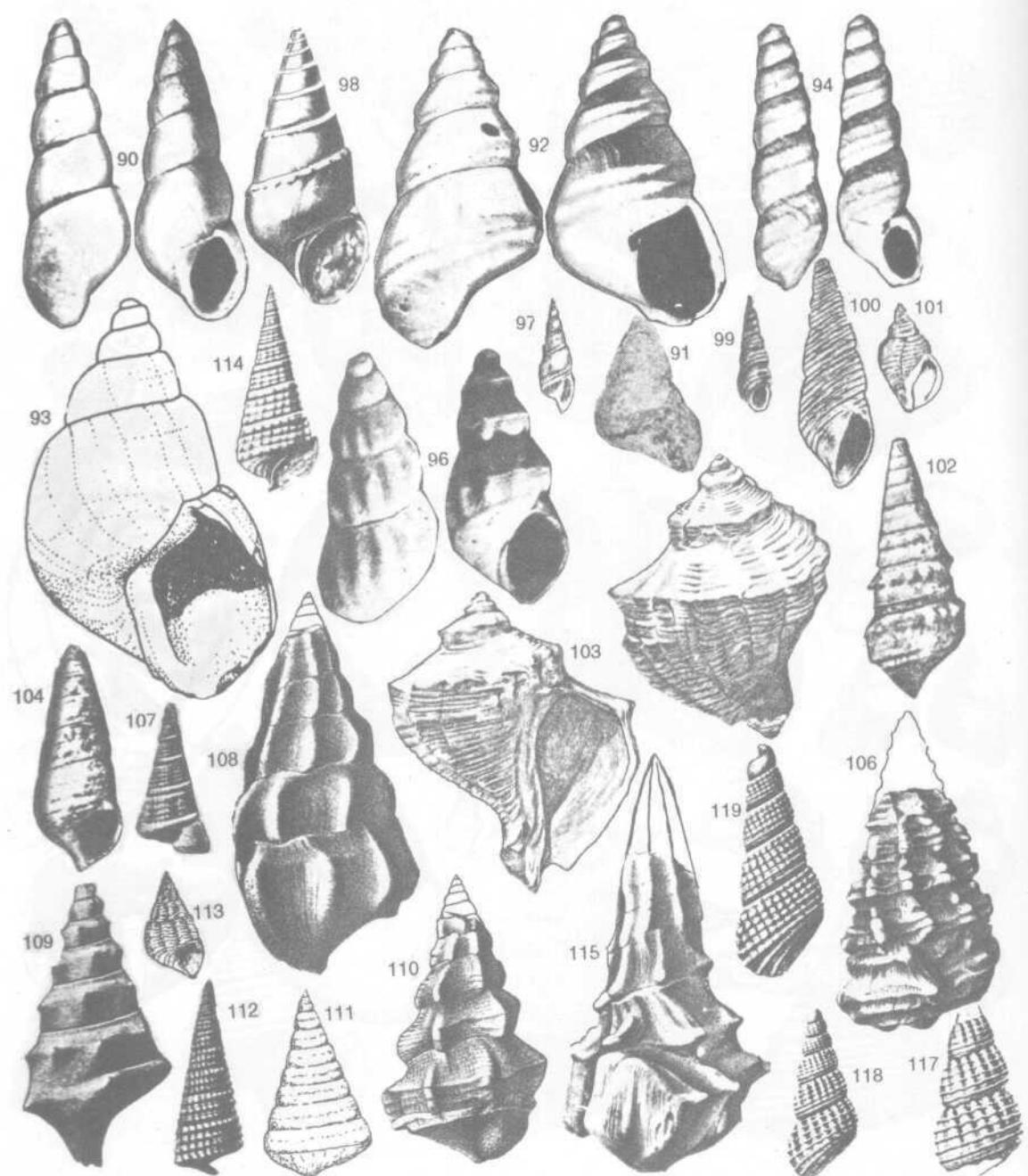
PLATE 51

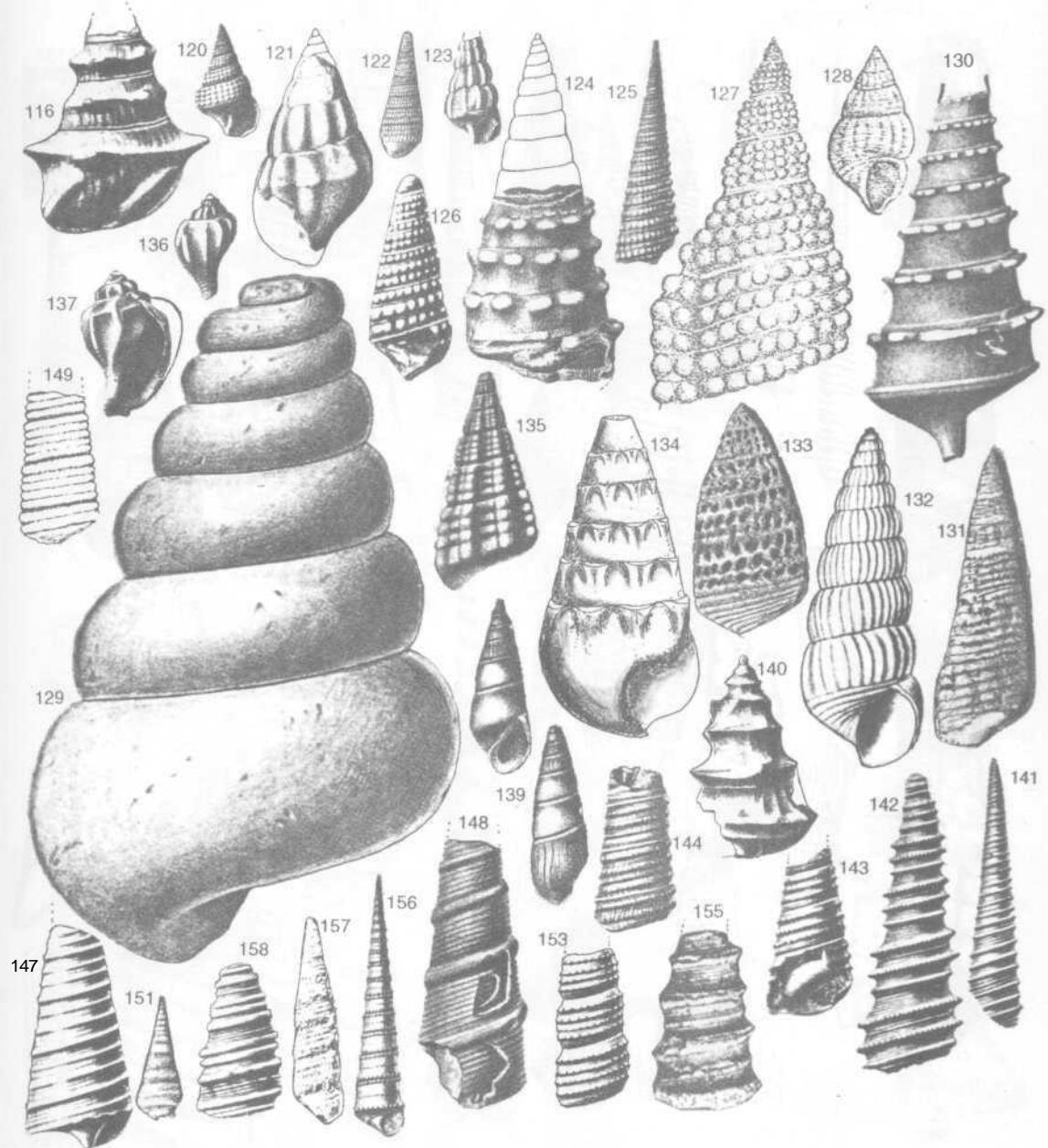
Species 1129 to 1205: Achanthoceratidae (1129, 1140), Collignoeeratidae (1188), Cephalopoda Incertae Sedis (1196), Tentaculitida (1197 to 1205).

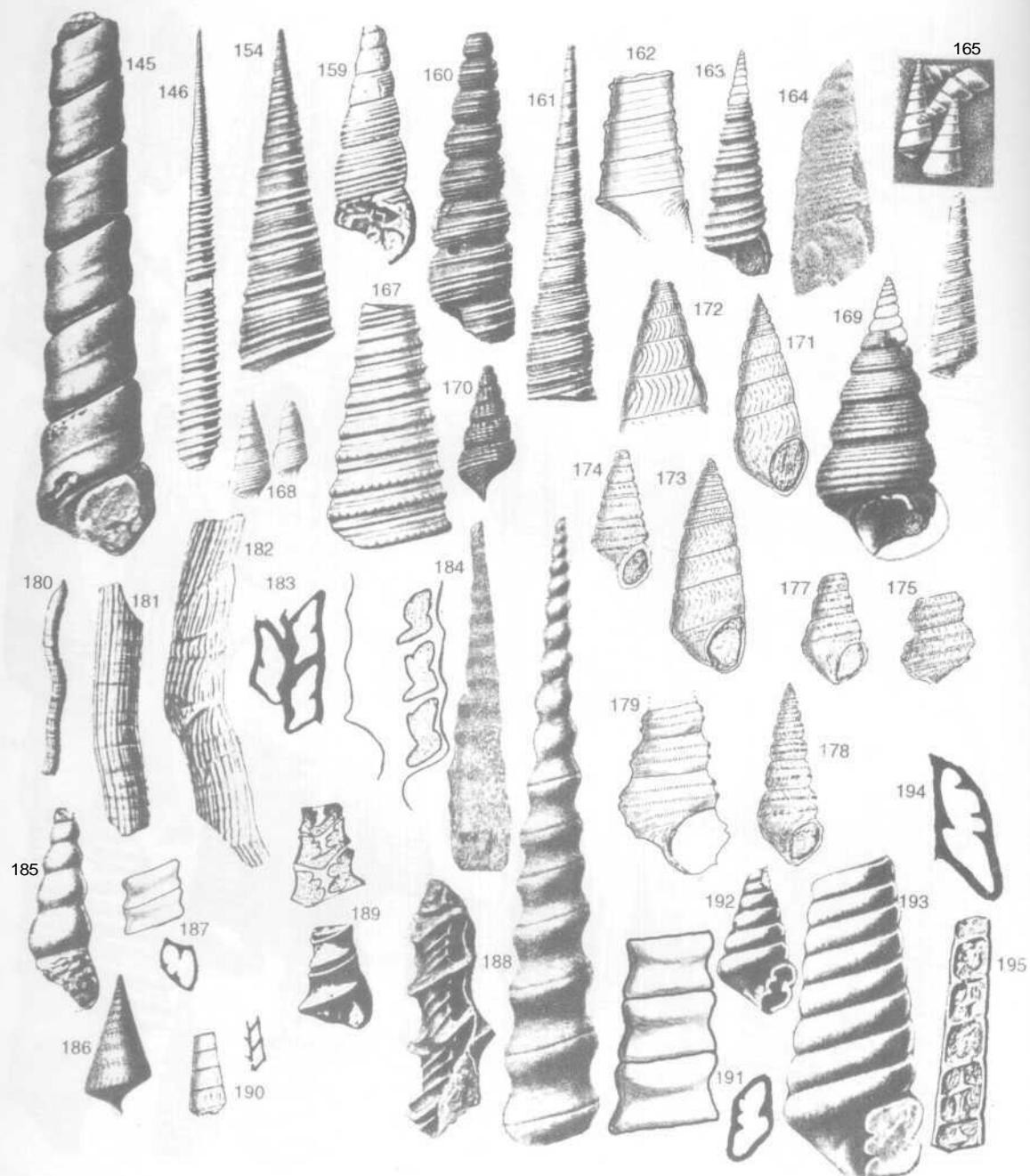


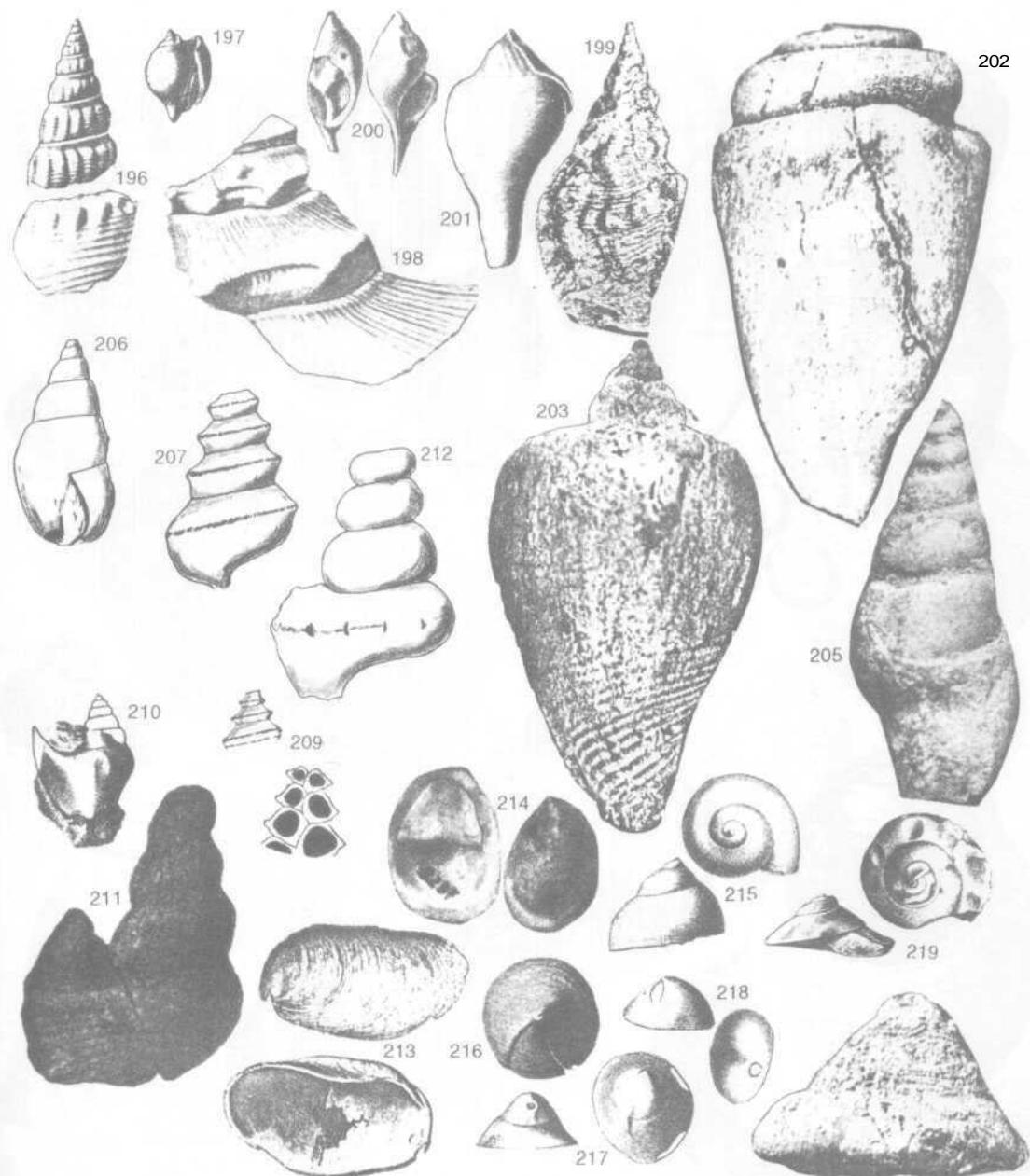


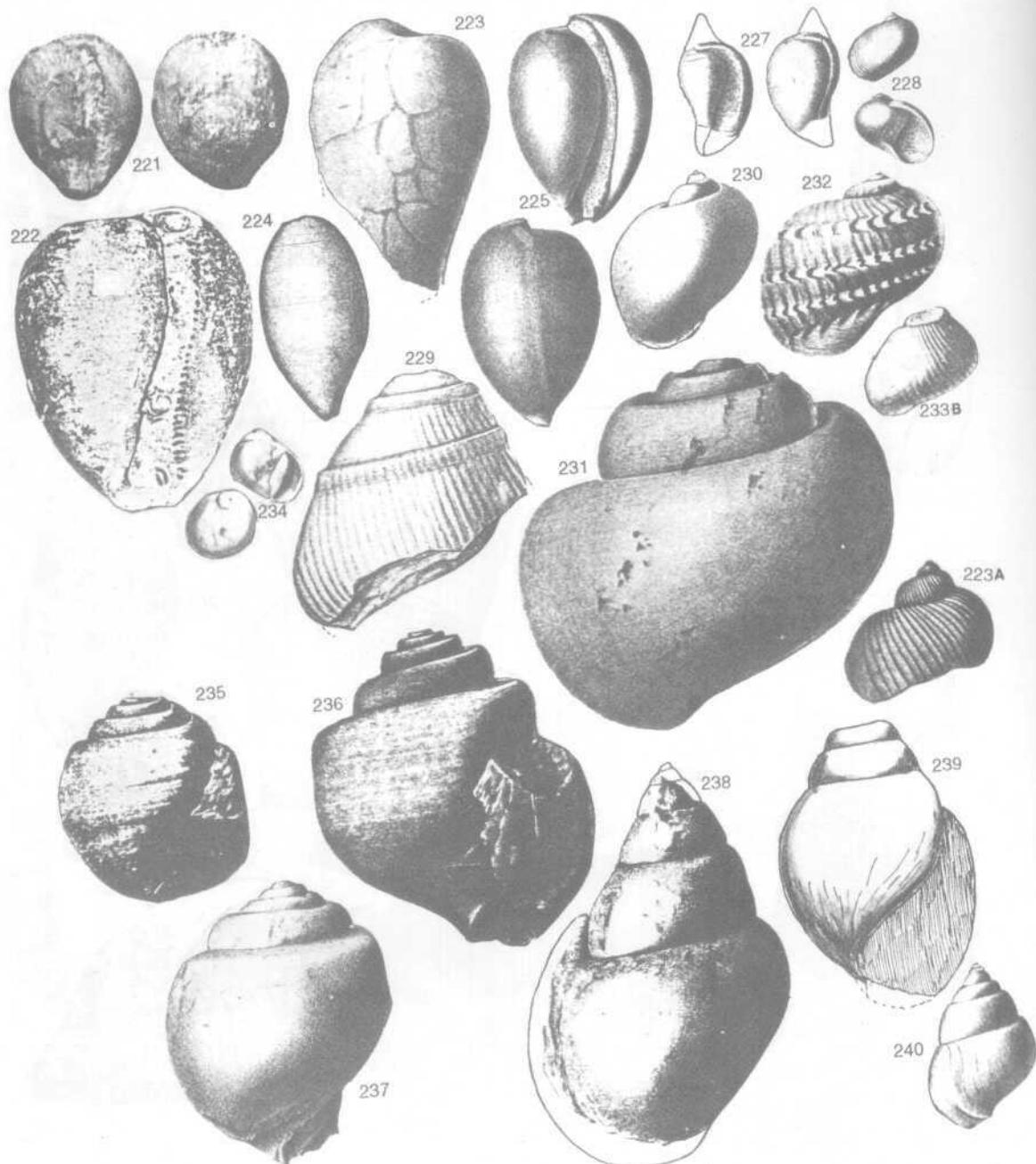


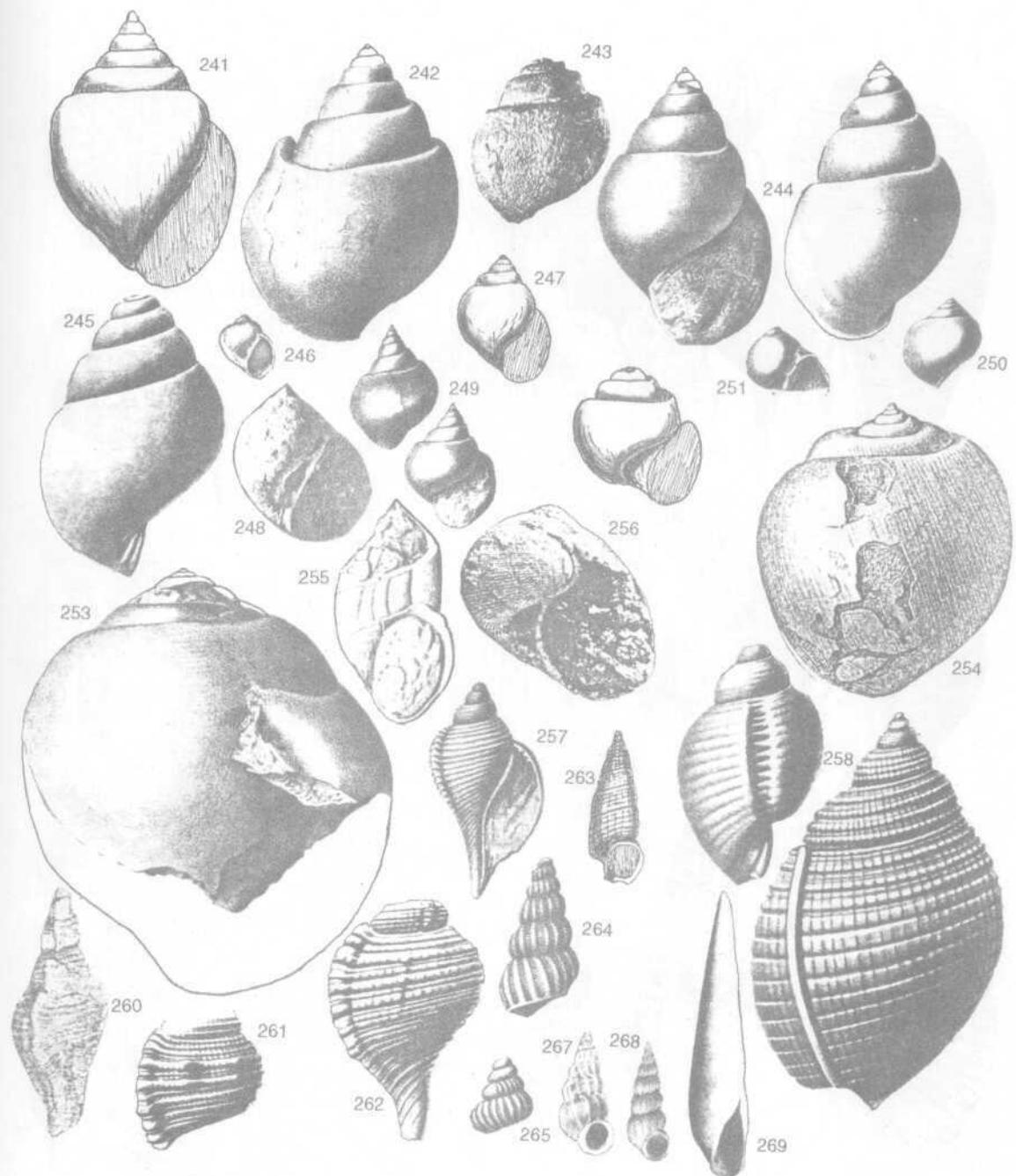


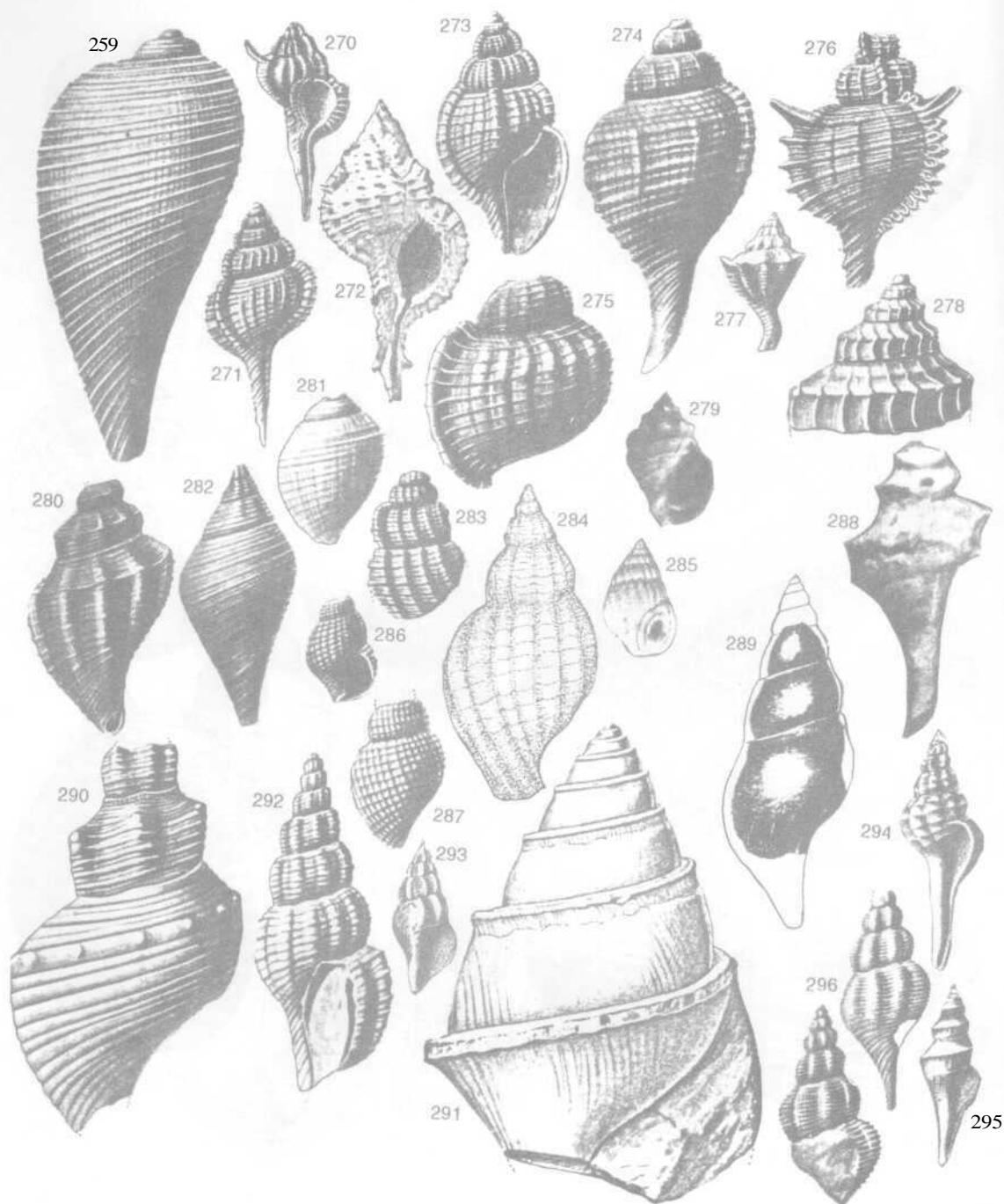












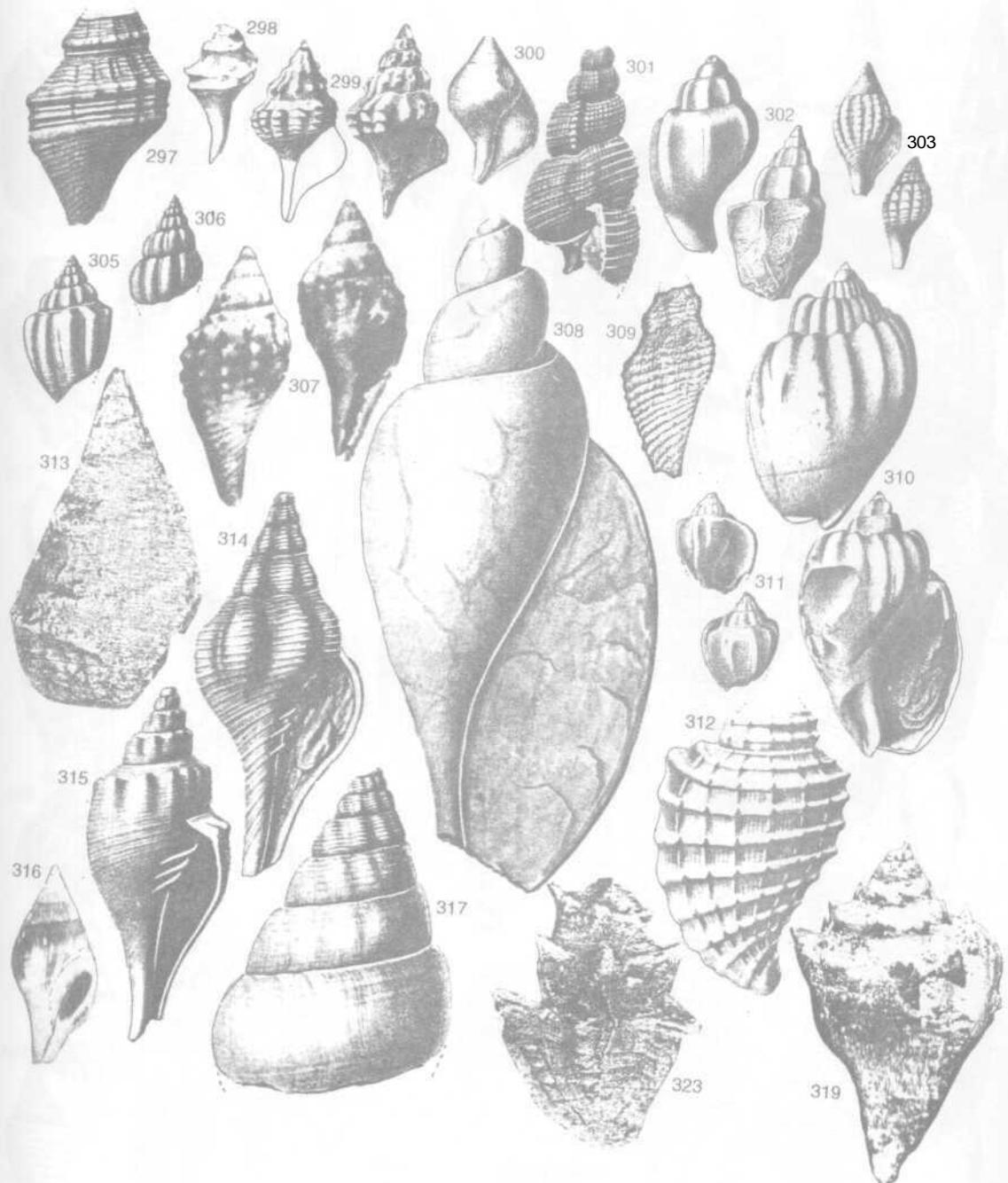
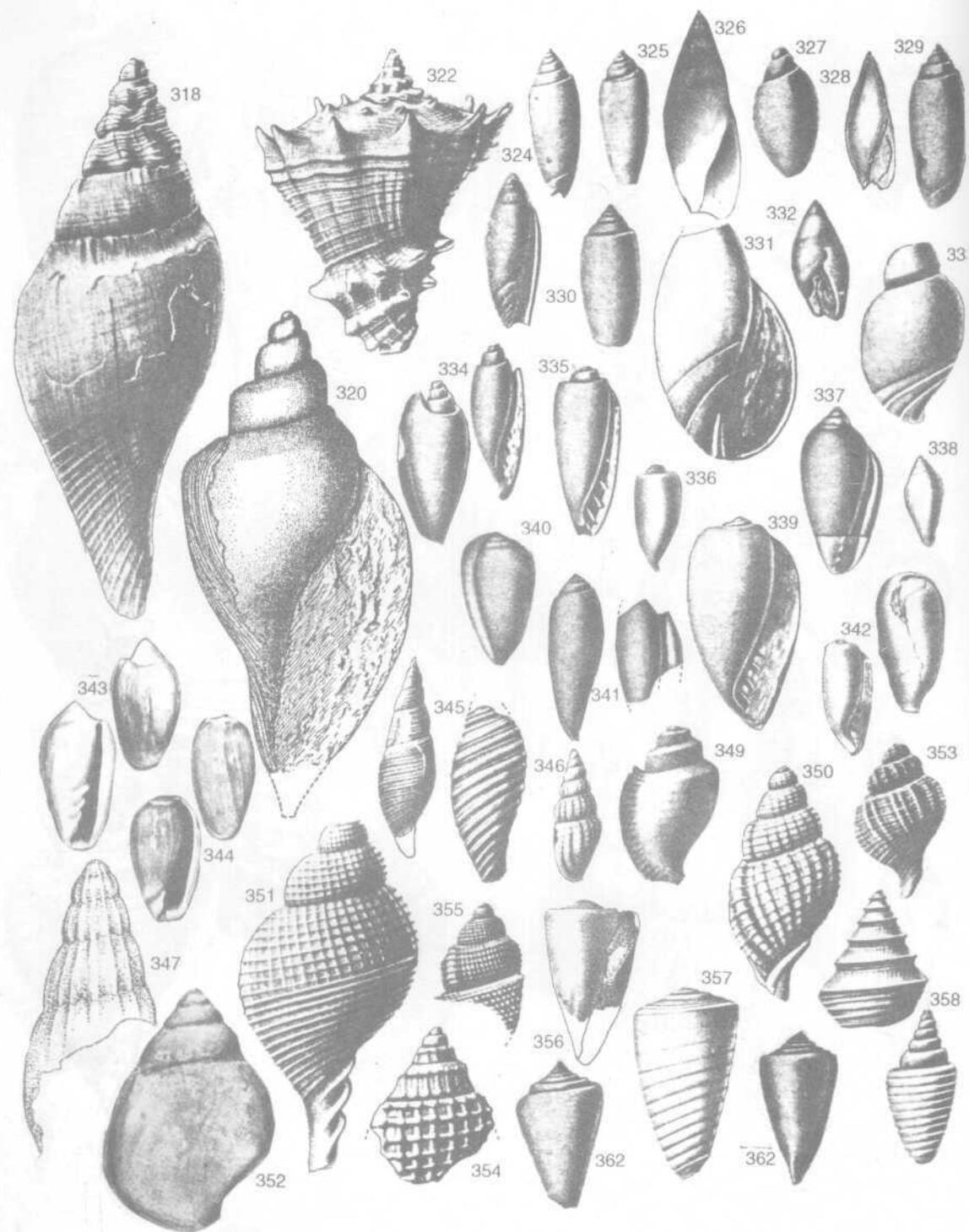
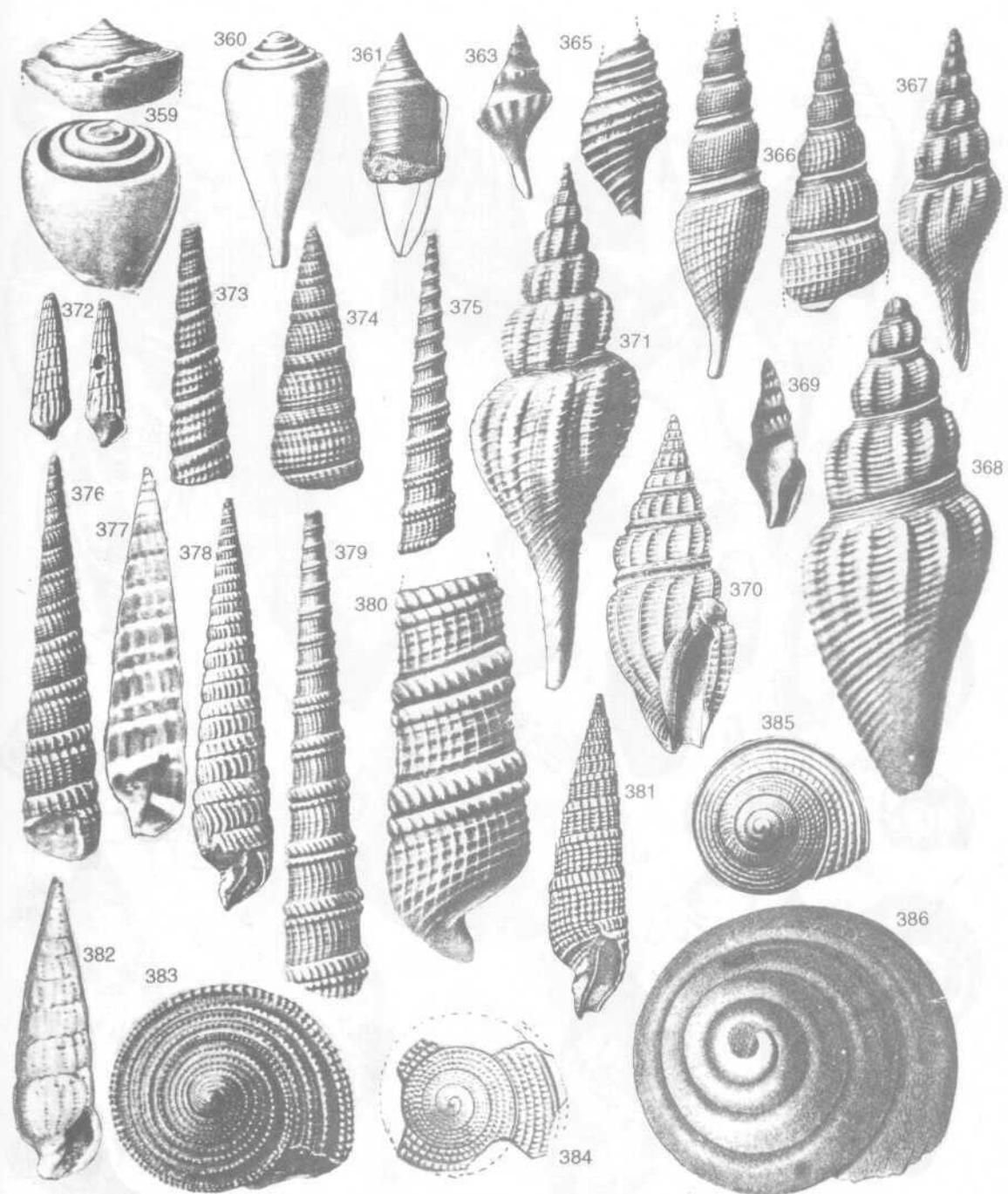
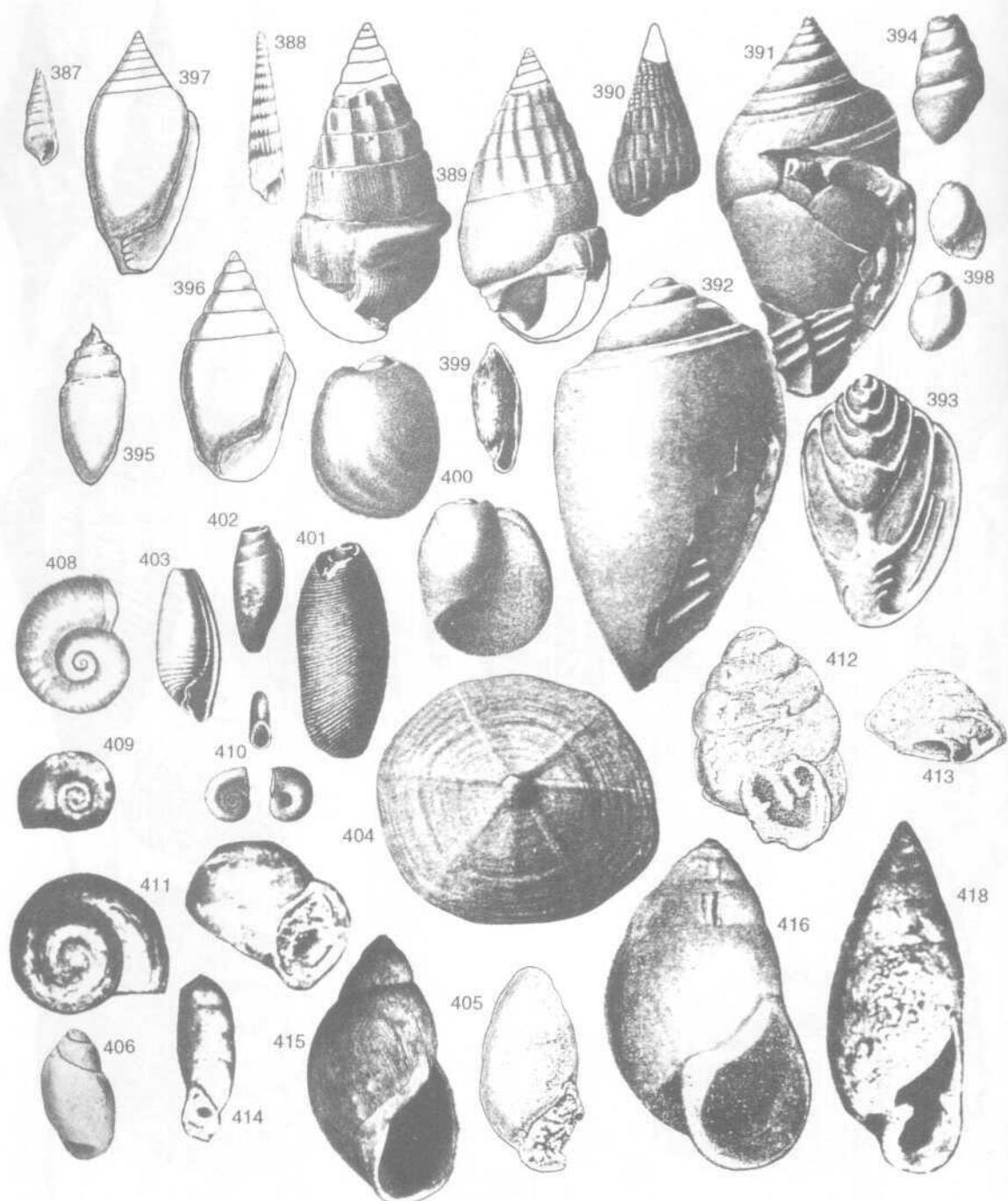
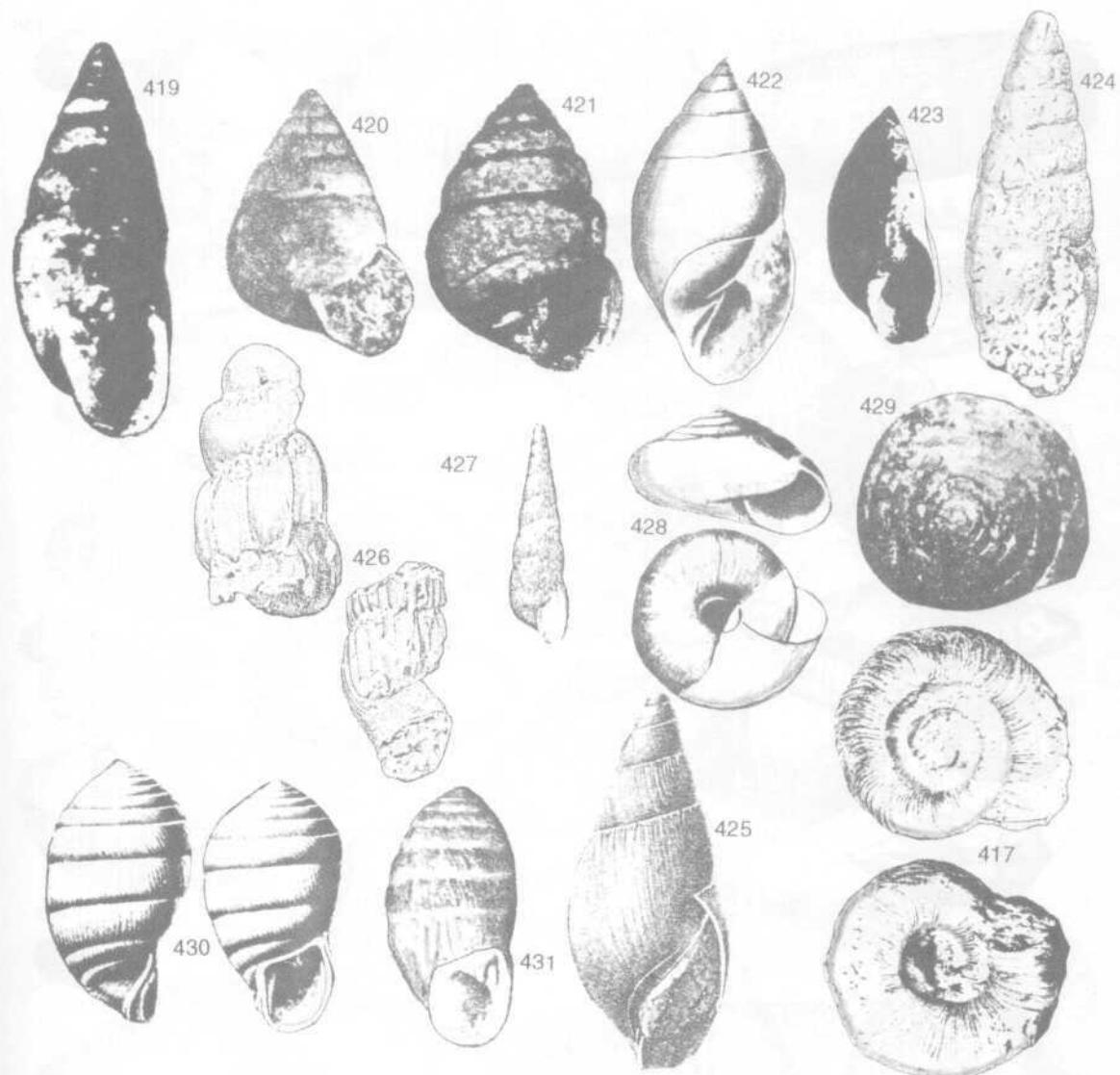


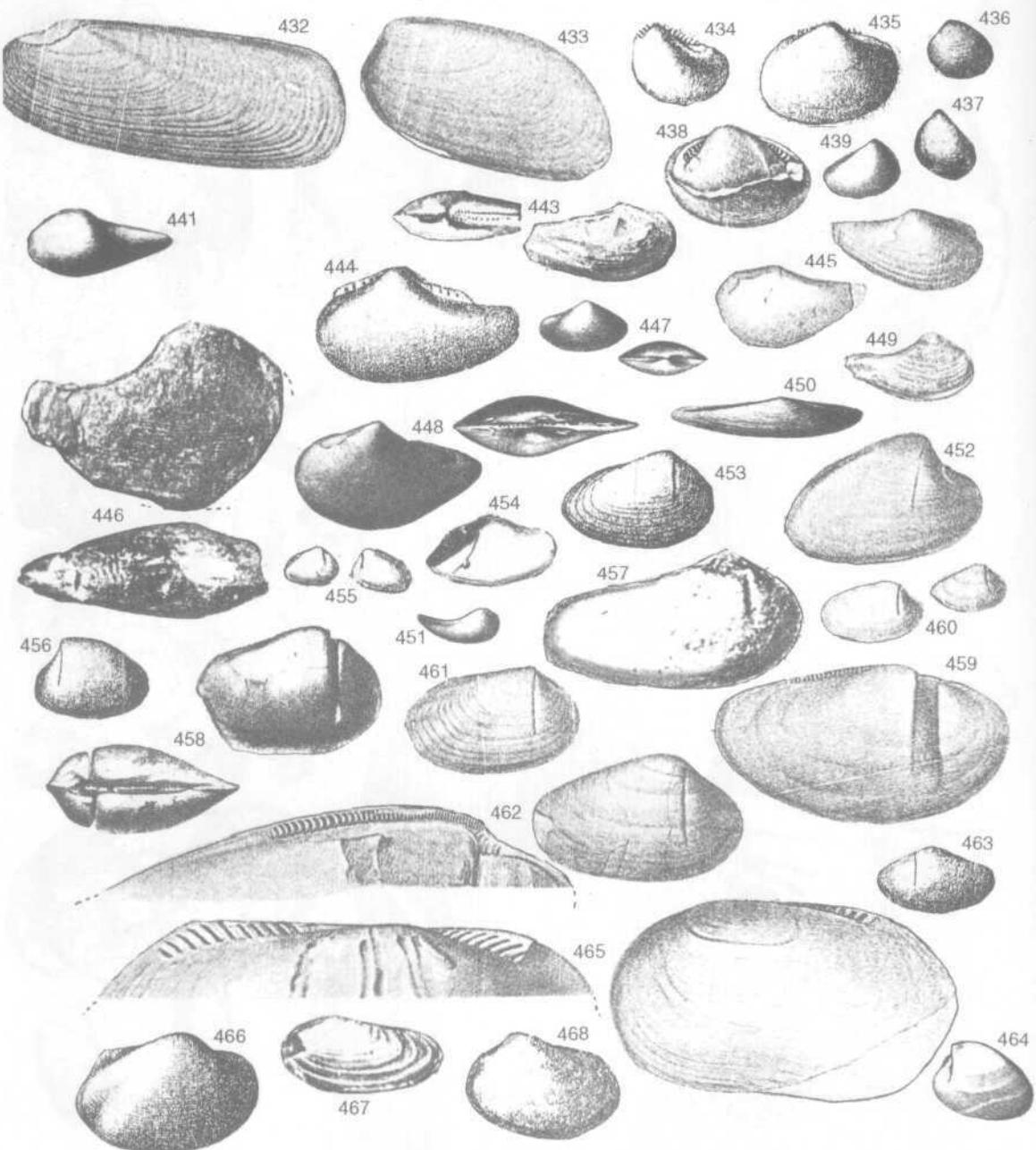
PLATE 12

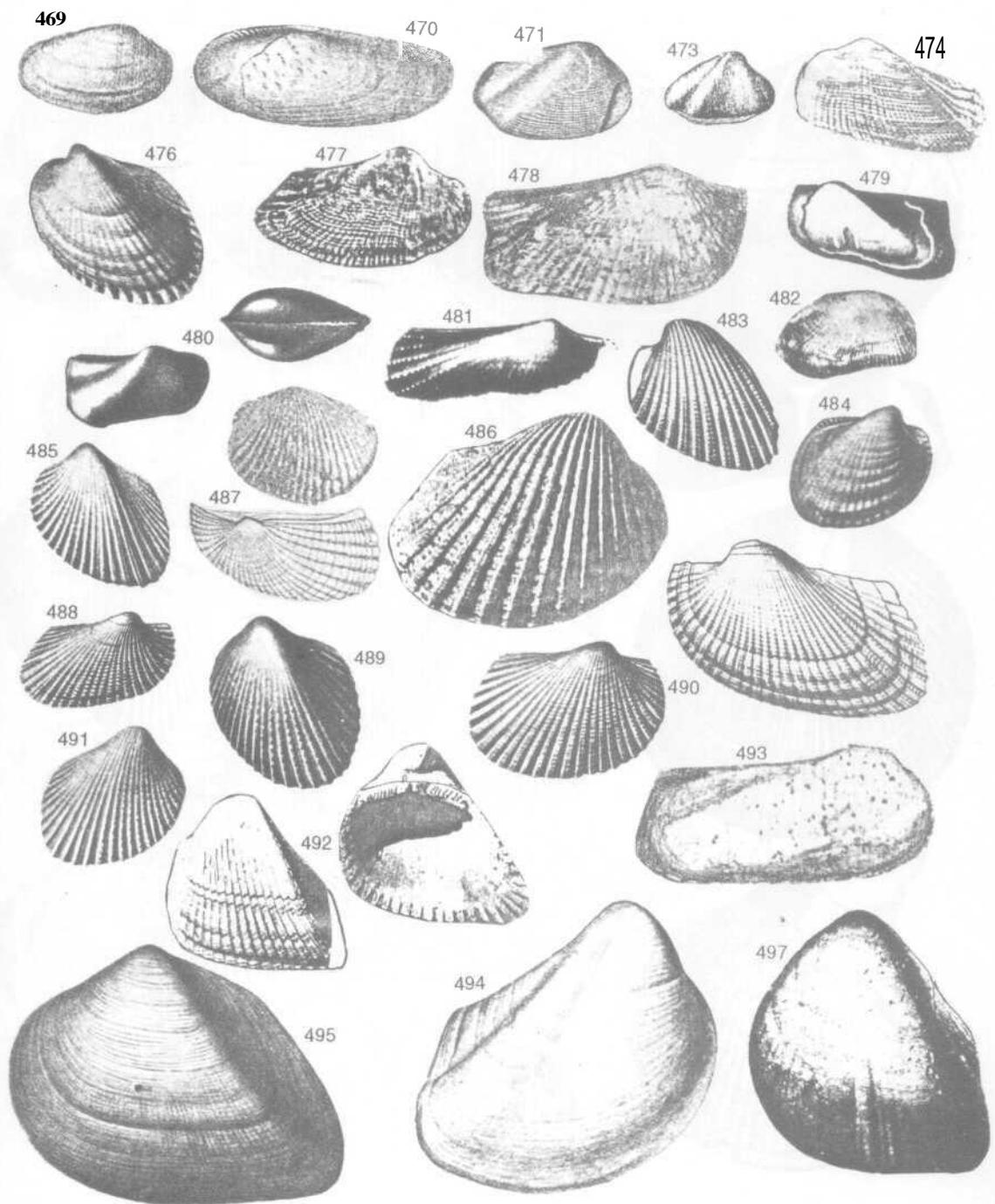


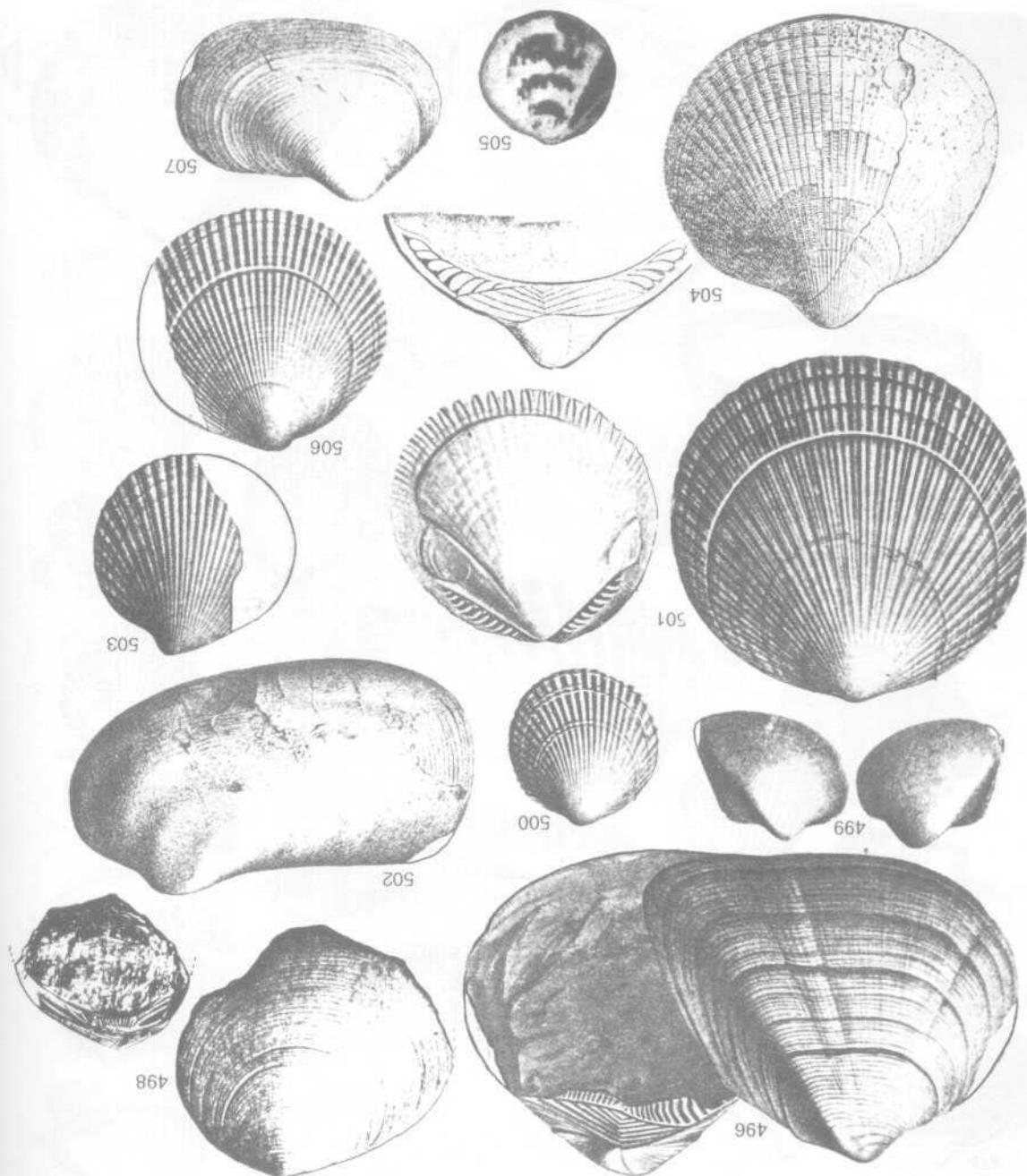


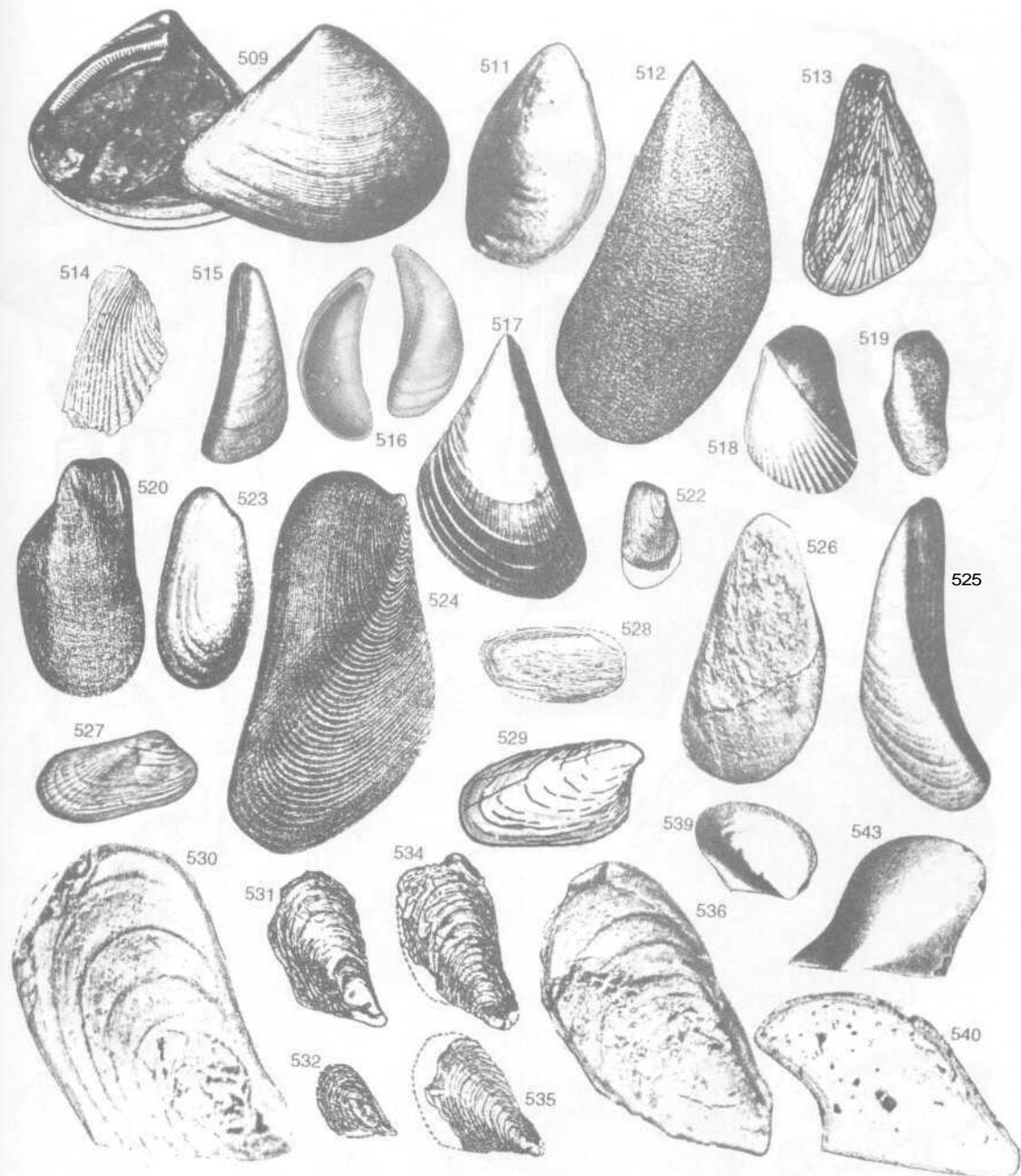


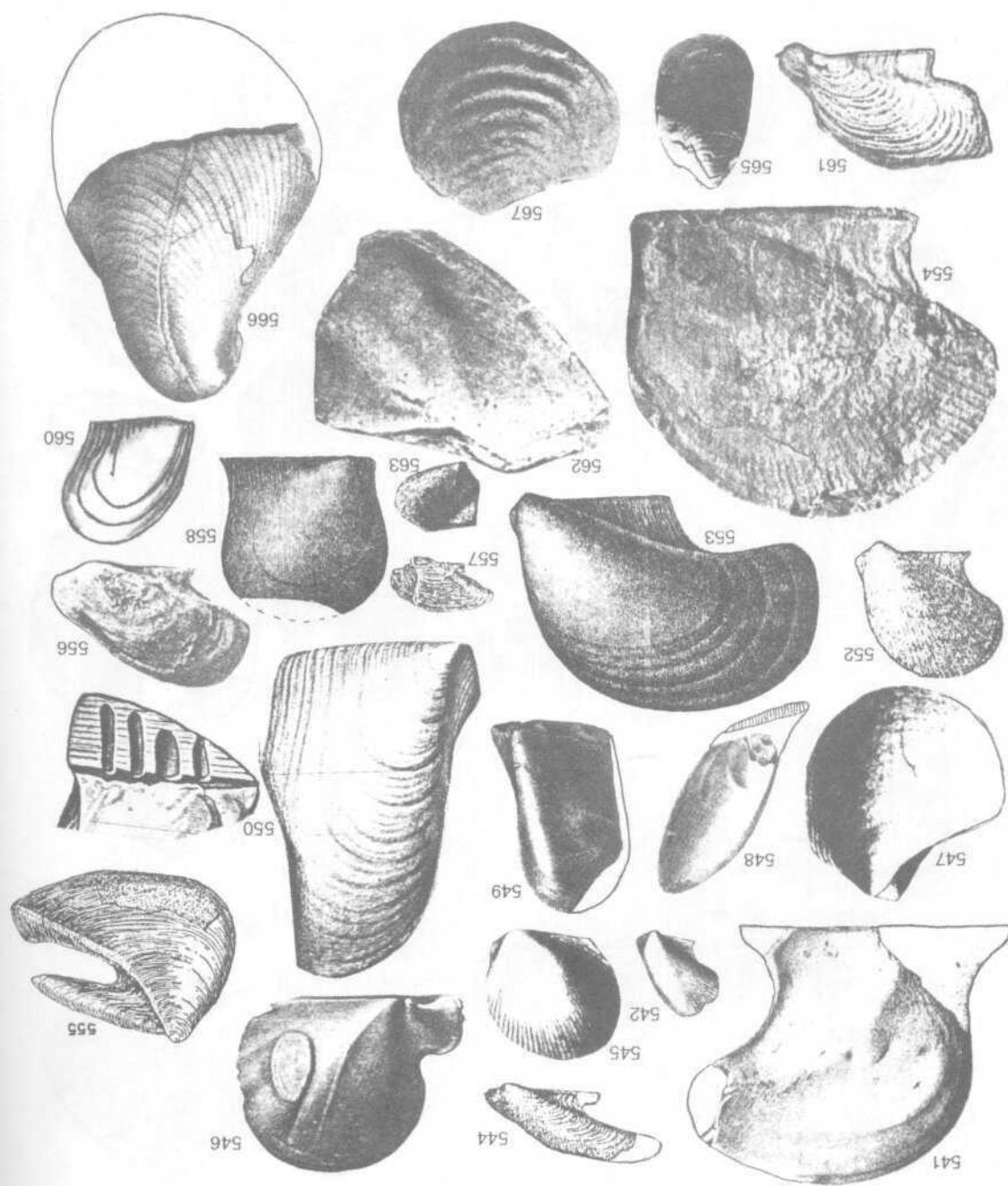












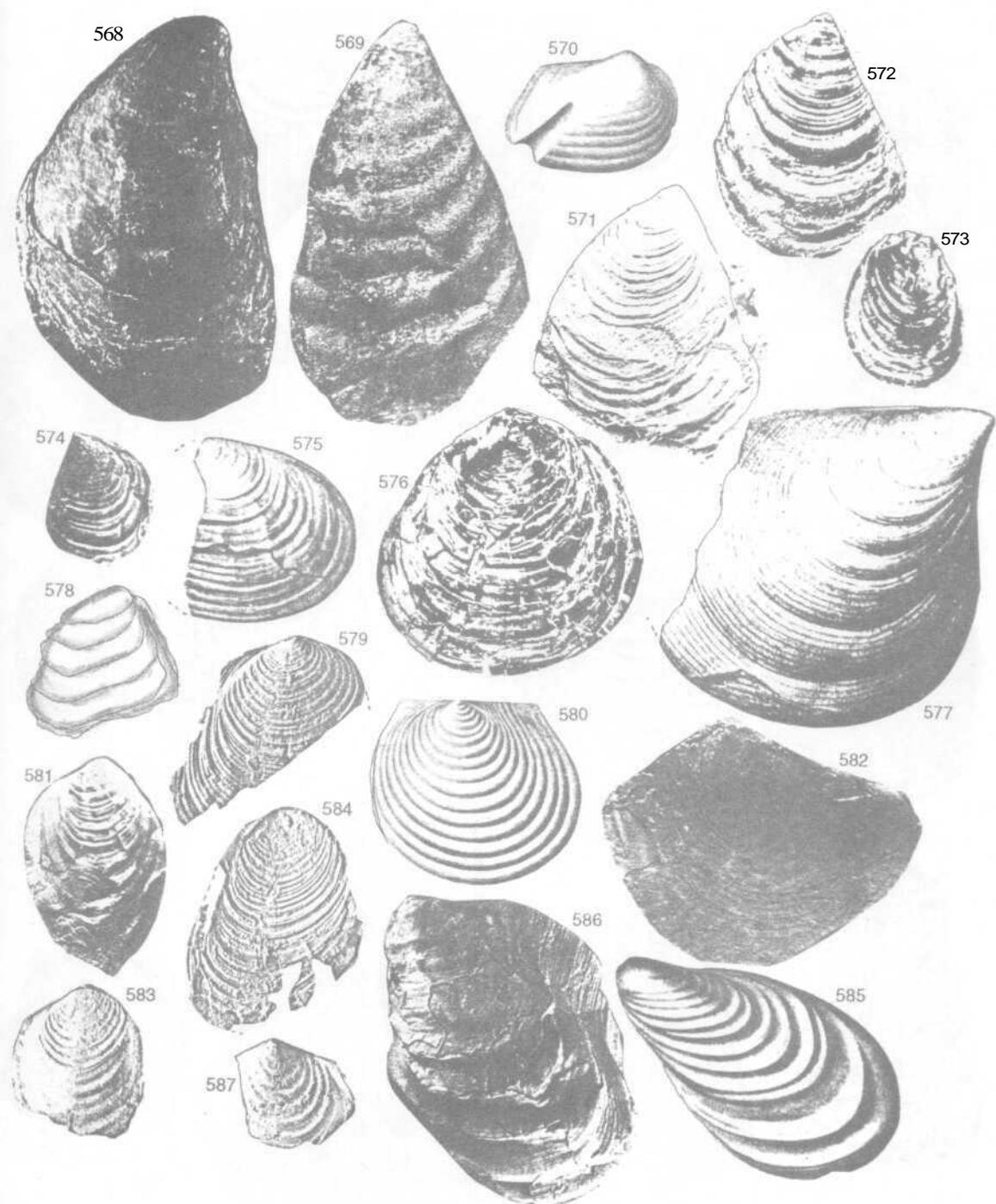
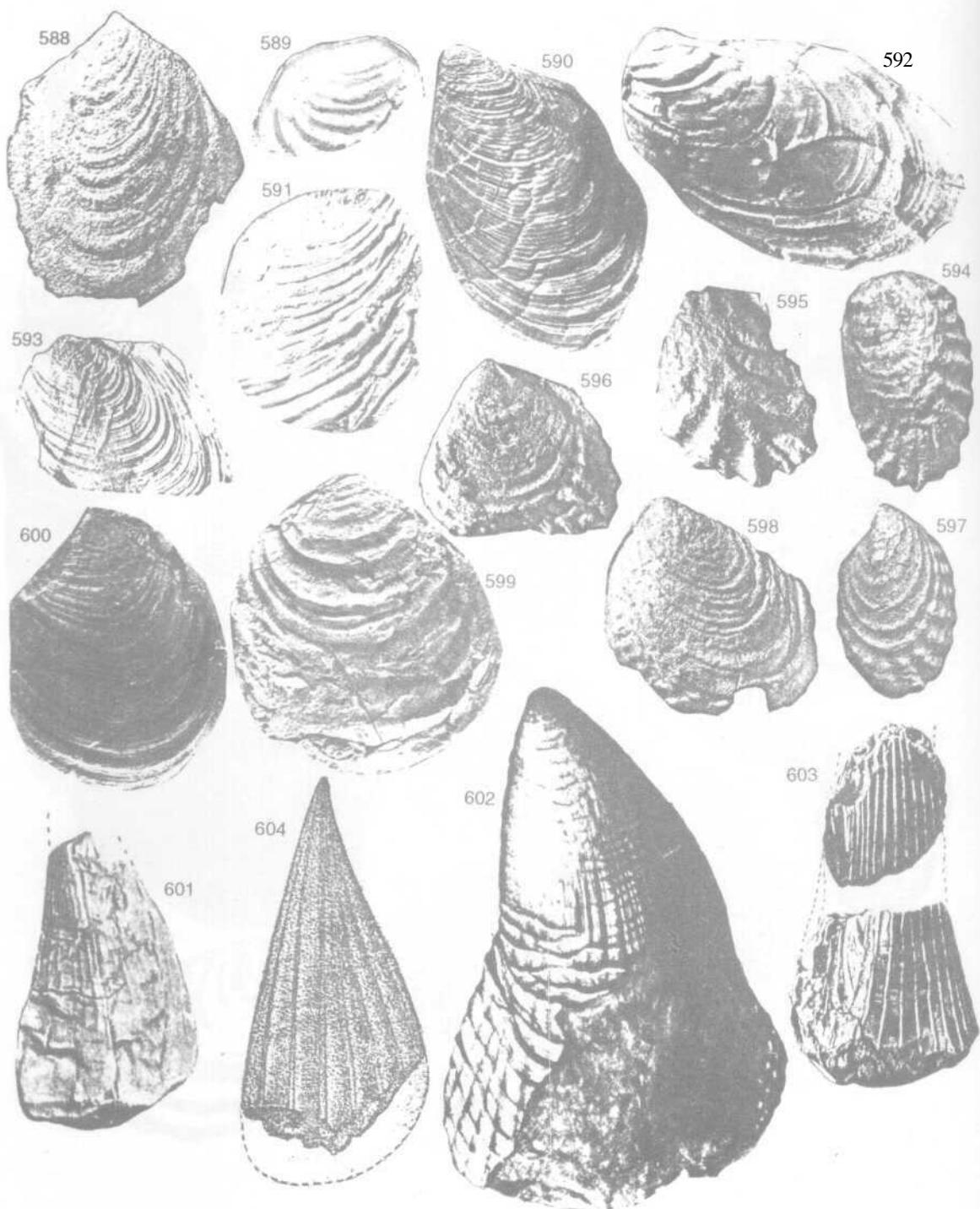
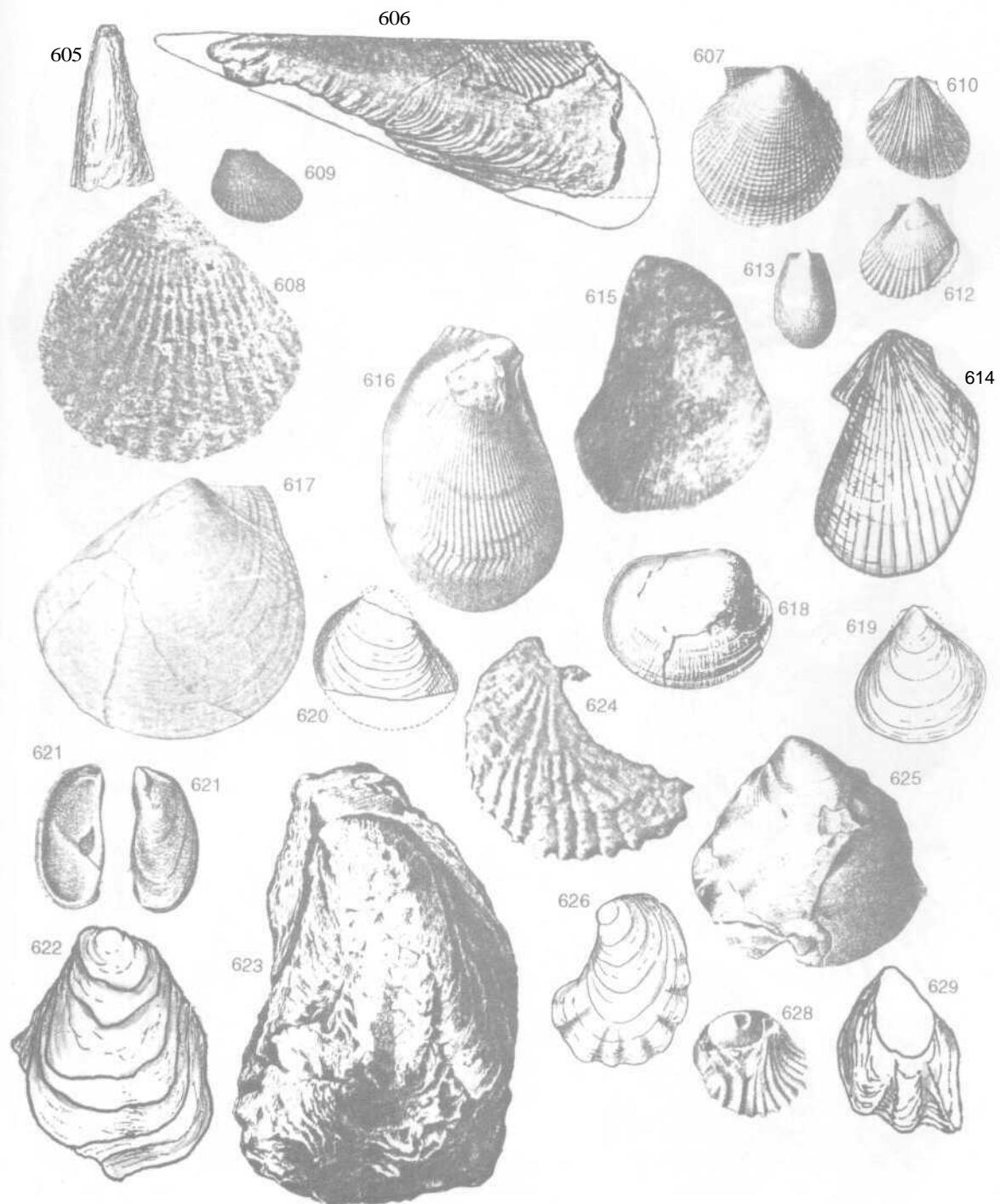


PLATE 22





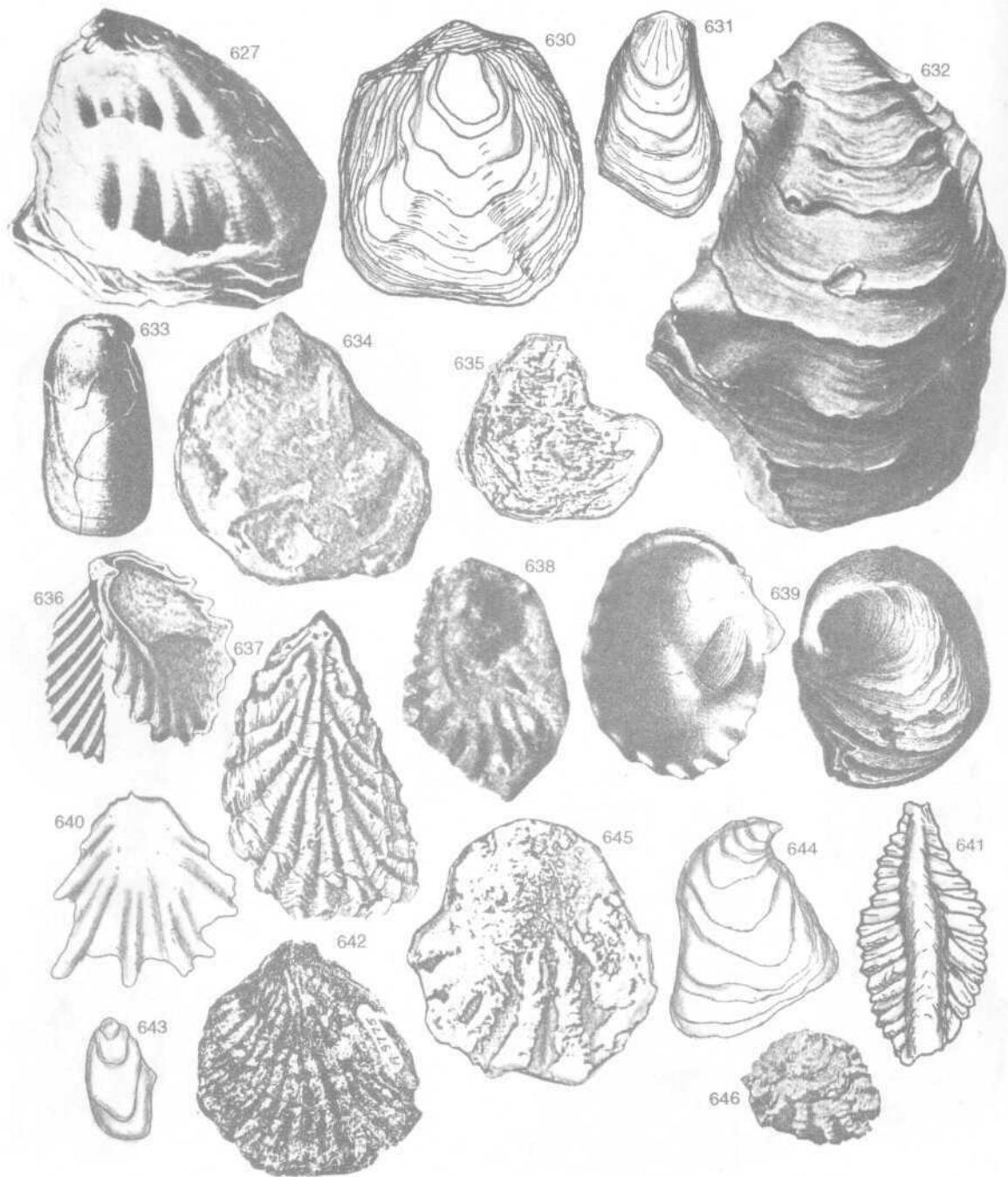


PLATE 25

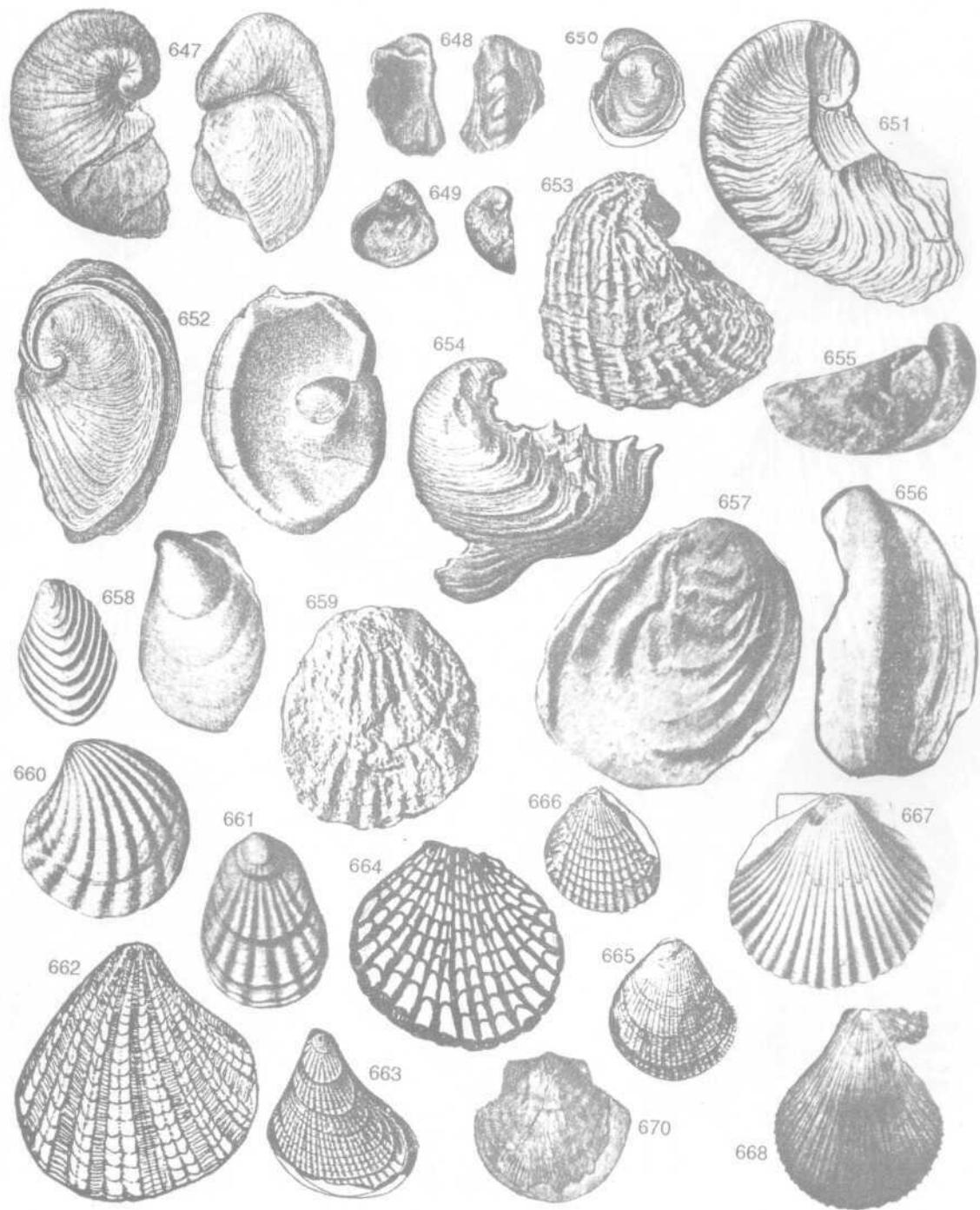
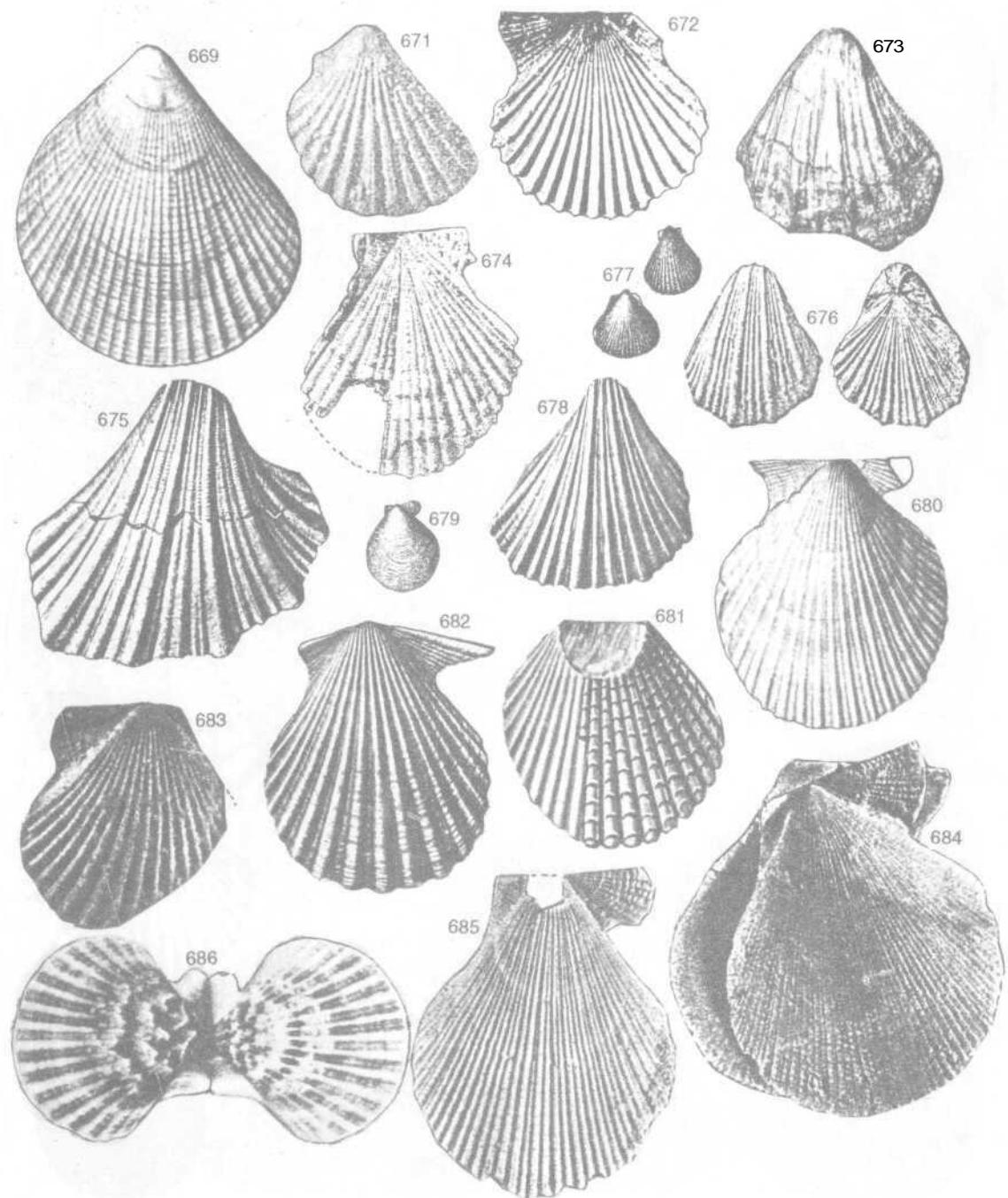
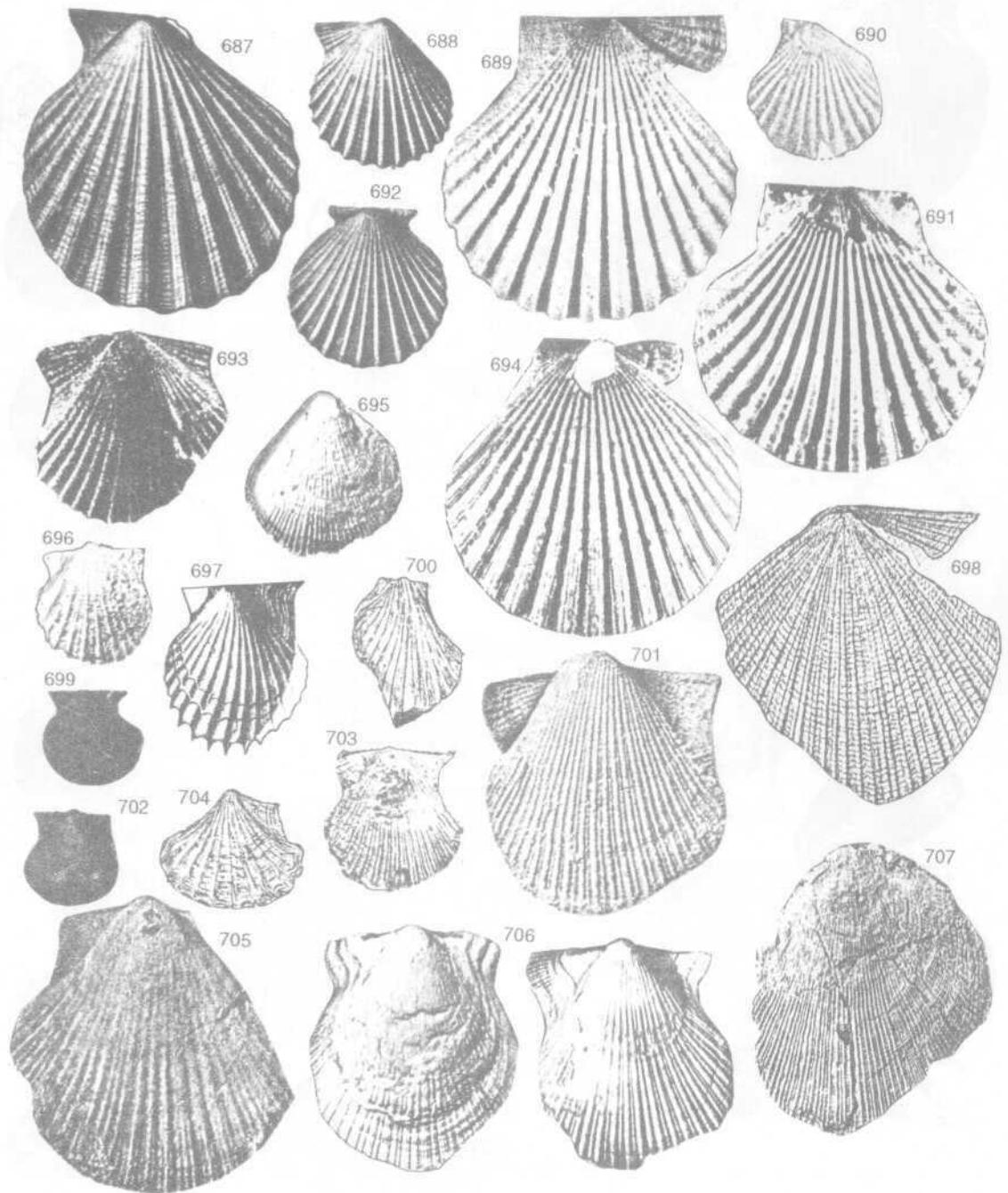
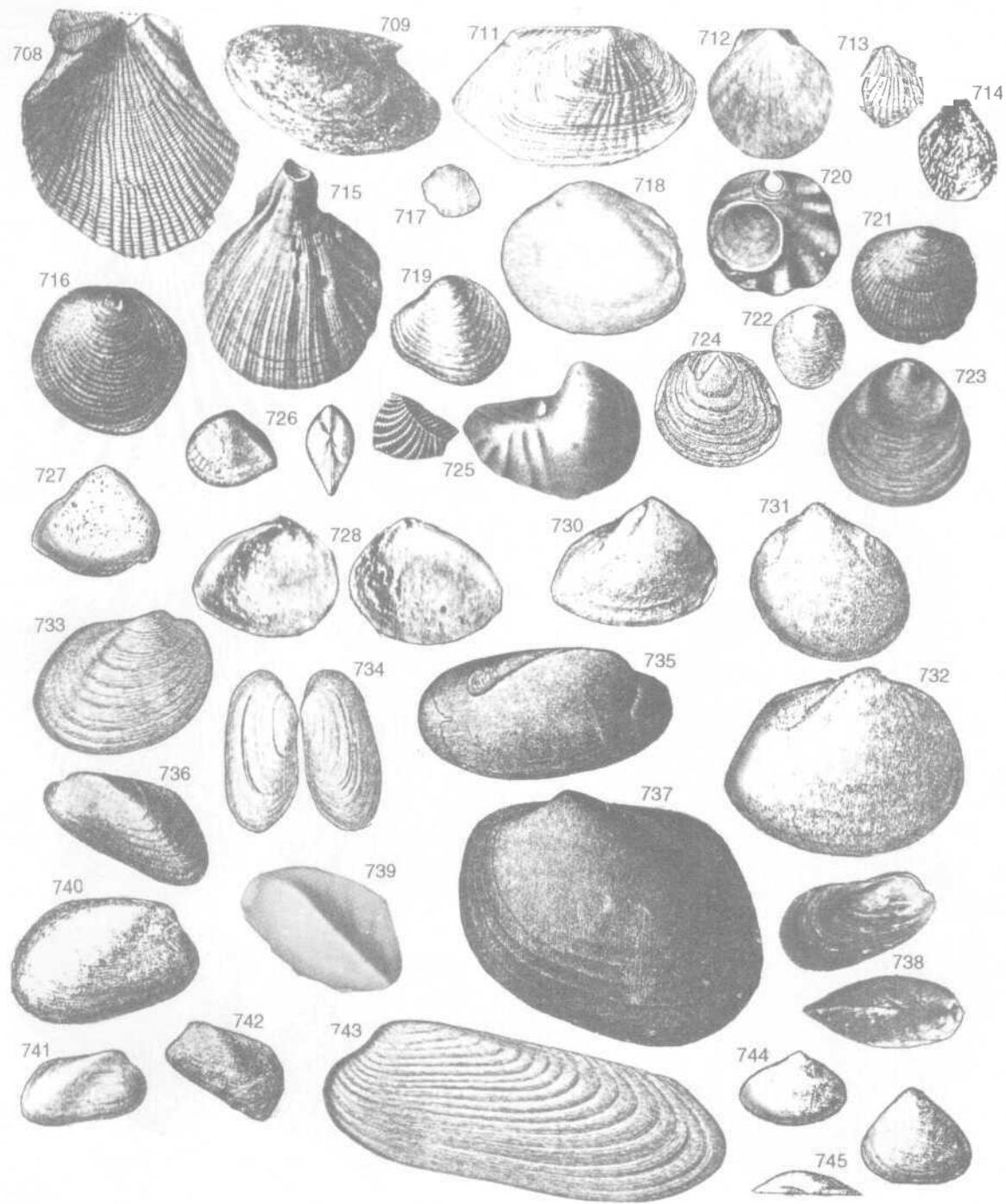
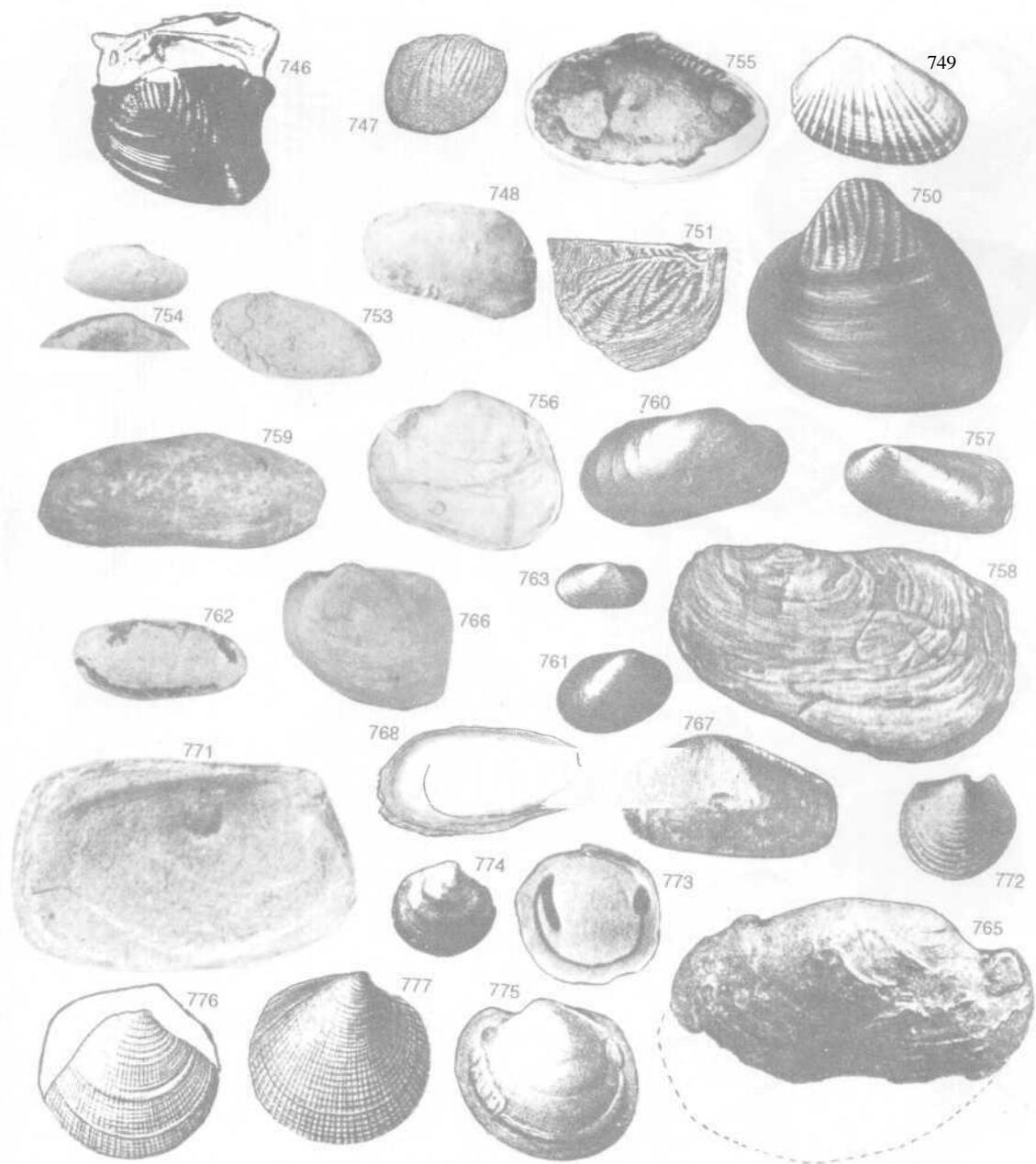


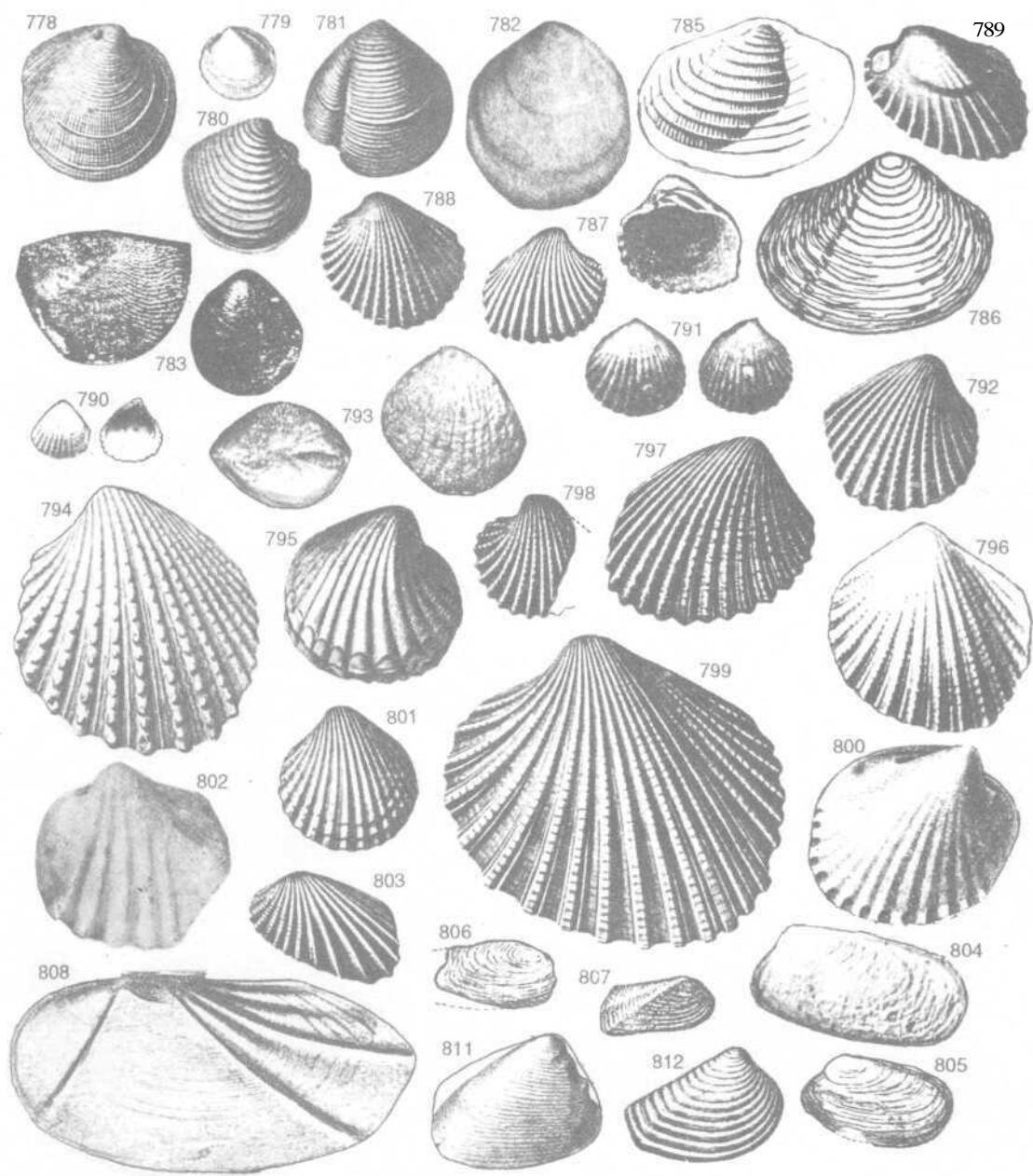
PLATE 26

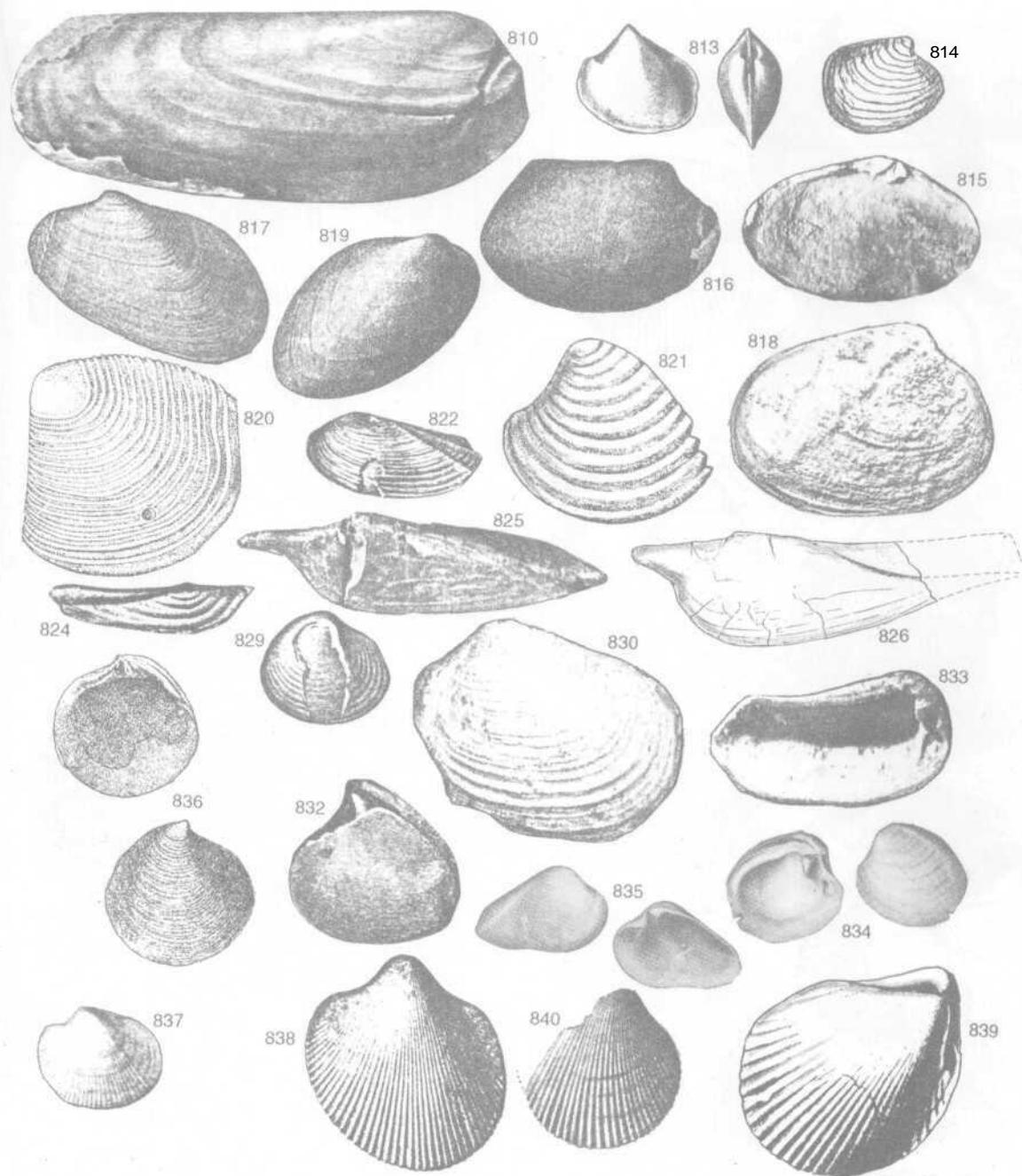


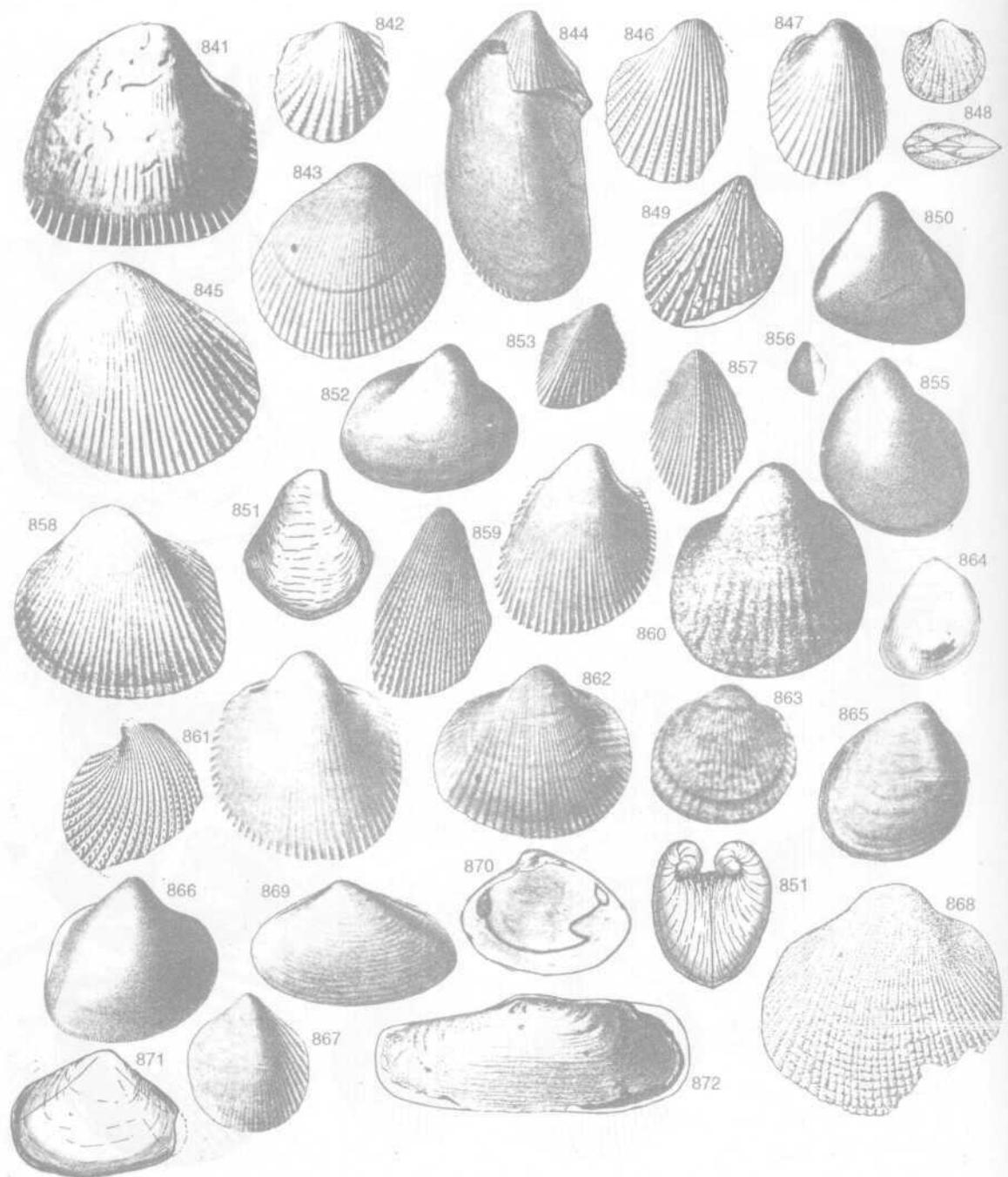


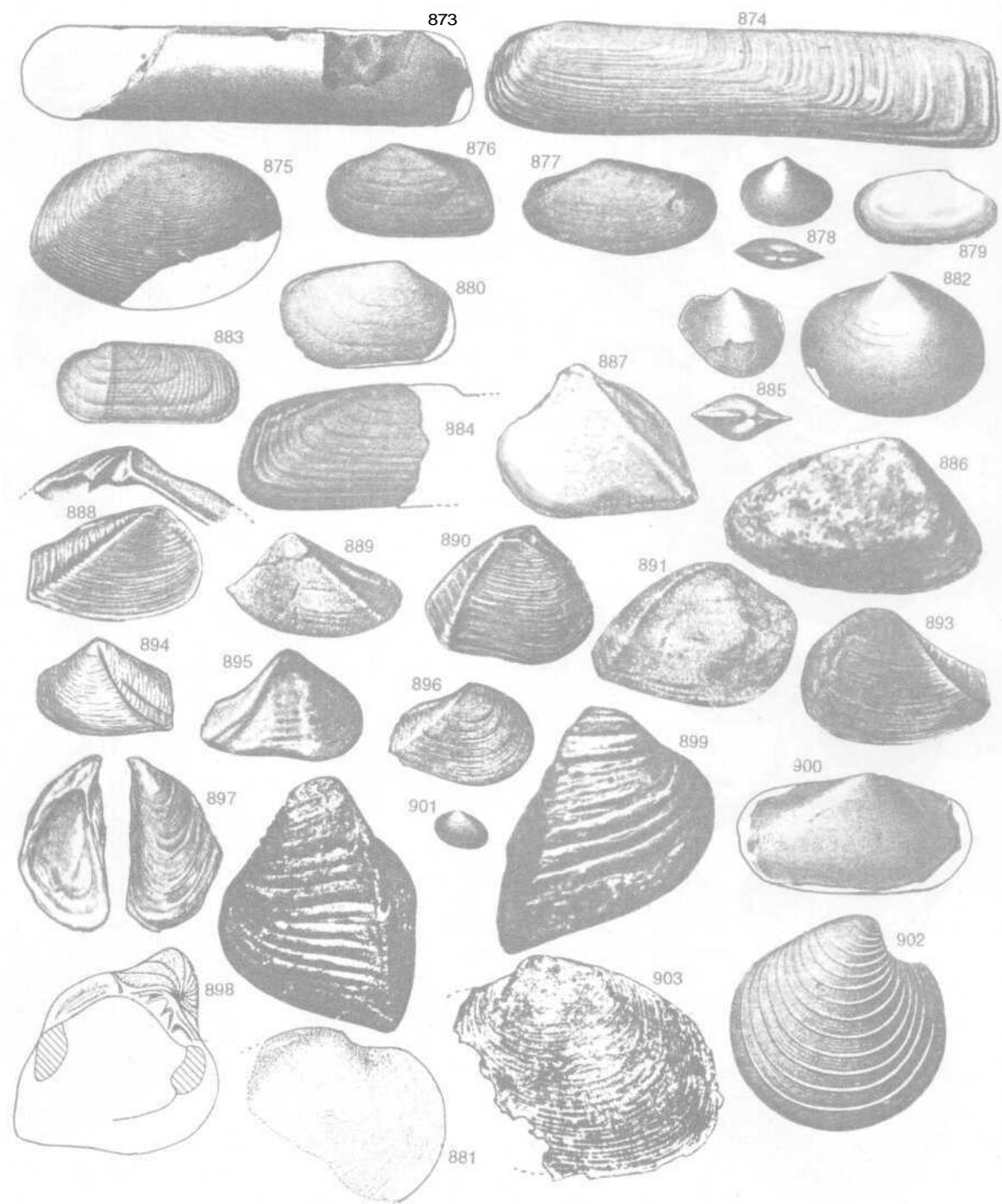


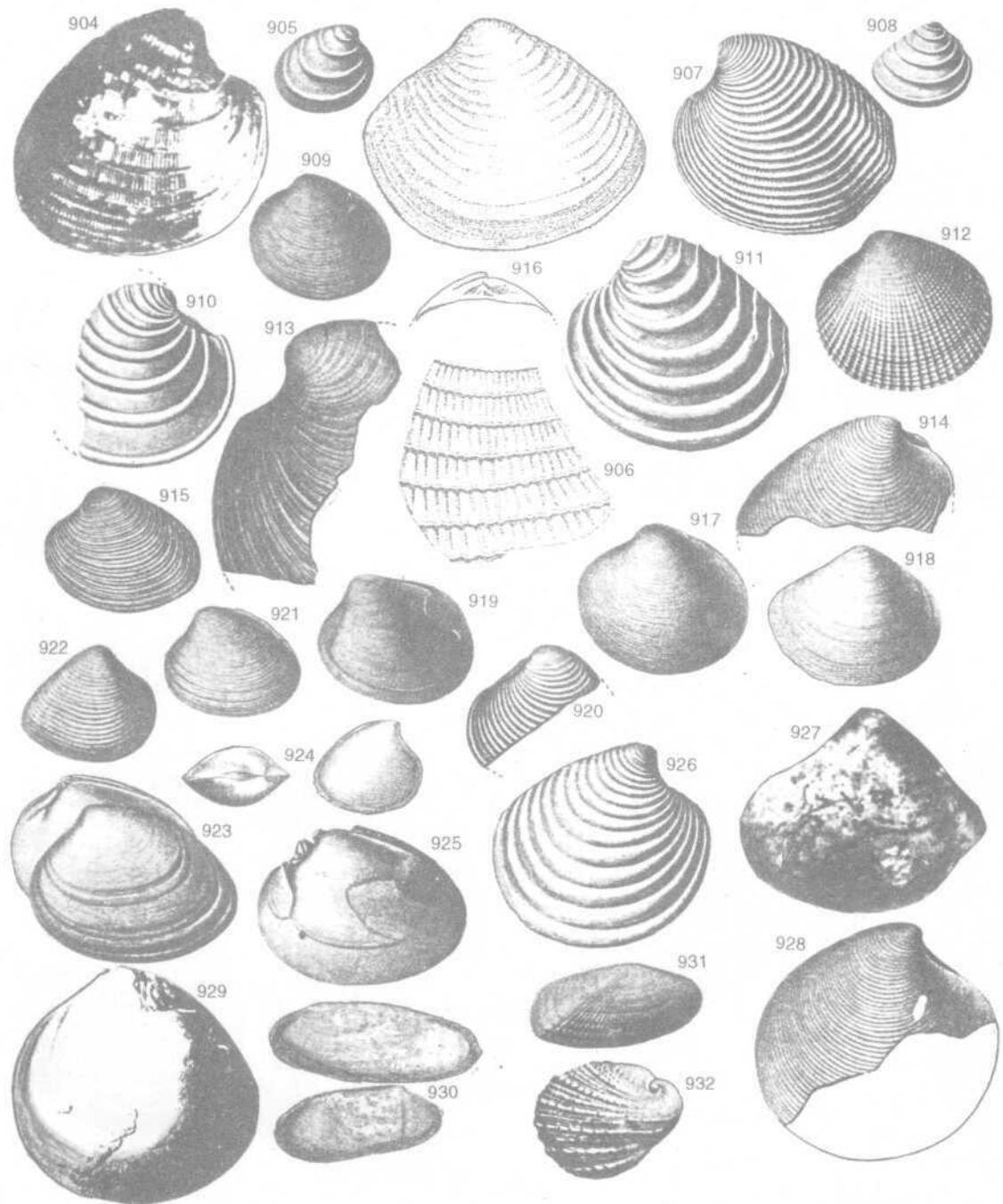


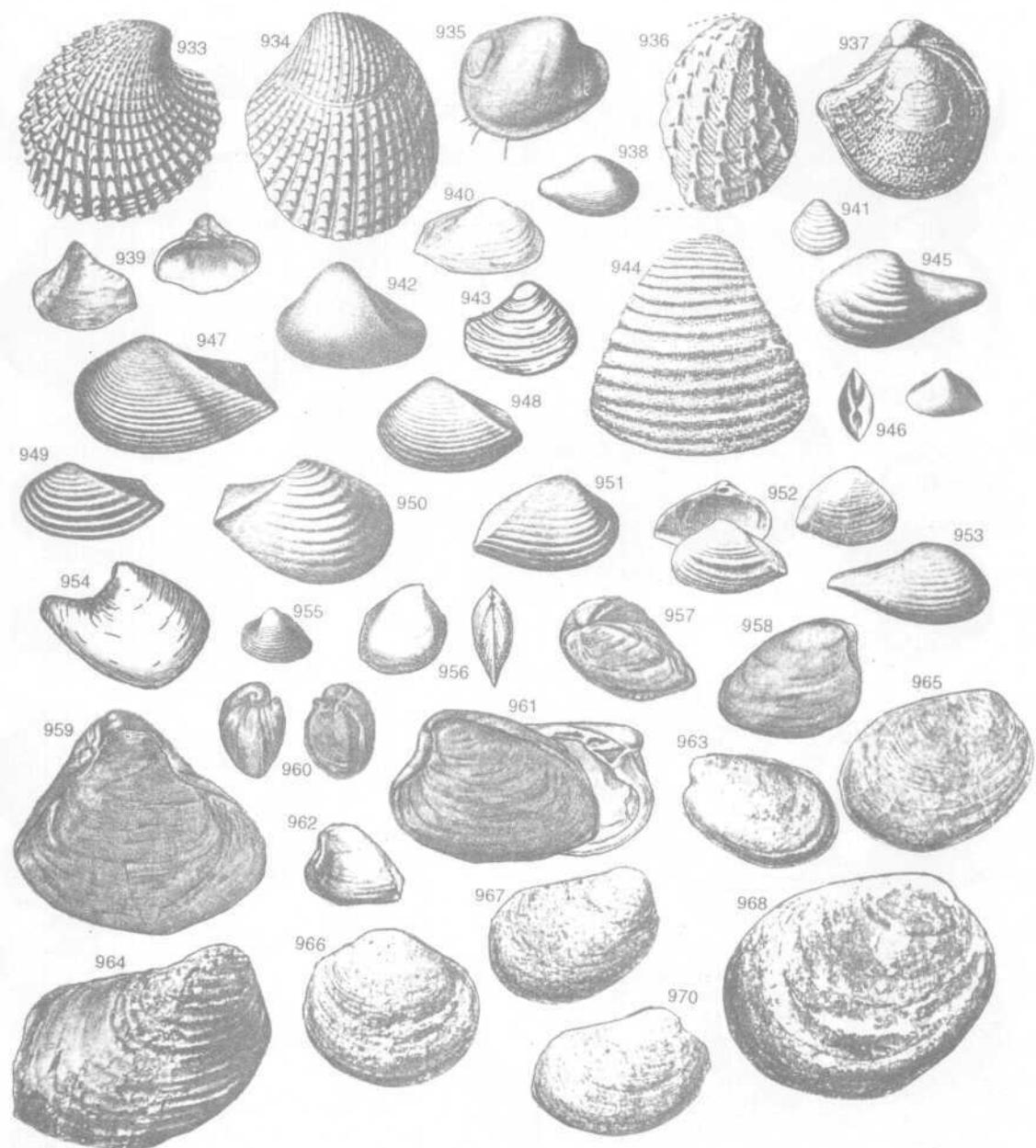


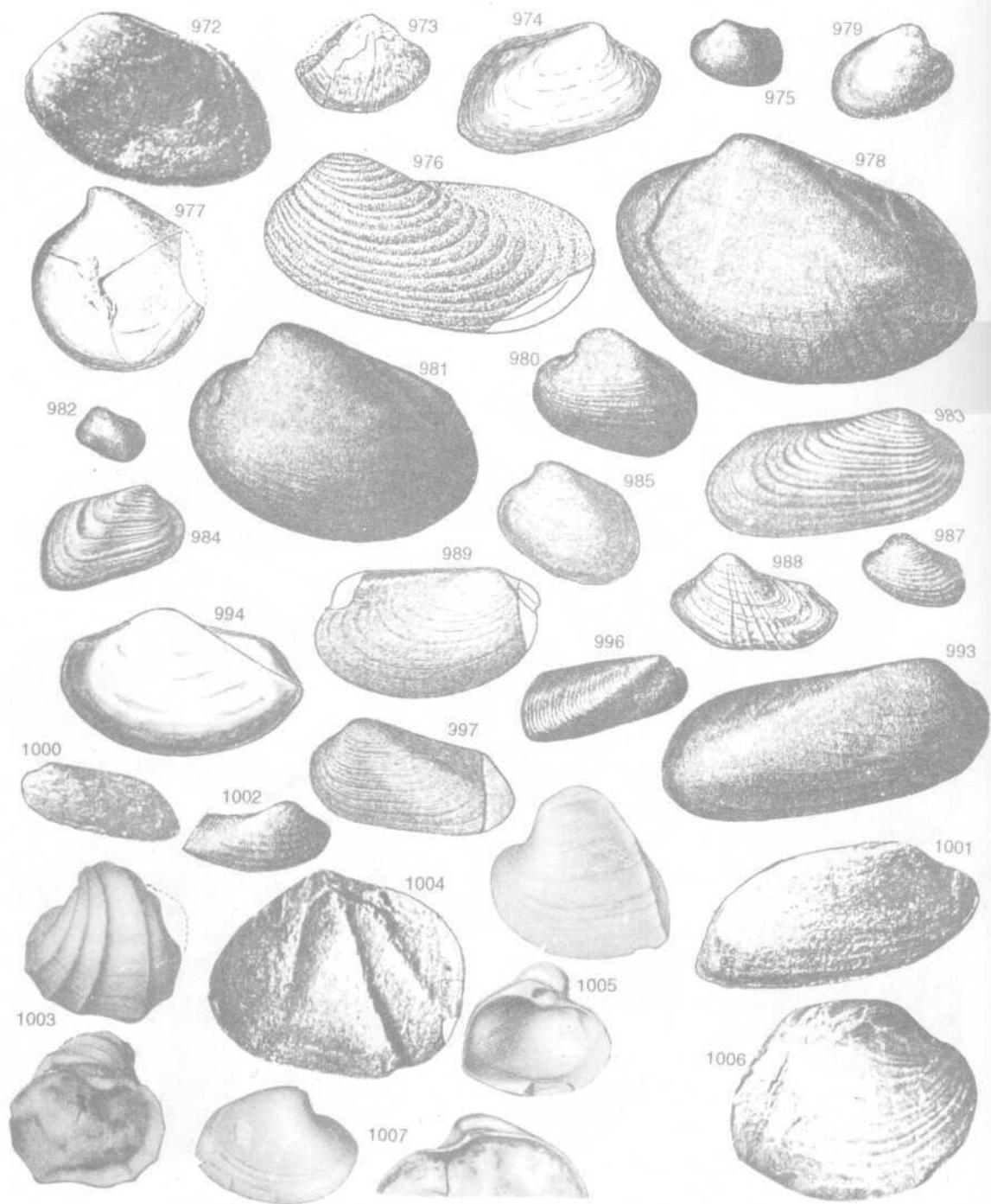


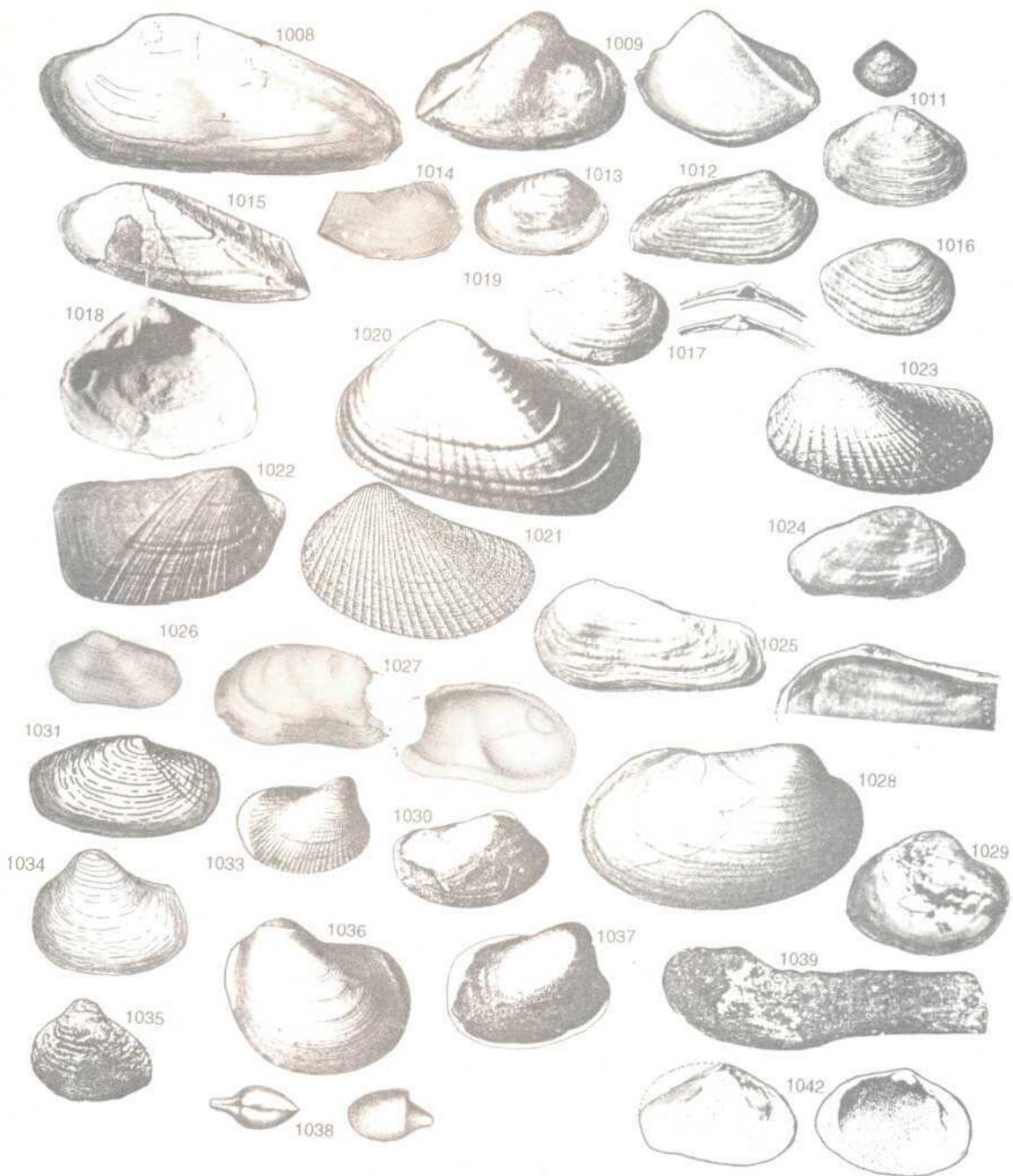


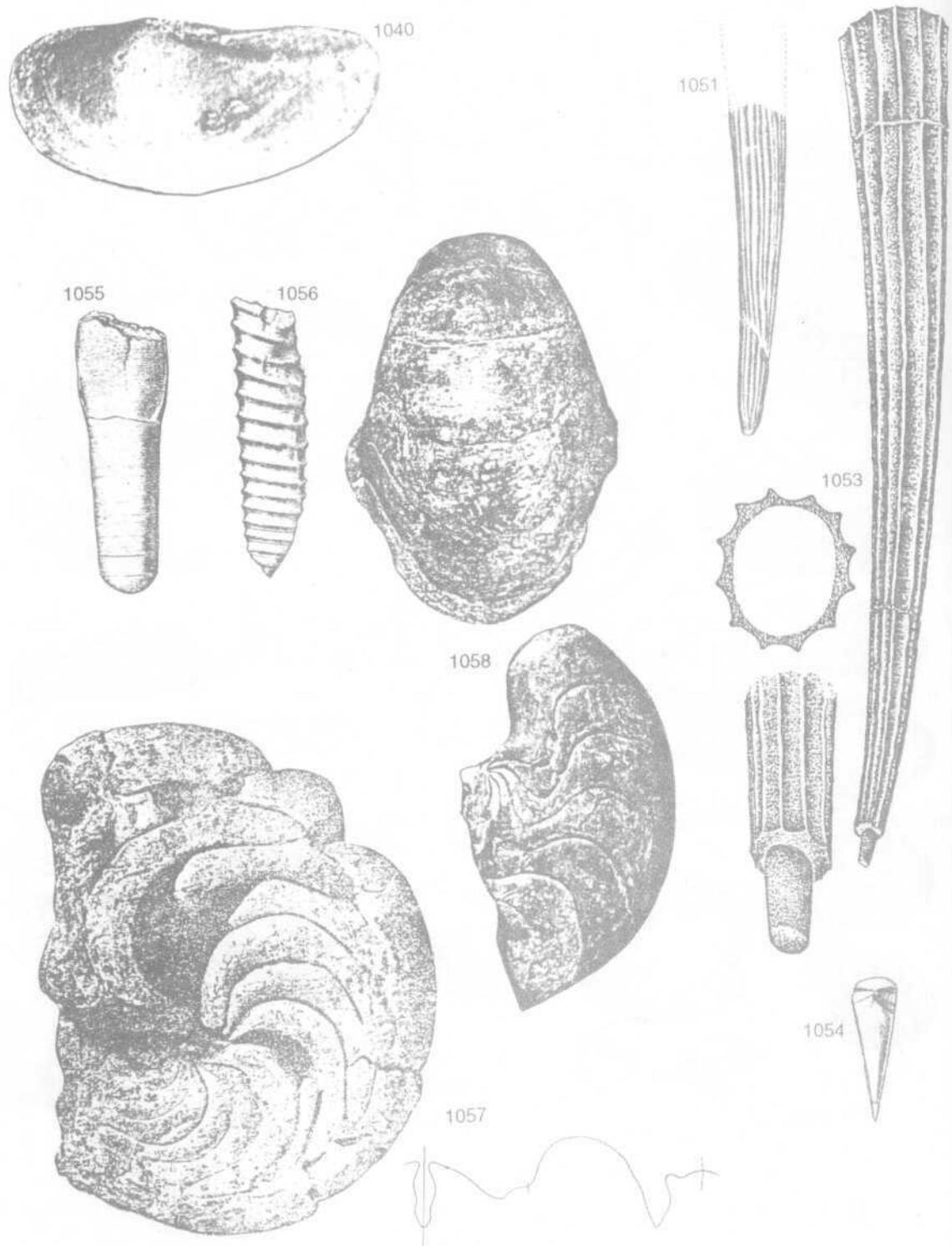


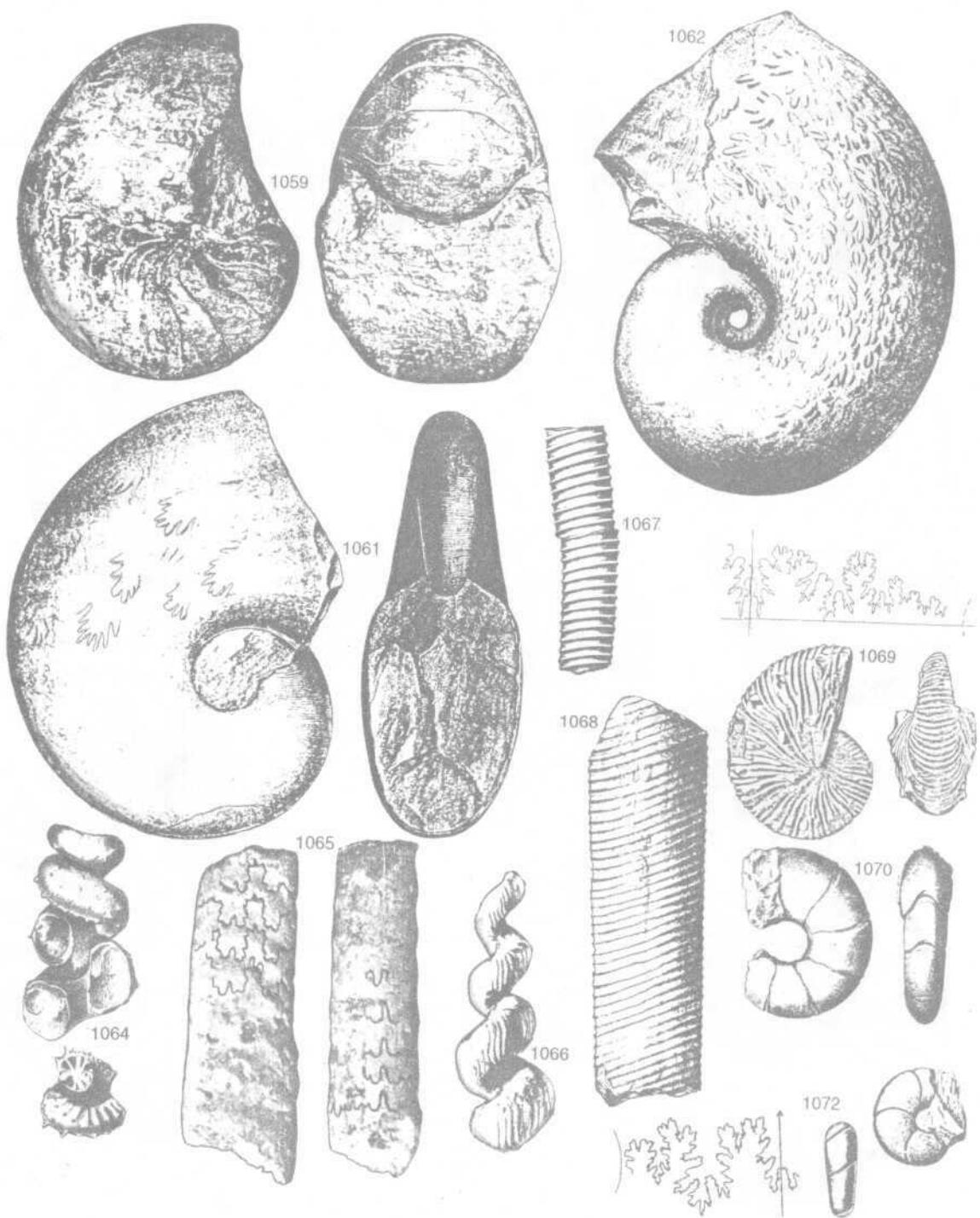


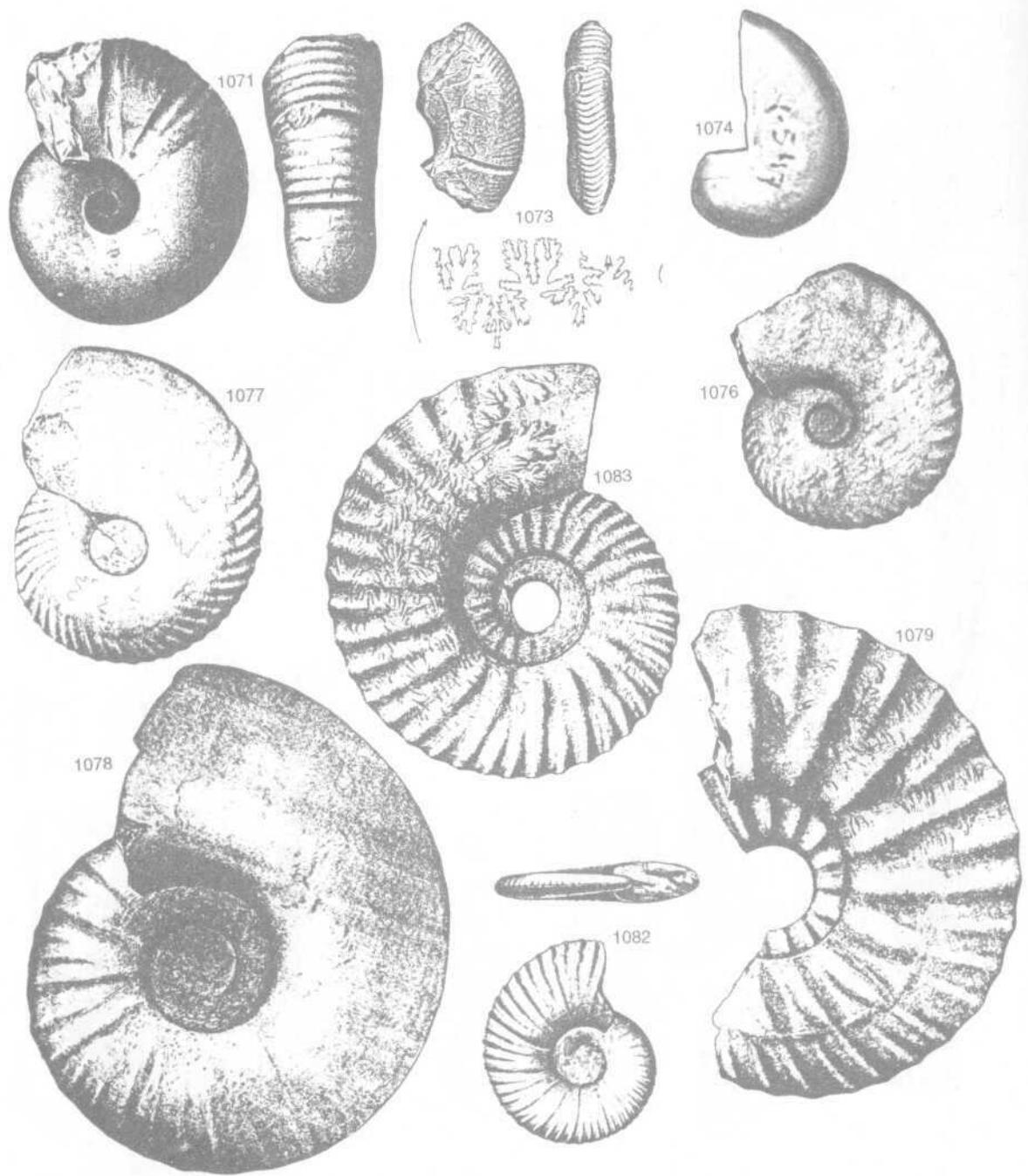












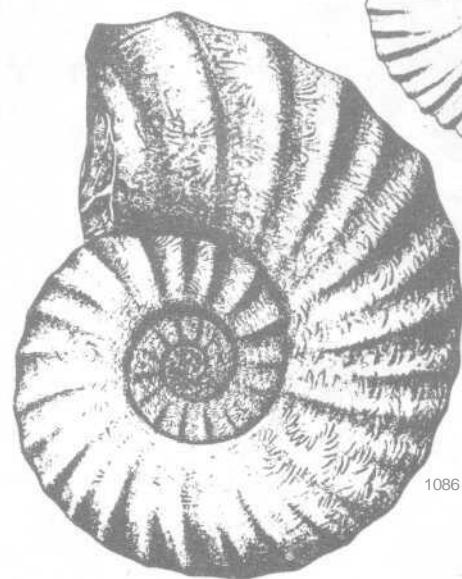
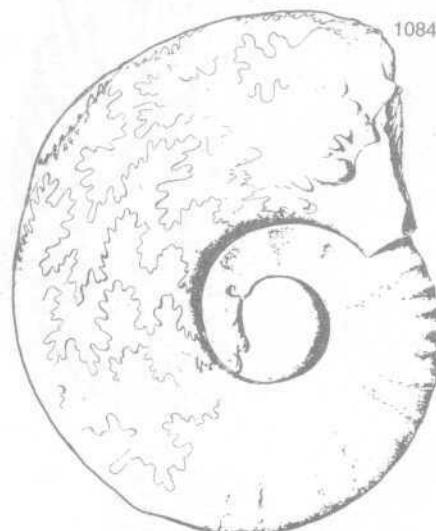
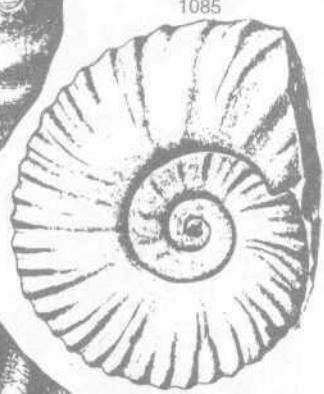
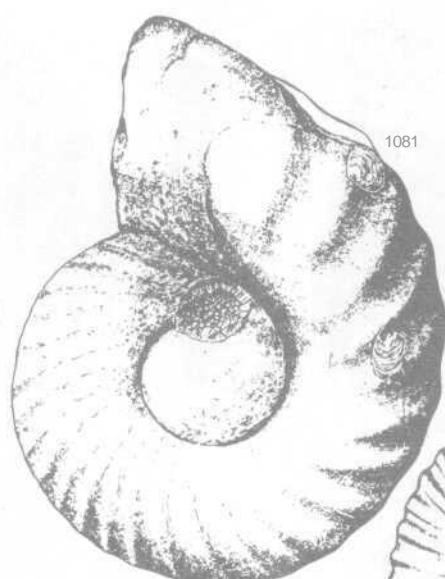
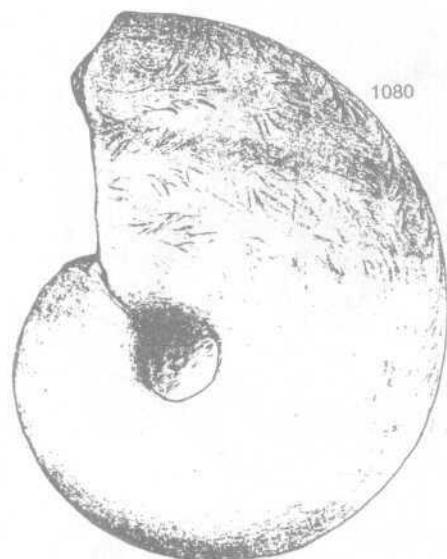
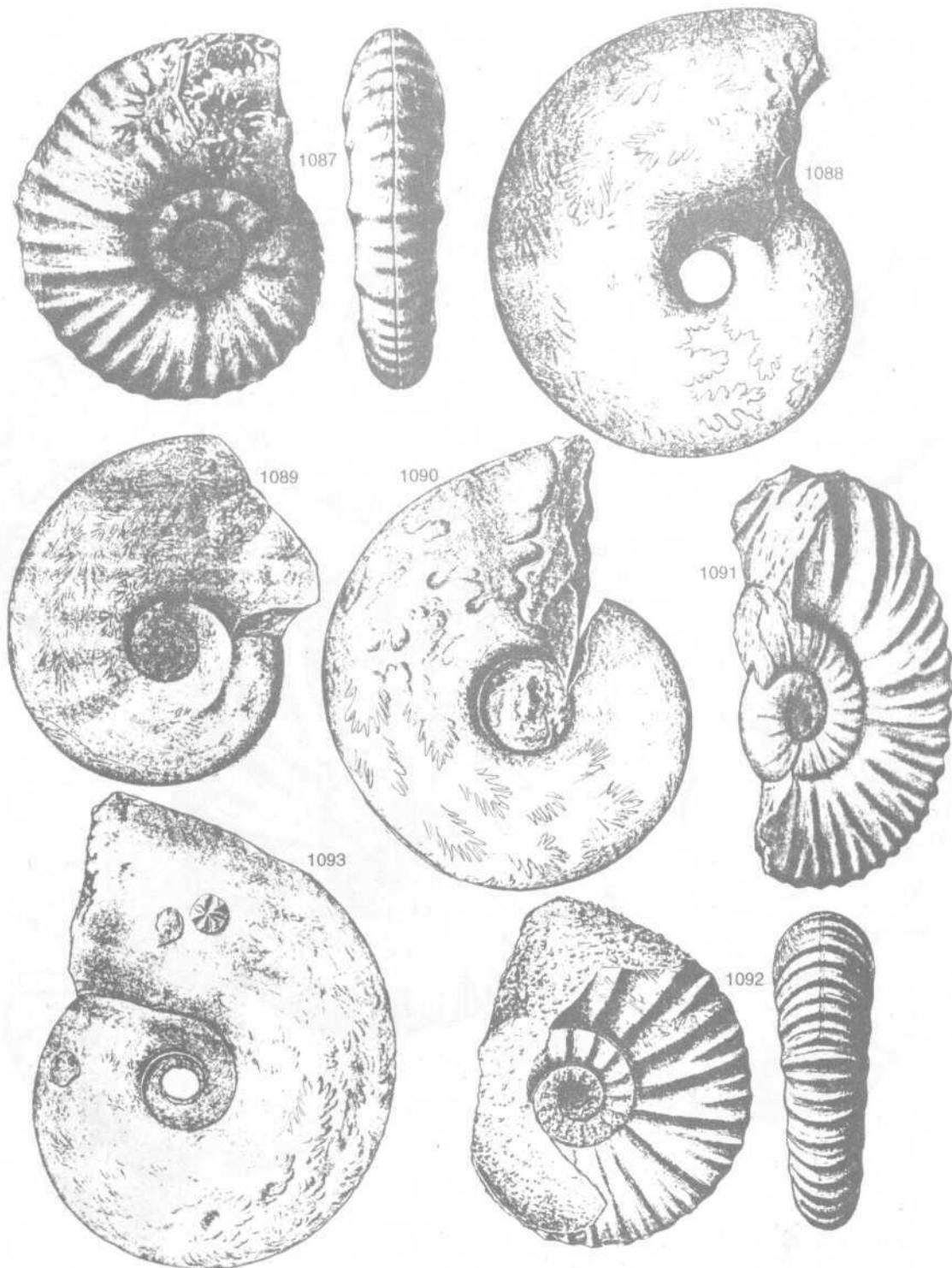
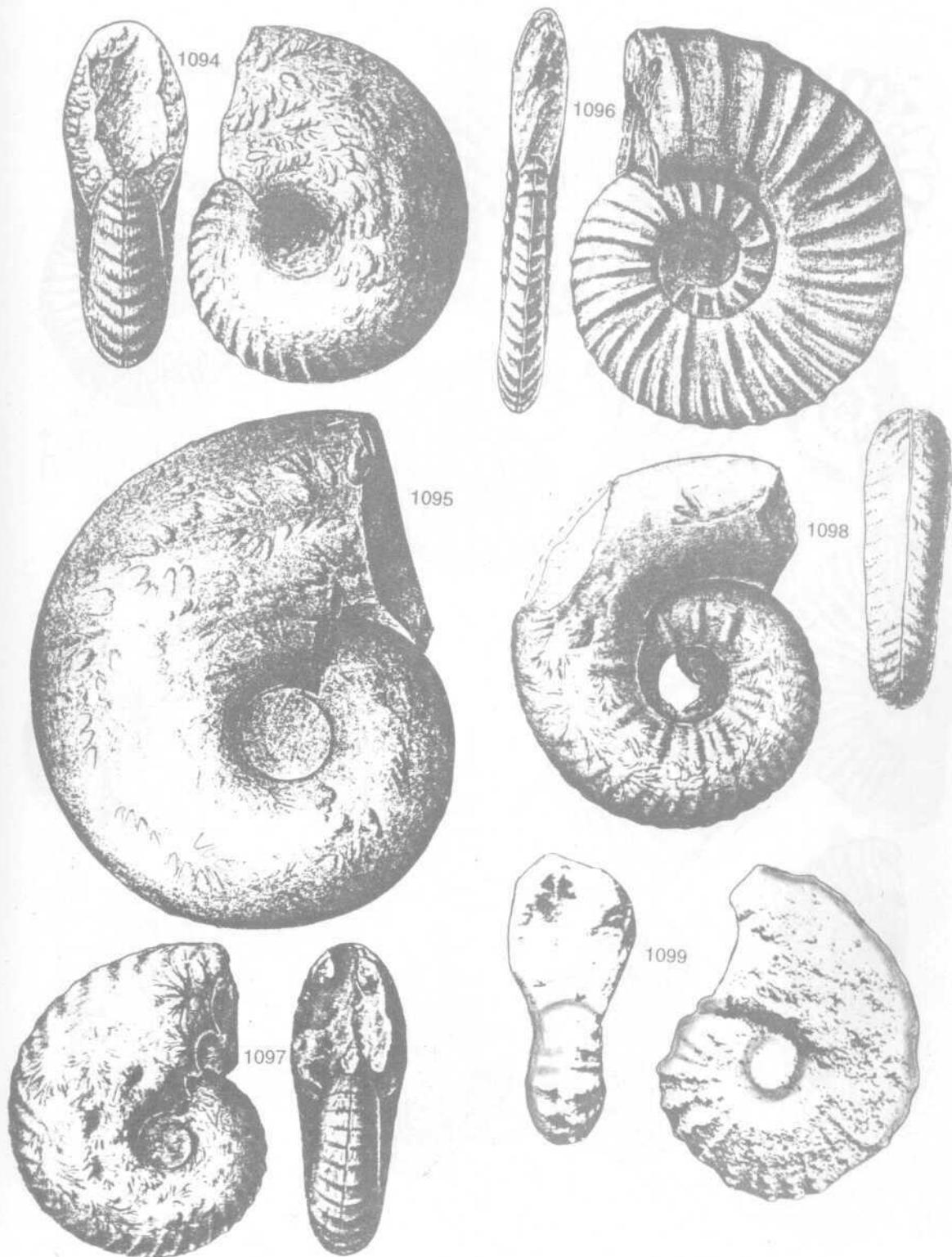
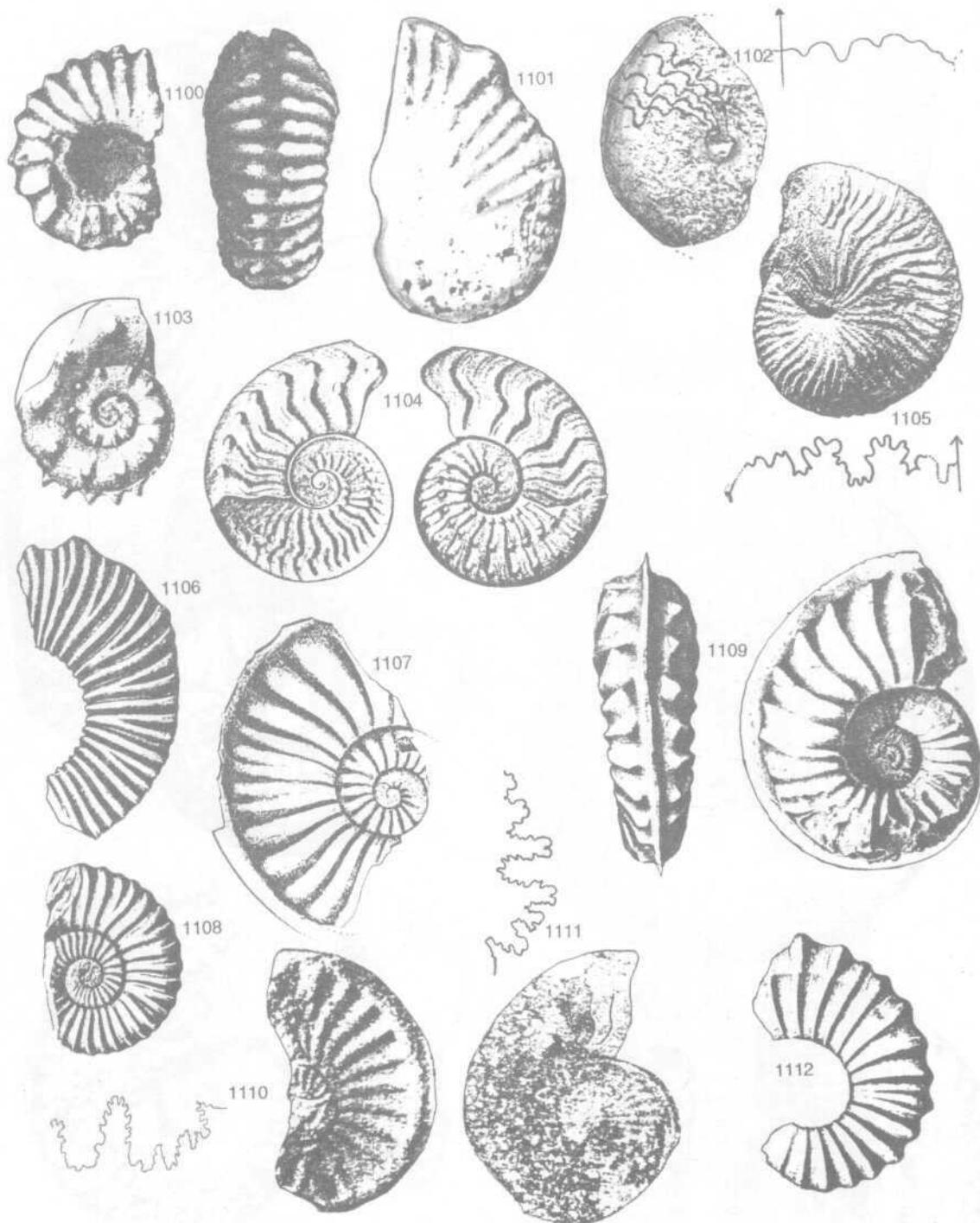
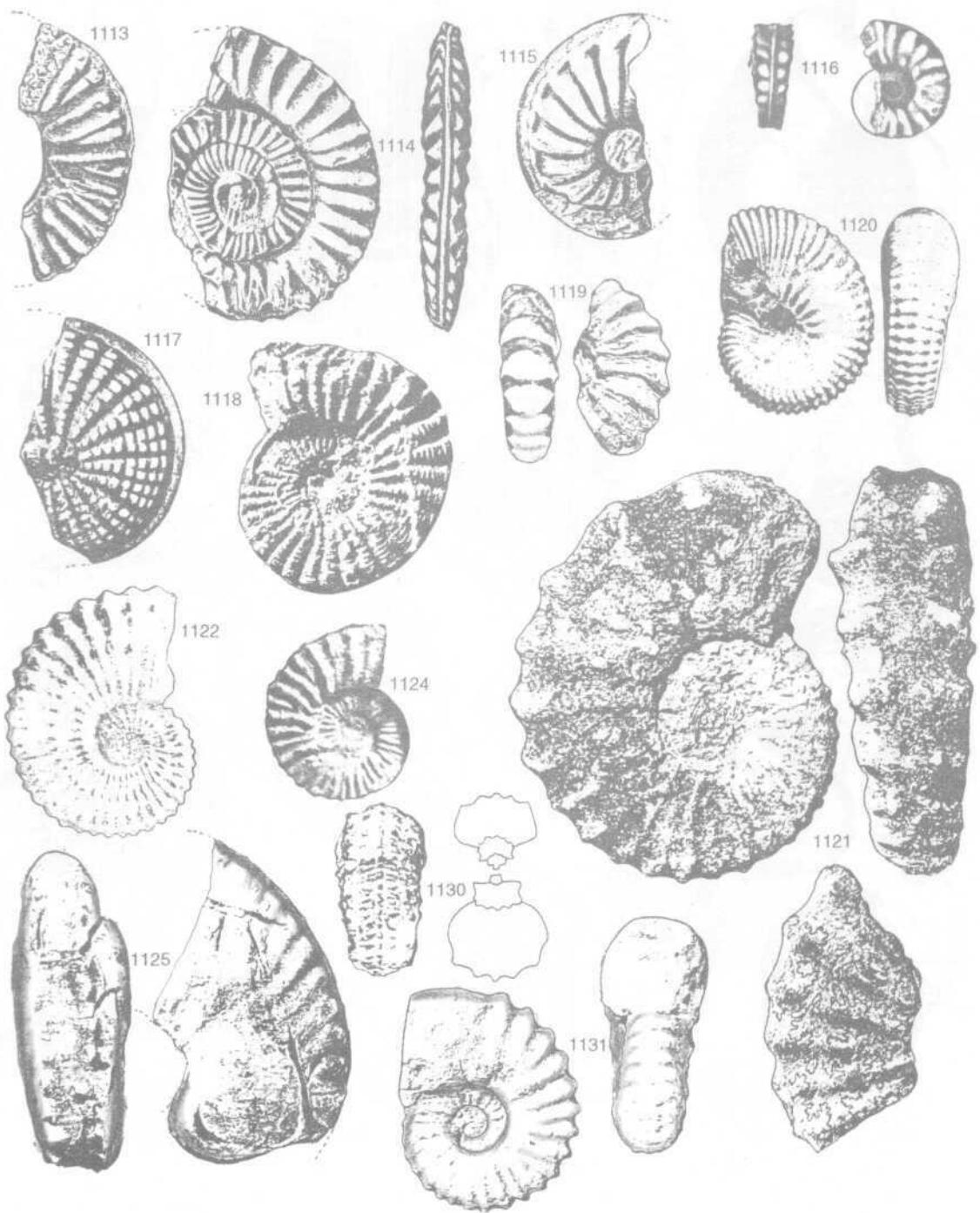


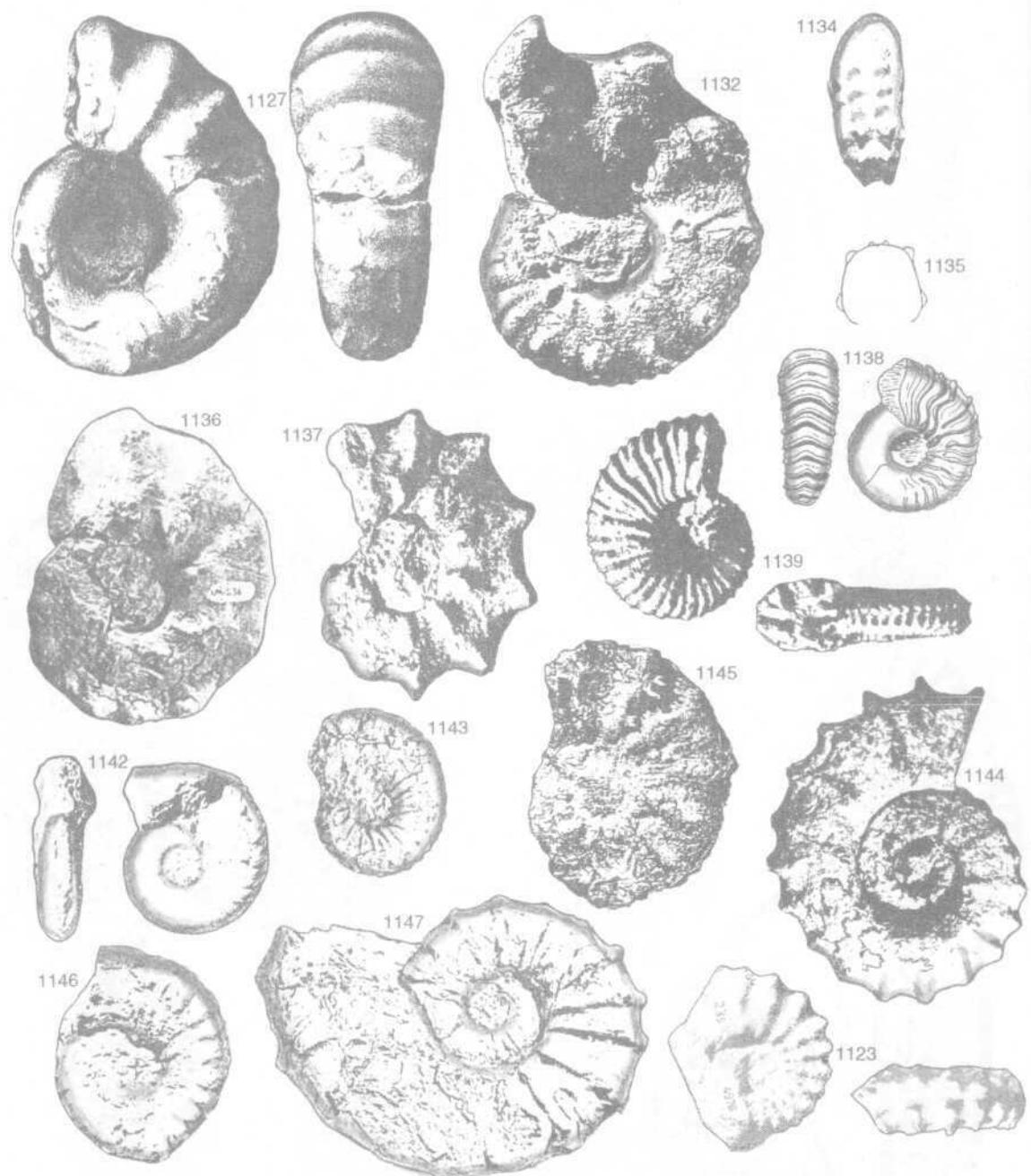
PLATE 42

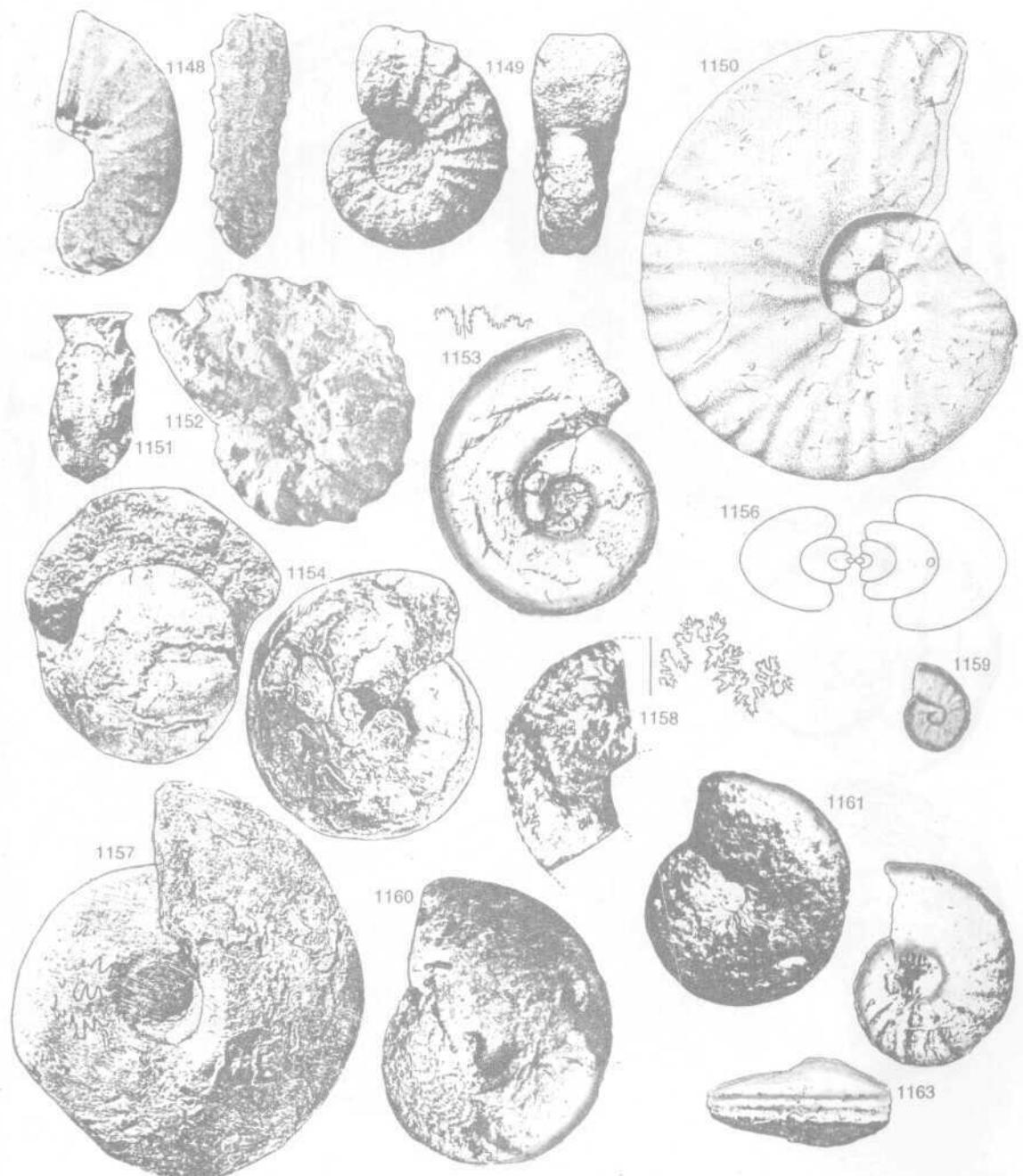


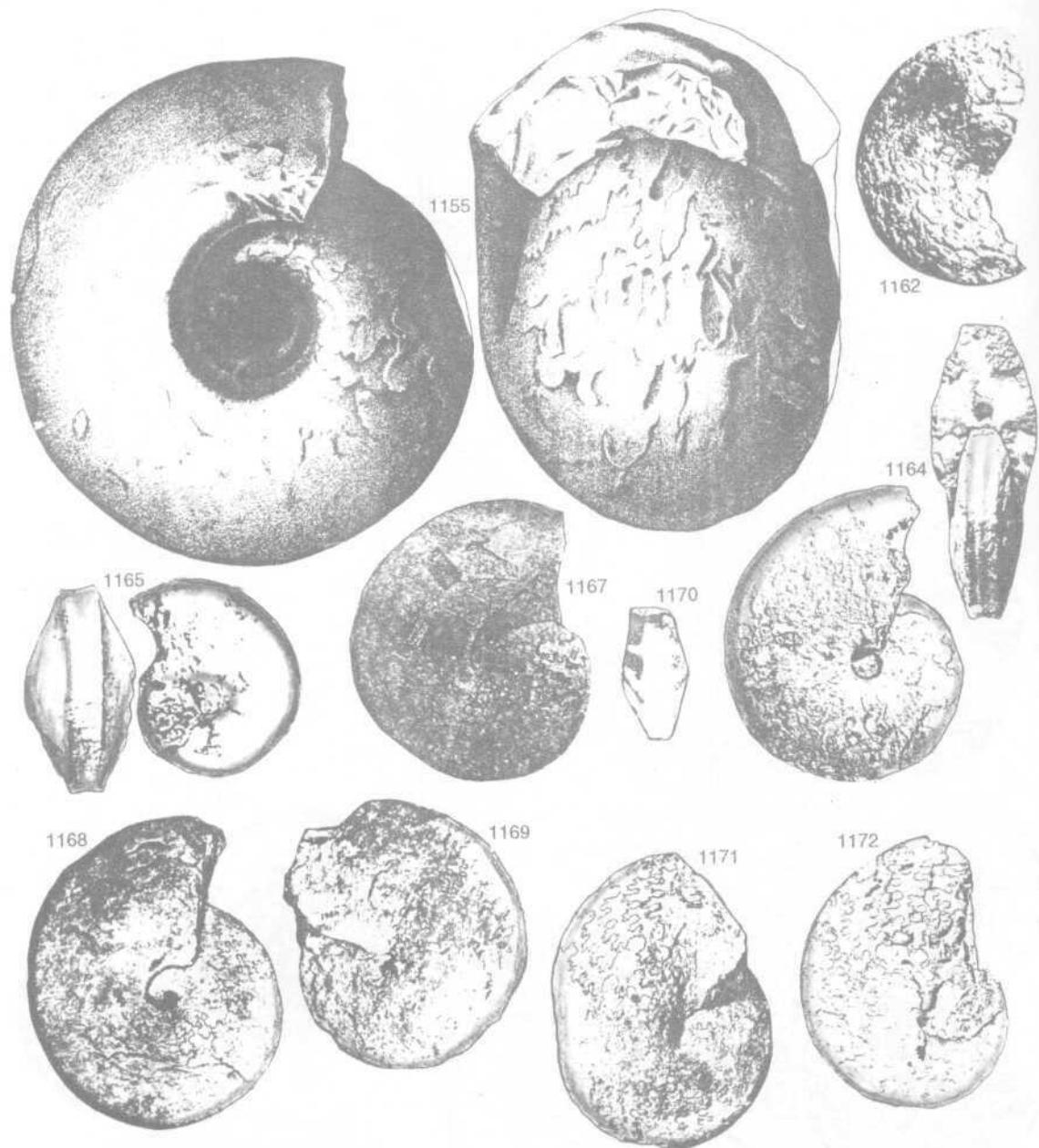


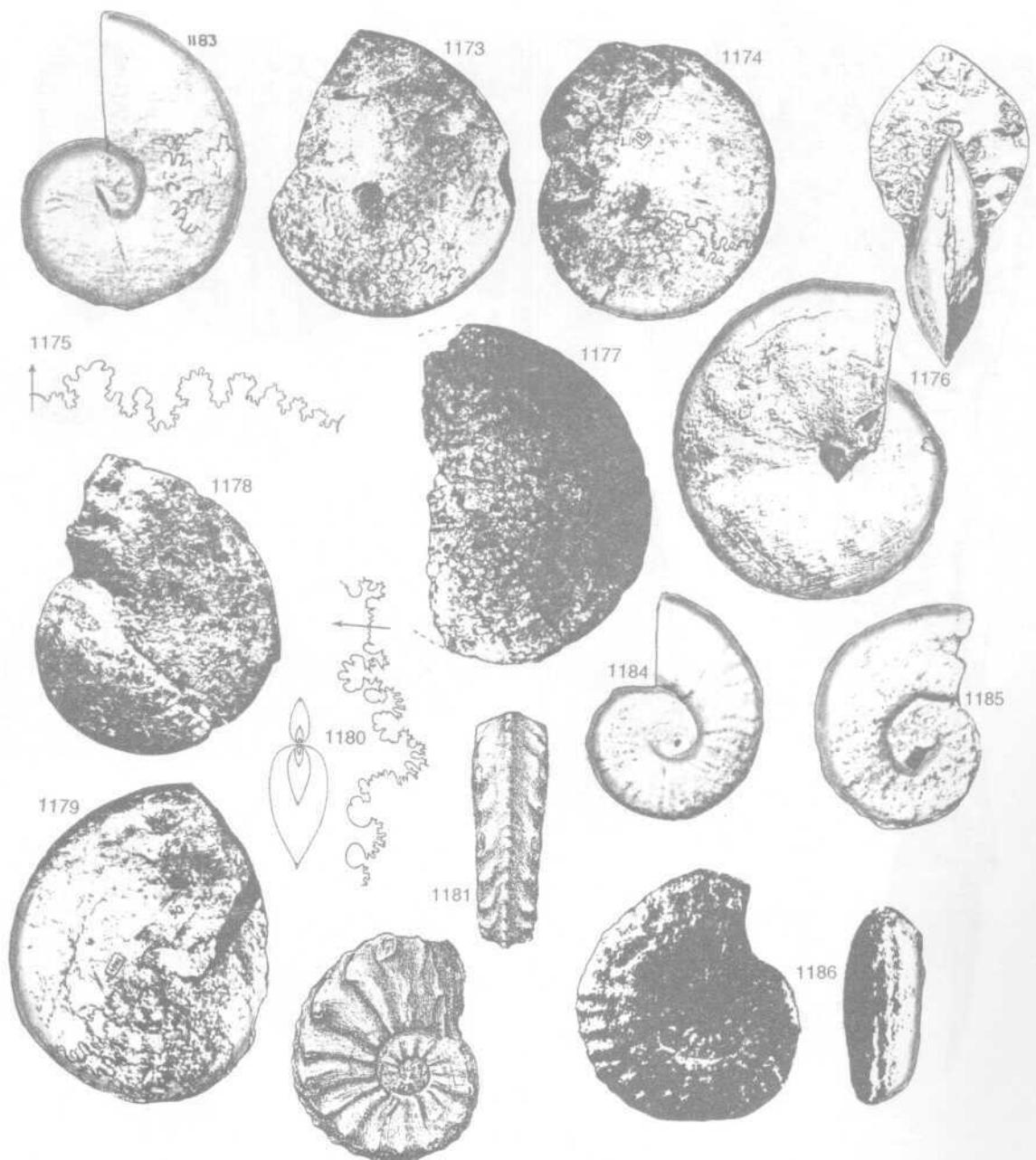






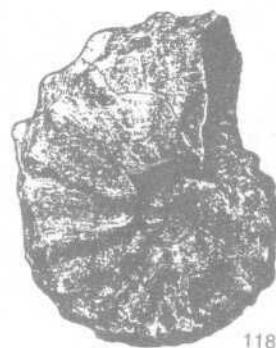
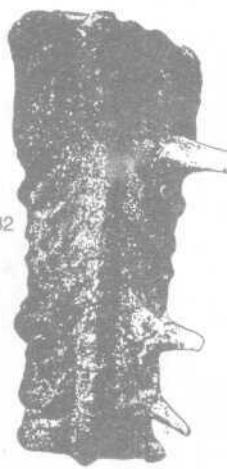




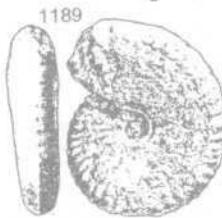
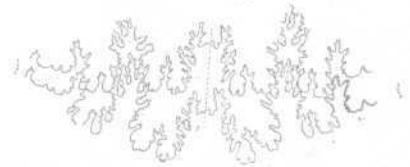




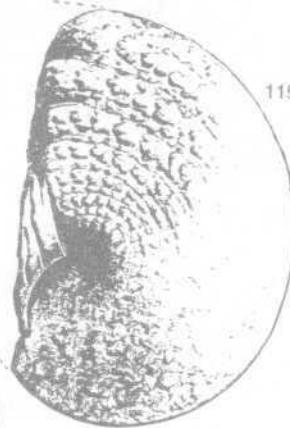
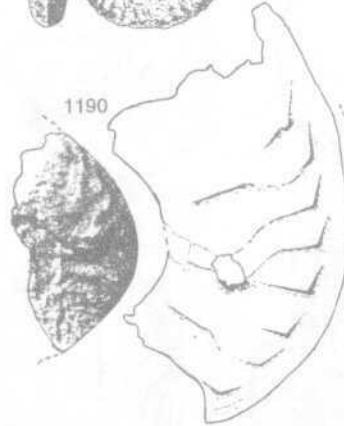
1182



1187



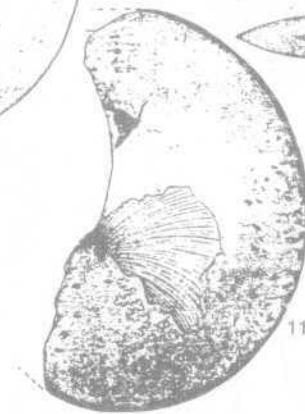
1190



1193

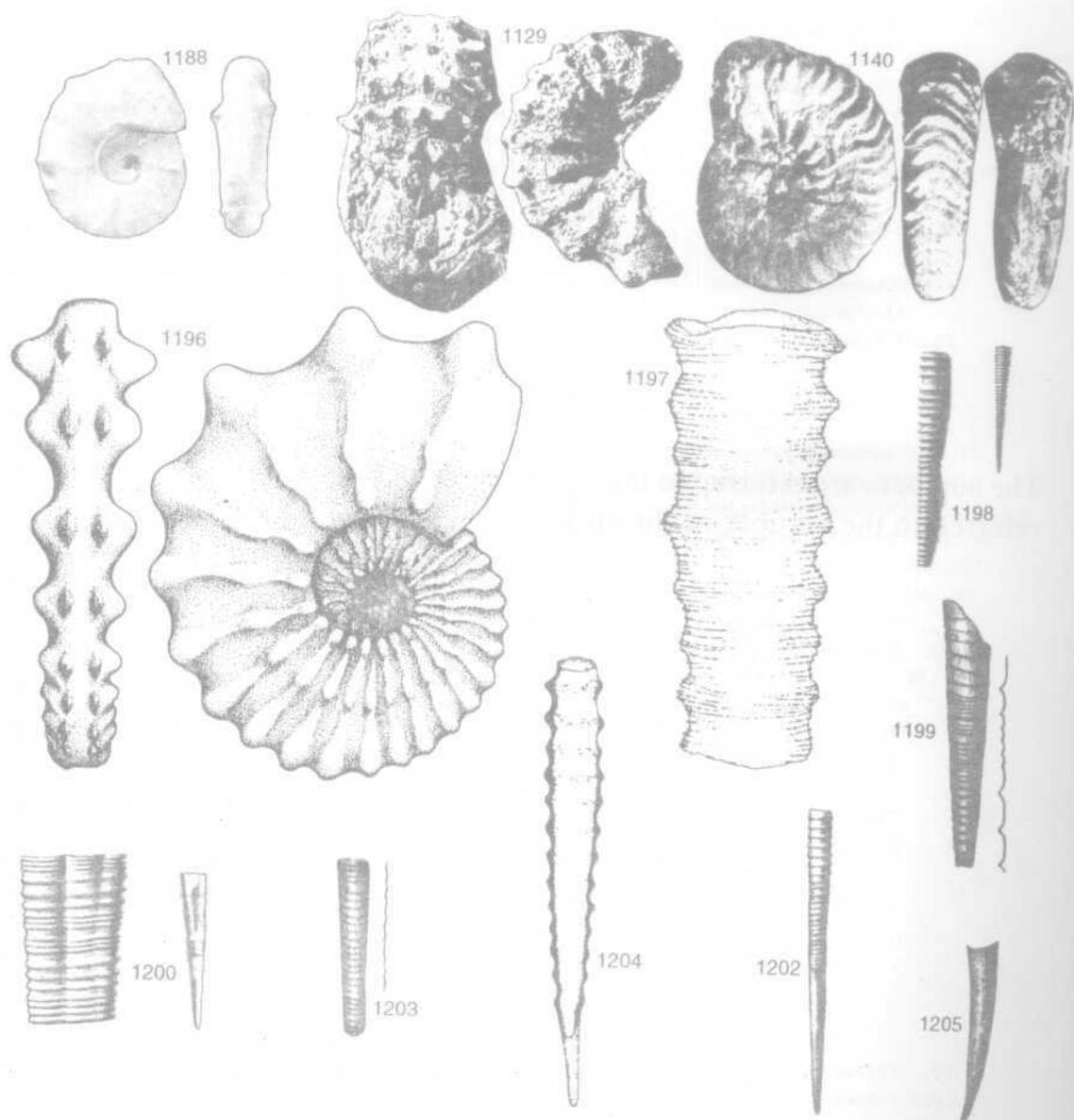


1191



1192





SUBJECT INDEX

The numbers are referred to the pages, except those in parenthesis, which are referred to the number of the species.

- abbreviata*, *Goniophora*(741)...75
Acanthocardia...84
Acanthoceras...107
Acanthoceratidae...107
Acanthoceratinæ...107
Acanthoceratoidea...107
acarinata, *Nothoterraia*(827)...82
acc Una, *Edmondia*(963)...93
Acera...48
Aceridae...48
Acesta...65
Achatinoidea...51
ackermannii, *Aturia*(1057)...101
Acompsoceras...106
acreanus, *Pachydon*(956)...93
Actaeonella...47
Acteocina...48
Acteon...47
Acteonidae...47
Actinopteria...61
*A9U Formation**...11
Acus...46
acuta, *Dreissena*(897)...88
acuta, *Marginella*(334)...43
acuta, *Nuculana*(441)...52
acuticarinata, *Turritella*(140)...27
acuticostata, *Glycymeris*(500)...57
acutispira, *Leucozonia*(300)...40
Adrana...53
aegra, *Lucina*(1016)...98
aequilateralis, *Terraia*(887)...87
affinis, *Schizodus*(726)...74
africana, *Exogyra*(647)...68
africana, *Stoliczkaia*(1119)...106
agassizi, *Platyostoma*(52)...20
aglaiae, *Rhinoclavis*(126)...26
agraria, *Anadara*(483)...55
agraria, *Chione*(908)...89
agricolæ, *Corbula*(945)...92
agriculturæ, *Venericardia*(788)...79
agronomica, *Adrana*(450)...53
agronomica, *Anadara*(484)...55
agronomica, *Chama*(932)...91
agronomica, *Chlamys*(688)...71
agronomica, *Turritella*(141)...27
Alabina...26
alatus, *Rhyssomytiloides*(594)...64
albertolofgeni, *Exogyra*(648)...68
albida, *Polystira*(365)...45
albuquerquei, *Pachydiscus*(1078)...103
aldrichi, *Strombus*(196)...31
Alectriion...39
algodoense, *Pholadomya*(1022)...98
algodoensis, *Anomia*(716)...73
algodoensis, *Cardium*(837)...83
algodoensis, *Lima*(607)...65
*Algodoës Formation**...12
alliliroides, *Turritella*(142)...27
Allodesmatidae...75
Allogastropoda...47
Allorisma...93
alporti, *Anodontides*(757)...76
almeidai, *Holdhausiella*(1014)...97
alminoaffonsicum, *Artemon*(428)...51
alta, *Craginia a.*(174)...29
alternatus, *Prosopecten*(1043)...100
alticostata, *Volutospina*(302)...40
altiliroides, *Turritella*(142)...27
altissima, *Terraia*(888)...87
Amalda...43
Amaurellina...35
Amauropsis...36
amazoniana, *Turbinella*(313)...41
amazoniana, *Venericardia*(789)...79
amazoniana, *Ventricolaria*(902)...88
amazonianus, *Sepulorbis*(181)...30
amazonica, *Myalina*(530)...59
amazonica, *Pisania*(281)...38
amazonicus, *Bellerophon*(4)...16
amazonicus, *Schizodus*(727)...74
Amberleyidae...20
ambigua, *Castalia*(750)...76
Ambonychioidea...59
americana, *Pteronites*(605)...64
Ammonites...112
Ammonitina...102
Ammonoidea...101
amotapensis, *Sanguinolites*(990)...95
amphitrites, *Pseudophyllites*(1061)...101
amphitrites, *Trachycardium*(858)...84
Ampullina...35
Ampullospira...35
Ampullospirinae...36
amudariense, *Watinoferas*(1138)...107
Amusium...73
Anadara...55
Anadarinae...55
Anagaudryceras...101
Anahoplites...105
Anapuzosia...102
Anatina...85
anceps, *Pyranus*(1016)...97
Anchura...32
Ancilla...43
Ancillinae...43
andradai, *Artemon*(429)...51
Androiavites...105
andromeda, *Canadoceras*(1076)...103
Angatubia...97
angulata, *Barbosaiia*(562)...61
Angulus...86
angusta, *Jacquesia*(1009)...97
angusta, *Terraia*(835)...83
Anhembia...82
Anisothyris...93
Anodonta...76
Anodontites...76
Anodontopsis...75
Anomalodesmata...93
Anomia...73
Anomiidae...73
Anomioidea...73
Anoplophora...97
Anthraconia...59
Anthracosioidea...77
antigona, *Turritella*(143)...27
antiqua, *Streblopteria*(709)...72
antiquum, *Hauericeras*(1075)...103
Antillophos...38
aperta, *Calyptrea*(215)...32
Aphanoptixis...30
apicalis, *Inoceramus*(565)...62
*Apodi Formation**...12
apoidiensis, *Acesta*(614)...65
Apolymetis...86
Aporrhaidae...32
Aporrhais...32
aracajuensis, *Anomia*(717)...73
aracajuensis, *Lopha*(635)...67
aracatiensis, *Liopista*(1034)...99
araguaiana, *Othonella*(1018)...98
araneosus, *Limipecten*(707)...72
araripensis, *Craginia*(174)...29
Arca...54
arcana, *Acteocina*(402)...48
arcana, *Pisania*(282)...38
Archaeogastropoda...16
Archaeopulmonata...49
Archicypraea...33
Architectonica...47
Architectonicidae...47
Architectonicoidæ...47
Arcidae...54
Arcinae...54
Arcinella...91
Arcoida...54
Arcoidea...54
Arcticidae...88
Arcticoidea...88
arcuata, *Jacquesia*(1008)...97
arenaria, *Actinopteria t.*(555)...61
areneosus, *Sanguinolites*(991)...95
arethusa, *Turritella*(144)...27
arethusa, *Brasilennea*(430)...51
Argopecten...71
aridi, *Physa*(406)...49
arionis, *Pachydiscus*(1079)...103
ariquindai, *Craginia*(175)...29
arkosiae, *Pseudocorbula*(1011, 1016)...97
armata, *Forresteria*(1188)...111
aoeiria, *Mortoniceras*(1112)...105
aoeirium, *Oxytrypidoceras*(106)...105
recta, *Corbula*(946)...92
arrudai, *Diplodon*(748)...76
Artemon...51
avoredensis, *Isognomon*(547)...60
avoredensis, *Modiolus*(517)...58

- Asperiscala**....37
asperoides, *Alabina*(131)....26
assuana, *Caestocorcula*(954)....93
assuana, *Otostoma*(76)....22
Astarte....82
Astartella....82
Astartelopsis....82
Astartidae....82
astartiformis, *Gonodon*(1011)....97
Astartinae....82
Astartoidea....82
Astele....21
Astrea....21
Astraeinae....21
athena, *Pachydiscus*(1080)....103
Athletinae....40
ativum, *Sphaerium*(901)....88
Atrina....64
Aturia....101
Aturiidae....101
aulakoessa, *Terebra*(372)....46
Aulica....40
auressensis, *Plicatula*(659)....69
austinense, *Cerithium*(105)....24
Australorbis....49
austrina, *Anodontopsis*(744)....75
Austrodiscus....50
austronotica, *Modiomorpha*(733)....74
aviculatum, *Entolium*(714)....73
Aviculopecten....71
Aviculopectinidae....71
Aviculopectininae....71
Aviculopina....64
axistriatus, *Brachidontes*(513)....58
Aylacostoma....24
azevedoi, *Cypraea*(221)....33
Baculites....102
Baculitidae....102
Bahia Group*....12
bahiaense, *Elobiceras*(1117)....106
bahiaensis, *Corbula*(938)....91
bahiaensis, *Neitheia*(673)....70
baini, *Platyostoma*(53)....20
baiaicensis, *Sanguinolites*(992)....95
baixadoleitensis, *Nerinea*(192)....31
baixaleitensis, *Drepanocheilus*(212)....32
baixaleitensis, *Pholadomya*(1020)....98
baixaverdensis, *Inoceramus*(577)....62
Bakevelliidae....60
bakevelliia, *Pteria*(538)....60
barbadinhica, *Anomia*(718)....73
Barbatia....55
Barbosaiia....61
barringtoni, *Edmondia*(964)....93
Barroisiceras....111
Barroisiceratinae....111
Basommatophora....49
bastosi, *Heteropecten*(706)....72
batesi, *Anodontites*(758)....76
batistai, *Euomphalus*(31)....18
Bauchioceras....109
baumani, *Fusinus*(292)....39
baumanni, *Glycymeris*(506)....57
baumanni, *Pitar*(914)....89
Bauru Group*....12
Beberibe Formation*....12
bella, *Lacuna*(85)....23
Bellerophon....16
Beilerophontidae....16
Bellerophontoidea....16
bellistriata p., *Nucula*(436)....52
bellulus, *Tentaculites*(1197)....112
benderi, *Hoplitooides*(1167)....110
benderi, *Pseudotissotia*(1160)....109
bengtsoni, *Rhysomylloides*(595)....64
benueensis, *Benueites*(1142)....108
Benueites....108
beurleni, *Mummmites*(1136)....107
beurleni, *Rhysomylloides*(596)....64
bibliana, *Ecuadoria*(751)....76
bibliana, *Sheppardiconcha*(104)....24
bicarinata, *Aylacostoma*(97)....24
bineminis, *Glycymeris*(501)....57
Biomphalaria....49
biplexura, *Leinzia*(822)....81
biplicata, *Nerinea*(183)....30
bisinuosa, *Pleuromya*(1028)....99
bistricta, *Puzosia*(1070)....102
Bitium....26
Bivalvia....51
bleicheri, *Piestochilus*(320)....42
bodenberderi, *Sanguinolites*(993)....95
bokkeveldensis, *Janeia*(432)....51
bomba, *Fagesia*(1154)....109
Boreotrophon....38
bostrychites, *Spondylus*(715)....73
Bostrychoceras....102
Botula....59
bourgeoisianus, *Protexanites*(1186)....111
bourguyi, *Biomphalaria*(408)....49
Brachidontes....58
Brachypodella....51
Brachypodellinae....51
Brancoceratidae....105
brancoi, *Forresteria*(1189)....112
branneri, *Amalda*(333)....43
branneri, *Cerithium*(106)....24
branneri, *Fragum*(850)....84
branneri, *Nuculites*(452)....53
Brasilennea....51
brasiliiana, *Anadara*(491)....56
brasiliiana, *Clementia*(926)....90
brasiliiana, *Nerinea*(188)....30
brasiliiana, *Puzosia*(1073)....102
brasiliiana, *Turbinella*(314)....41
brasiliianum, *Tylostoma*(235)....34
brasilianus, *Nuculites*(453)....53
brasiliense, *Campanile*(129)....26
brasiliense, *Glyptoxoceras*(1067)....102
brasiliense, *Nemocardium*(866)....85
brasiliense, *Tylostoma*(235)....34
brasiliensis, *Astrea*(68)....21
brasiliensis, *Dosinia*(928)....91
brasiliensis, *Elobiceras*(1118)....106
brasiliensis, *Euconospira*(21)....17
brasiliensis, *Fragum*(851)....84
brasiliensis, *Glycymeris*(502)....57
brasiliensis, *Hoplitooides*(1168)....110
brasiliensis, *Janeia*(433)....51
brasiliensis, *Jacquesia*(1009)....97
brasiliensis, *Orthaulax*(201)....31
brasiliensis, *Pachydiscus*(1081)....103
brasiliensis, *Permophorus*(804)....80
brasiliensis, *Sphenodiscus*(1192)....112
brasiliensis, *Stuchburia*(810)....80
brasiliensis, *Turbo*(66)....21
brasiliensis, *Veniella*(898)....88
brasiliensis, *Volutomorpha*(308)....41
brasiliensis, *Xenophora c.*(219)....33
braziliensis, *Inoceramus*(566)....62
braziliensis, *Nuculana*(442)....52
brevifrons, *Chicoreus*(276)....38
brevis, *Spathella*(738)....75
britoi, *Brachypodella*(426)....51
browni, *Acera*(400)....48
browni, *Aylacostoma*(101)....24
browni, *Leptodesma*(558)....61
browni, *Nuculana*(443)....52
brundretlei, *Forbesiceras*(1105)....105
brunetti, *Astarte*(828)....82
brunnhilda, *Turritella*(145)....27
buarquianum, *Oxytropidocera*(1107)....105
buarquianum, *Serratocerithi*(130)....26
buddha, *Anagaudiceras*(1063)....101
Bucanella....16
Bucania....17
Bucaniidae....17
Buccinidae....38
Buccininae....38
bulbiformis, *Ampullina*(243)....35
bulbulus, *Natica*(228)....34
Bulimuliniae....50
Bulimus....50
bullula, *Olivella*(326)....42
burmeisteri, *Grammysia*(978)....94
caesarina, *Cytherea*(903)....88
Caestocorcula....93
Caestocorbulinae....93
calcis, *Olivella*(327)....42
calcivelatum, *Cerithium*(107)....24
calligona, *Lyria*(305)....40
callimorphus, *Chlamys*(680)....70
Calliostoma....20
Calliostomatinae....20
callipona, *Chama*(933)....91
Callista....90

- callizona*, *Turritella*(146)...27
Callicina....78
calumbiensis, *Inoceramus*(567)....62
calypso, *Cancellaria*(349)...44
Calyptoptomatida....100
Calyptrea...32
Calyptrophorus...31
camaquensis, *Pseudocorbula*(1016)...98
camargoi, *Casterella*(1006)...96
camaronensis, *Venericardia*(790)....79
cambahyensis, *Aviculopecten*(695)....71
Campanile...26
Campanilidae....26
camposi, *Aviculopecten*(696)....71
camposi, *Cowperesia*(1016)...98
camposi, *Turricula*(371)....46
Camptonectes....70
camurupimensis, *Barbatia*(479)....55
camurupimica, *Pteria*(539)....60
camurupimicus, *Modiolus*(518)....58
Canadoceras....103
canamaensis, *Corbula*(939)...92
canaliculata, *Alabina*(132)...26
Cancellaria....44
Cancellariidae....44
Cancellariinae....44
Cancellarioidea....44
cancellata, *Chione*(906)...89
candida, *Barbatia*(482)...55
candida, *Pyramidella*(387)...47
cannada, *Venericardia*(791)....79
cannada, *Volvulella*(399)...48
canrena, *Natica*(232)...34
capanamensis, *Chlamys*(689)....71
capivariensis, *Limipecten*(708)...72
capricornus, *Grammysioidae*(983)...95
capulus, *Inoceramus*(568)...62
carbonarius, *Euphemites*(5)...16
*CARBONIFEROUS**....10
carboniferous, *Aviculopecten*(697)....71
Cardiidae....83
Cardiinae....83
cardinalis, *Ferrazia*(1003)...96
Cardioidea....83
Cardiomorpha....94
Cardita....79
Carditamera...80
Carditamerinae....80
Carditidae....79
Carditiniae....79
Carditoidea....79
Cardium....83
carinata, *Itaitubia*(22)...17
carinata, *Jacquesia*(1009)...97
carinata, *Plesiocyprinella*(1005)...96
carinata, *Pteria*, b.(538)...60
carinatus, *Pachydon*(957)...93
carlotae, *Cymatium*(260)...36
carregozica, *Anomia*(719)...73
carregozica, *Gymnentome*(171)....29
carvalhoi, *Bulimus*(418)...50
Carychijidae....49
Carychium...49
Caryocorbula...92
casudo, *Pycnodonte*(644)...67
Cassidae....36
Cassinae....36
cassilabra, *Ebora*(86)....23
Cassiopinae....29
Castalia....76
castelensis, *Divaricella*(783)....78
castelobrancoi, *Curvostrea*(621)....66
Casterella....96
catandubica, *Aylacostoma*(98)...24
catarinensis, *Warthia*(6)...16
catharinae, *Heteropecten*(706)....72
caudata, *Leptoterraia*(1010)...97
cedroensis, *Mytiloides* l.(585)...63
cedroensis, *Plicatula*(660)....69
*CÉNOZOIC**....13
centralis, *Calyptrea*(216)...33
Cephalaspidea....47
Cephalopoda....101
cephalotus, *Neopychites*(1159)...109
Ceratites....101
Ceratitidae....101
Ceratitinae....101
Ceratoidea....101
cerebris, *Edmondia*(965)...94
cererideditus, *Chlamys*(681)....70
cereris, *Marginella*(335)...43
cereris, *Solecurtus*(883)...86
cerestes, *Tellina*(875)...86
Cerithiidae....24
Cerithiinae....24
Cerithioidea....24
Cerithiopsidae....37
Cerithiopoidea....37
Cerithium....24
cerux, *Natica* s.(233)...34
Chaetomya....100
Chama....91
Chamidae....91
Chamoidea....91
chapadensis, *Bucania*(16)...17
charruana, *Mytella*(525)...58
chelonitis, *Calyptrophorus*(200)...31
Chenopus...32
Chicoreus...38
childrenae, *Miltha*(782)...78
childreni, *Miltha*(782)...78
Chione...88
Chioninae....88
Chlamidinae....70
Chlamys....70
chlorostomoides, *Cymatium*(261)...36
Choffaticeras ...110
chordata, *Caestocorbula*(955)...93
chouberti, *Mammites*(133)....107
chronichi, *Sanguinolites*(994)...96
chrysallis, *Volutomitra*(346)....44
Cimitaria....96
Cimonia....101
circinata, *Pitar*(915)...89
circularis, *Lucina*(1011)....97
cirrus, *Calliostoma*(59)....20
clarkei, *Sanguinolites*(996)...96
Clausilia....49
Clausiliidae....49
Clausilinae....49
Clausiloidea....49
Clava....26
Clavagella....99
Clavagellidae....99
Clavagelloidea....99
clavula, *Styolina*(1205)....113
Cleidophorus....53
dementia....90
Clementiinae....90
clethra, *Terebra*(373)....46
coalvillensis, *Craginia*(176)....29
coelhoanus, *Aviculopecten*(698)....71
coelohoi, *Bulimus*(419)....50
Coilopoceras....110
Coilopoceratidae 110
collapsus, *Pecten*(667) 69
colleti, *Coilopoceras*(1175)....110
Collignoceratidae....111
Collignoceratiniae....111
coloradoense, *Watinoeceras*(1139)....108
coloradoensis, *Pholadomya*(1021)....98
colossea, *Cardiomorpha*(977)....94
Colubraria....40
Colubrariinae....40
columba, *Exogyra*(649)....68
columna, *Halistylus*(64)... 21
cominatoi, *Monocondyla*(766)....77
commemorata, *Meekia*(885)....87
compressum, *Gombeoceras*(1156)....109
compressum, *Pachiyascoc*(1154)....109
concentrica, *Dosinia*(928)....91
concentrica, *Isocyprina*(888)....87
conchy, *Hophora*, *Xenophora*(219)....33
concinnatus, *Chlamys*(690)....71
conditorius, *Conus*(356)....45
conica, *Exogyra*(650)....68
Conidae....44
Conoidea....44
conoides, *Pleurotomaria*(24)....18
Conomitra....44
consors p., *Drillia*(366)....45
contorta, *Terraia*(889)....87
Conus....44
coopericellus, *Chlamys*(691)....71
coppingeri, *Nassarius*(285)... 39
coqueiroensis, *Pterotrígona*(725)....74
Corbiculoidae....88

- Corbis*....78
Corbula....91
Corbulidae....91
Corbulinae....91
cordeliae, *Chione*(909)....89
cordeliae, *Trigonocardia*(857)....84
Cordiceramus....62
cornurectus *Murex*(276)....38
coronata, *Aylacostoma*(102)....24
corpulenta, *Edmondia*(966)....94
corrugata, *Grammysioidea*(984)....95
corrugate, *Prisodon*(746)....75
corticesculpturata, *Serpulorbis*(182)....30
corumbataiensis, *Roxoa*(1026)....98
costata, *Myonia*(1024)....98
costatus, *Trigonus*(835)....82
Costellariidae....44
*Cotinguiba Formation**....12
coutinhoana, *Bucanella*(9)....16
coutinhoanum, *Fragum*(852)....84
coutinhoi, *Cardium*(838)....83
coutinhoi, *Neinea*(189)....30
coutoanus, *Platyceras*(38)....19
Cowperesia....97
cowperesioides, *Pyramus*(1017)....98
coxanus, *Aviculopecten*(699)....71
Coxesia....58
Craginia....29
crandalli, *Anadara*(485)....55
crandalli, *Drillia*(367)....45
crandalli, *Tylostoma*(236)....34
crashleyi, *Anadara*(491)....56
crashleyi, *Glycymeris*(502)....57
crassa, *Littoridina*(93)....23
Crassatella....80
Crassatellidae....80
Crassatellinae....80
Crassatellites....80
Crassatelloidea....80
crassicostatus, *Heteropecten*(706)....72
Crassinella....81
crassiplicata, *Marginella*(336)....43
Crassispira....46
Crassispirinae....46
crassus, *Bellerophon*(1)....16
crassus, *Pachydon*(961)....93
Cremnoceramus....64
crenulata, *Ostrea*(622)....66
Crepidula....32
Crepiduloidea....32
Crepidulidae....32
Crenellinae....59
cretacea, *Cymbiola*(304)....40
*CRETACEOUS**....11
Criocardium....83
crotalinus, *Tentaculites*(1198)....112
crucialis, *Lucinap.*(774)....78
Crucibulum....33
Cryptorhytis....42
Cryptospira....43
Ctenodonta....51
Ctenodontidae....51
Ctenodontoidea....51
Cucullaea....56
Cucullaearpa....56
Cuculaeidae....56
Cuneearca....56
cuneata, *Myonia*(1025)....98
cuneatus, *Pachydon*(958)....93
cunningtoni m., *Euomphaloc*(1132)....107
curta, *Leinzia*(823)....81
curta, *Lyosoma*(87)....23
*Curua Formation**....10
curua, *Platyceras w.*(51)....19
curvata, *Terraia*(890)....87
Curvostrea....66
Cuspidaria....99
Cuspidariidae....99
cuvieri, *Inoceramus*(569)....62
Cyclinidae....91
Cycloconchoidea....75
Cyllichna....48
cylindraceus, *Trochacteon*(395)....48
Cymatiidae....36
Cymatiinae....36
Cymatium....36
Cymbiinae....40
Cymbiola....40
Cymbophora....85
Cypraea....33
Cypraeidae....33
Cyp raeoidea....33
Cyp ricardella....81
Cyprimeria....91
Cytherea....88
Dacryonarida....113
daidelus, *Chlamys*(692)....71
dalli, *Strombiformis*(269)....37
dalliana, *Archicypraea*(226)....33
dallianus, *Strombus*(197)....31
Dallocardia....85
Damesites....103
daphne, *Vicarya*(136)....27
dariena, *Clementia*(926)....90
darwini, *Platyostoma*(54)....20
decamposi, *Astele*(62)....20
dechordata, *Harpa*(310)....41
declivus, *Modiolus*(519)....58
decussata, *Lambis*(204)....31
decussata, *Pinna*(601)....64
deflexa, *Solenomorpha*(888)....87
defossa, *Mactra*(869)....85
delettrei, *Liostrea*(643)....67
delgata, *Corbula*(947)....92
delicata, *Peruvipira*(23)....17
delicata, *Relogiocola*(1019)....98
delicia, *Cyllichna*(403)....48
dellicatula, *Rimella*(205)....32
denotans, *Terebra*(374)....46
densicostatus, *Prosopecten*(1044)....100
densiplicata, *Chaenomya*(1045)....100
Dentaliida....100
Dentaliidae....100
Dentalium....100
depressa, *Treppspira*(30)....18
depressus, *Nuculites*(454)....53
dequechi, *Edmondia*(967)....94
derbyi, *Astele*(63)....20
derbyi, *Bucanella*(10)....16
derbyi, *Diodora*(34)....18
derbyi, *Fossula*(765)....77
derbyi, *Plagiostoma*(616)....65
derbyi, *Terebra*(375)....46
derbyi, *Umbraculum*(404)....18
dereimsi, *Bucanella*(11)....17
deshayesi, *Anadara*(486)....55
Desmoceratidae....102
Desmoceratinae....102
Desmoceratoidea....102
deverianus, *Romaniceras*(1131)....107
*DEVONIAN**....10
Diastomatidae....26
Didymotis....72
diglypha, *Heteropecten*(706)....72
dilabida, *Crassatella*(811)....80
diluviana, *Lopha*(636)....67
diminuta, *Pitar*(916)....89
Diodora....18
Diodorinae....18
Diplodon....76
Diplomoceratidae....102
Dirocerithium....26
disclosa, *Barbatia*(480)....55
discoidum, *Coilopoceras*(1176)....111
dissita, *Gervilia*(549)....60
distans, *Ostrea*(623)....66
distortus, *Pachydon h.*(961)....93
Divaricella....78
Divaricellinae....78
diversa, *Nuculana*(444)....52
dixeyi, *Mammites*(1134)....107
doellojuroadoi, *Chione*(904)....88
dolium, *Peruviella*(81)....22
domingosi, *Modiolus*(520)....58
domingesi, *Inoceramus*(570)....62
Donacidae....87
doris, *Fusinus*(293)....39
Doryia....83
Dosinia....90
Dosinidia....90
Dosininae....90
dossantosi, *Pachydiscus*(1083)....103
Douvilleiceras....104
Douvelliceratidae....104
Douvilleiceratiniae....104
Drepanocheilus....32
dredensis, *Mytiloides*(581)....63

- Dreissena*....88
Dreissenidae....88
Dreissenoidae....88
dreysseniformis, *Modiolus*(521)....58
Drillia....45
Drilliinae....45
duartei, *Gryphaeostea*(656)....68
duartei, *Hoplitoïdes*(1169)....110
duartei, *Pteria*(540)....60
dubia, *Hydrobia*(88)....23
dutrae, *Cucullaea*(494)....56
dutrae, *Tellina*(876)....86
Dyris....23
ebenina, *Drillia*(370)....46
eboreum, *Toxosoma*(87)....23
echinata, *Clavagella*(1039)....100
Echinochama....91
echwegii, *Ptychopteria*(552)....61
Ecuadoria....76
Edmondia....93
Edmondiidae....93
Edmondiinae....93
egleri, *Anadara*(487)....55
eldredgianus, *Tentaculites*(1199)....112
electra, *Neritopsis*(79)....22
elegans, *Antillophos*(248)....35
elegans, *Prosopecten*(1046)....100
elicita, *Turritella*(148)....28
ellipticum, *Legumen*(930)....91
Ellobioidea....49
Elobiceras....106
elongata, *Holdhausiella*(1015)....97
elongata, *Pinzonella*(833)....82
elongata, *Volutomorpha*(309)....41
elongatus, *Pleurophorus*(1015)....97
elongatus, *Trochacteon*(396)....48
emerita, *Leptoterraia*(1011)....97
Endodontidae....50
endymion, *Pachydiscus*(1084)....103
endymionis, *Cardium*(839)....83
engenholarya, *Natica*(229)....34
Enneinae....51
Entoliidae....73
Entolium....73
entreriana, *Polinices*(246)....35
Eoborus....50
Eocithara....41
eoexustus, *Brachidontes*(514)....58
Etomariinae....17
Etomariidae....17
ephippium, *Anomia*(723)....74
Epitonidae....37
Epitoniiinae....37
Epitonioidea....37
Epitonium....37
epops, *Phthonia*(527)....59
erda, *Cucullaea*(495)....56
erebus, *Modiomorpha*(734)....74
erectus, *Pachydon*(959)....93
*Ererê Formation**....10
ererensis, *Nuculites*(455)....53
Ergonoceratidae....104
erichseni, *Crassinella*(820)....81
erichseni, *Terraia*(891)....87
erichseni, *Veniella*(899)....88
Eriphylla....83
Eriphylinea....83
eroessa, *Plicatula*(661)....69
eschii, *Kamerudoceras*(1146)....108
estaciana, *Marginella*(337)....43
estaciana, *Terebra*(376)....46
estacianum, *Fragum*(853)....84
etheridgi, *Neritina*(71)....21
*Etiva Formation**....12
Eubora....23
Eucalycoceras....106
euclethra, *Cancellaria*(350)....44
Euconospira....17
Eucrassatella....81
Eucyclus....20
eudaidalus, *Here*(780)....78
eudaidela, *Architectonica*(383)....47
eudaiela, *Chama*(934)....91
euglypta, *Pitar*(917)....90
Euhoplites....105
Eulimidae....37
Eulimoidea....37
Eulophoceras....112
eumila, *Glycymeris*(503)....57
eumita, *Glycymeris*(503)....57
Euomphalidae....18
Euomphaloceras....18
Euomphaloidea....107
Euomphalus....18
Euphemites....16
Euphemus....16
euphrosynes, *Turritella*(147)....27
Euptera....60
eurydice, *Natica*(230)....34
eurydice, *Pachydiscus*(1085)....103
Eusebia....56
Euspira....35
Eutrephoceras....101
Eutrochus....20
euzebioi, *Douvilleiceras*(1099)....104
euzebioi, *Gryphaeostrea*(657)....68
euzebioi, *Lopha*(637)....67
euzebioi, *Pachydiscus*(1086)....103
excavata, *Nuculana*(1011)....97
Exogyra....68
Exogyrinae....68
expansa, *Kidodia*(768)....77
exuberata, *Otostoma*(77)....22
Fagesia....109
falcata, *Mytella*(525)....59
falconeri, *Pseudocorbula*(1016)....98
Falsifusus....39
Fasciolaria....39
Fasciolaridae....39
Fasciolarinae....39
faustum, *Crucibulum*(218)....33
Favatia....97
fazendaestivica, *Plagiostoma*(617)....65
fazendicus, *Bulimulus*(420)....50
felix, *Scongia*(257)....36
Ferrazia....96
ferreira, *Semele*(882)....86
ferreira, *Bulimulus*(421)....50
ferreira, *Iphigenia*(886)....87
ferroviaria, *Terraia*(892)....87
Ficidae....36
fictilis, *Phos*(283)....38
Ficus....36
ifiegi, *Mytiloides*(582)....63
Fimbria....78
Fimbriidae....78
fissicostatus, *Pecten*(668)....69
Fissurellidae....18
Fissurelloidea....18
flabellifera, *Plicatula*(661)....69
flicki, *Euptera*(551)....60
florecae, *Sharpeiceras*(1121)....106
florencei, *Dentalium*(1052)....100
Florenceia....76
fluctivagus, *Lucina*(776)....78
fluminensis, *Vorticifex*(411)....49
folleatum, *Acanthoceras*(1127)....107
footeanum, *Pseudaspidofer*(1144)....108
forbesi, *Ptomatis*(7)....16
Forbesiceras....105
Forbesiceratidae....105
formosissima, *Kidodia*(769)....77
Forresteria....112
fortalezensis, *Diodora*(35)....18
Fossula....77
Fraginae....84
Fragum....84
freia, *Cucullaea*(496)....56
freitasi, *Anodontites*....76
freitasi, *Bucania*(17)....17
freitasi, *Cerithium*(108)....24
freitasi, *Toechomya*(731)....74
froesi, *Anhembia*(825)....82
frugalis, *Lucina*(772)....77
furanianum, *Platyostoma*(55)....20
furonii, *Trigonarca*(508)....57
Fusininae....39
Fusinus....39
Fusus....39
gabbi, *Sinum*(256)....36
gabonensis, *Pseudotissotia*(1162)....109
galateae, *Trachycardium*(862)....85
gamai, *Vascoceras*(1153)....109
gamkaensis, *Michelinoceras*(1055)....101
ganguararica, *Crassatella*(812)....81
ganhamoroba, *Exogyra*(651)....68
garajuana, *Puzosia*(1071)....102

- gardneri*, *Epitonium*(264)...37
gardneri, *Grammysia*(979)...95
gasperini, *Mesorhytis*(348)...44
 GASTROPODA....16
 Gaudryceratidae....101
gaudryi, *Prionocycloceras*(1182)...111
gemminatus, *Pecten*(668)...69
gemmaulata, *Terebra*(377)...46
gerthi, *Peruviella*(81)...22
Gervilleia....60
Gervillia....60
geslinianus, *Metoicoceras*(1150)...108
gettyi, *Pachydiscus*(1087)...103
gibber, *Tellina*(879)...86
gibbonianus, *Ammonites*(1194)...112
gibbosulus, *Hoplitoidea*(1170)...110
gibus, *Chlamys*(693)...71
giga, *Corbula*(948)...92
gigantea, *Anhembia*(826)...82
gigantea, *Physa*(407)...49
gigas, *Strombus*(198)...31
gilletianus, *Tropidodiscus*(18)...17
gilliana, *Simnia*(227)...33
Glebosoceras....111
glebosum, *Glebosoceras*(1180)...111
glendonensis, *Chlamys*(683)...70
globosum, *Pachyvascoceras*(1154)...109
globosum, *Tylostoma*(235,253)...34, 36
 Globulariinae....34
glomeramen, *Linga*(781)...78
glucomarides, *Ostrea*(624)...66
 Glycymeridae....57
Glyptoxoceras....102
goeldii, *Strombus*(199)...31
goldfussii, *Myoconcha*(809)...80
goliath, *Olivella*(328)...42
Gombeoceras....109
gongilense, *Gombeoceras*(1156)...109
Goniophora....75
Gonodon....97
gonzagaee, *Cerithium*(109)...25
Gonzagia....30
goppelnensis, *Mytiloides*(853)...64
gorceixi, *Sanguinolites*(996)...96
gordoni, *Barbosai*(563)...61
gracilis, *Dyris*(94)...23
gracilis, *Platyceras*(39)...19
 Gramame Formation*....12
gramamensis, *Pecten*(669)...69
Grammysia....94
 Grammysiidae....94
 Grammysioidea....94
Granocardium....83
granulata, *Architeconica*(385)...47
graptera, *Lima*(608)...65
grata, *Turbinella*(315)...41
gratiosa, *Casterella*(1007)...96
Graysonites....112
Gryphaeidae....67
Gryphaeinae....67
Gryphaeostrea....68
guayabanus, *Prionocyclus*(1181)...111
guentherti, *Watinoceras*(II40)...108
Guerangeria....75
Guiratingia....100
Gymnentome....29
haemastoma, *Thais*(279)...38
Haenleinia....62
haitense, *Vasum*(322)...42
haitensis, *Pycnodonte*(645)...68
halitoidea, *Exogyra*(652)...68
 Halistylinae....21
halli, *Ammonites*(1195)...112
Halystylus....20
Hamites....101
Hamitella....102
 Hamitidae....101
Harpa....41
harpax, *Pseudocalycoceras*(1124)...106
Harpidae....41
Harpinae....41
harpya, *Turris*(363)...45
harrisi, *Morum*(312)...41
harrisi, *Siphonalia*(280)...38
hartti, *Anodontites*(760)...76
hartti, *Cancellaria*(351)...44
hartti, *Cerithium*(110)...25
hartti, *Cypriocardella*(816)...81
hartti, *Idonearca*(499)...56
hartti, *Pachyvascoceras*(1155)...109
hartti, *Parallelodon*(493)...56
hartti, *Pitar*(918)...90
hartti, *Platyceras*(40)...19
hartti, *Sergipia*(579)...63
harttianum, *Cerithium*(110)...25
hasselmanni, *Hoplitoidea*(1171)...110
Hauriceratinae....103
hauxelli, *Pachydon*(961)...93
hawni, *Pseudomonotis*(713)...73
hazzardi, *Prionocycloceras*(1183)...111
hebe, *Mesalia*(168)...29
Helicaulax....32
Helococeras....102
Helisomatinae....49
helmreicheni, *Modiomorpha*(735)...74
Hemisinus....24
heneckenii, *Anadara*(490)...56
hera, *Pachydiscus*(1088)...104
Hercoglossa....101
Hercoglossidae....101
hercynicus, *Mytiloides*(584)...63
Hera....78
hermes, *Pachydiscus*(1089)...104
herzteri, *Streblopteria*(710)...72
Heterobranchia....47
Heterodontia....77
Heteroglossa....37
Heteropecten....72
Hinia....39
Hippochrenes....32
Hippuritoida....91
holdhausi, *Myophoria*(893)...87
Holdhausiella....97
 HOLOCENE*....14
Homalopomatinae....21
hopkinsi, *Ammonites*(1071)...102
Hoplitiidae....105
Hoplitiinae....105
Hoplitoidea....105
Hoplitooides....105, 110
hortensium, *Cardium*(840)...83
howei, *Oxytrypidoceras*(108)...105
humboldti, *Ptychopteria*(553)...61
humerosaw, *Turritella*(148)...27
hussaki, *Platyceras*(41)...19
Hydrobia....23
Hydrobiidae....23
Hydrobiinae....23
Hyolites....100
Hyolithida....100
Hyolithidae....100
Hyolithoidea....100
Hyrria....75
Hyriidae....75
hystriculum, *Hamites*(1064)...102
ibari, *Glycymeris*(504)...57
Idonearca....56
igarassuense, *Cancellaria*(352)...44
iguapensis, *Megalobulimus o.*(415)...50
illusula, *Pinzonella*(834)...82
imbrica, *Plagiostoma*(618)...65
imbricata, *Arca*(474)...54
immortalis, *Diodora*(36)...18
inaequilateralis, *Anadara*(488,490)...55,56
 Inajá Formation*....10
inaugurata, *Nerinea*(P4)...26
increbescens, *Tylostoma*(237)...34
incurvata, *Liopista*(1032)...99
independenciae, *Plicatula*(662)...69
independenciae, *Turritella*(149)...28
index, *Edmondia*(968)...94
indicum, *Bostrychoceras*(1066)...102
indissolubilis, *Chlamys*(682)...70
indistinctum, *Nemocardium*(867)...85
infelix, *Cymatium*(262)...36
infelix, *Pteria*(541)...60
infortunata, *Anchura*(210)...32
ingens, *Hoplitoidea*(II72)...110
 Inoceramidae....62
Inoceramus....62
inornata, *Nuculana*(445)...52
inornatus, *Orthaulax*(202)...31
insepultum, *Trapezium*(900)...88
interlineata, *Lima*(612)...65
intermedia, *Terraia*(893)...87
interplicosa, *Pseudolimaea*(610)...65

- interrupta*, *Turbanilla*(388)...47
intraornata, *Architeconica*(384)...47
intricans, *Roxoa*(1027)...98
invalida, *Ostrea*(625)...66
invalida, *Pteria*(542)...60
involuta, *Fagesia*(1157)...109
involutum, *Oxytrypidoceras*(1111)...105
Iphigenia...87
ipubiensis, *Turritella*(150)...28
iratiensis, *Terraia*(894)...87
isabelae, *Cerithium*(115)...25
isaurae, *Venericardia*(792)...79
Isocardia...84
Isocyprina...87
Isognomon...60
Isognomonidae...60
isolda, *Cucullaea*(496)...56
itaboraiensis, *Biomphalaria*(409)...49
Itaimbea...76
itajaiensis, *Oriocrassatella*(815)...81
itatagensis, *Turritella*(151)...28
Itaborahia...50
 Itaborai Formation*...13
 Itaituba Formation*...11
Itaitubia...17
itapassarocanum, *Cardium*(841)...83
 Itapecuru Formation*...12
itaporangica, *Nerinoides*(195)...31
 Itieriidae...22
jacobi, *Mammites*(1135)...107
jacobi, *Ostrea*(626)...66
jacobsoni, *Kamerunoceras*(1147)...108
jacoquea, *Cerithium*(111)...25
Jacquesia...97
jaculus, *Tentaculites*(1200)...112
jaekeli, *Watinoceras*(1141)...108
jaguariaivensis, *Pholadella*(986)...95
jamaicensis, *Crassispira*(370)...46
jamaicensis, *Nemocardium*(868)...85
Janeia...51
 Jandaira Formation*...13
japaratubensis, *Hoplitooides*(1173)...110
japaricensis, *Chlamys*(684)...70
jenkinsi, *Cardium*(842)...83
jessupae, *Trigonarca*(509)...57
jukesbrownei, *Acanthoceras*(1128)...107
 JURASSIC*...11
Kamerunoceras...108
Kanabiceras...107
kansasensis, *Myalina*(531)...59
karsteni, *Cimitaria*(1002)...96
Katzeria...61
kayseri, *Nucula*(437)...52
kayseri, *Pleurotomaria*(25)...18
kegeli, *Baculites*(1065)...102
keokuki, *Myalina*(532)...59
kerux, *Natica s.*(233)...34
Kidodia...77
Kionoceras...101
Kionoceratinae...101
kittli, *Myophoriopsis*(888)...87
knodi, *Prothyris*(989)...95
koeneri, *Choffaticeras*(1166)...110
koepeltzi, *Inoceramus*(578)...62
kraatzii, *Vasum*(323)...42
kruegeri, *Nucula*(438)...52
labiatus, *Mytiloides*(585)...63
lacerdae, *Lioplacoides*(83)...22
Lacuna...22
Lacuninae...22
Laevicardiinae...85
Laevicardium...85
laevigatum, *Laevicardium*(863)...85
laevigata, *Anomia*(722)...73
laevigata, *Turbinella*(316)...41
lagoapiatensis, *Ostrea*(627)...66
lagoensis, *Sanguinolites*(997)...96
Lambis...31
lamegoi, *Bulimulus*(422)...50
lamegoi, *Hercoglossa*(1058)...101
lamegoi, *Terraia*(895)...88
Lamellioconcha...89
lamellosus, *Naiadopsis*(739)...75
langei, *Astartella*(830)...82
langei, *Leptodesma*(556)...61
langei, *Ptychopteria*(554)...61
langei, *Sanguinolites*(998)...96
lapeyrousei, *Eucyclus*(58)...20
laqueata, *Tryonia*(95)...23
lastroensis, *Fasciolaria*(289)...39
lastroensis, *Mortoniceras*(1113)...105
lastroensis, *Neitheia q.*(678)...70
lata, *Craginia*, *a.*(174)...29
lateralis, *Exogyra*(658)...68
Laternula...99
Laternulidae...99
latiauratus, *Leptopecten*(671)...69
laticarinata, *Bucanella*(12)...17
laticlavius, *Sharpeiceras*(1122)...106
laticostata, *Atrina*(603)...64
laxus, *Euomphalus*(32)...18
Leda...52
leei, *Cerithium*(112)...25
lefrevrei, *Rioclara*(1040)...100
Legumen...91
Leinzia...81
Leiopteria...61
lenti, *Prionocycloceras*(1184)...111
Lenticeratinae...112
lenticularis, *Eriphylla*(836)...83
Leptopecten...69
Leptoterraia...97
Leptothyra...21
letifica, *Anoplophora*(1012)...97
Leucozonia...40
Leukoma...89
Levifusus...39
ligeriensis, *Liopista*(1035)...99
limai, *Nuculana*(446)...52
limata, *Nerita*(69)...21
Lima...65
Limatula...65
Limidae...65
Limipecten...72
Limoida...65
Limoidea...65
limopsis, *Volutocorbis*(307)...41
Limopsoidea...57
lineatum, *Myophoricardium*(1009)...97
linda, *Glycymeris*(500)...57
Linga...78
linguiformis, *Pteria*(543)...60
linistriata, *Laternula*(1031)...99
linoi, *Venericardia*(793)...79
lintea, *Hydrobia*(89)...23
Liopista...99
Lioplacoides...22
Liosstrea...67
Liris...23
Lirophora...89
lisboae, *Conus*(357)...45
Lithophaga...59
Lithophaginae...59
Littoridina...23
Littoridinidae...23
Littorinidae...22
Littorinoidea...22
lombardi, *Lopha*(638)...67
longa, *Pteria*(544)...60
Longchaeus...47
longesperatus, *Conus*(358)...45
longior, *Glycymeris*(505)...57
longissima, *Leptoterraia*(1012)...97
longiusculus, *Fusinus*(294)...39
Longiverena...24
Lopatinia...56
lopesi, *Astrodiscus*(417)...50
Lopha...67
Lophinae...67
lozoi, *Graysonites*(1196)...112
lucianoi, *Acteon*(391)...47
lucianoi, *Coilopoceras*(1177)...111
lucianoi, *Diplodon*(749)...76
lucianoi, *Turritella*(152)...28
Lucina...77
Lucinidae...77
Lucininae...77
luciniolae, *Lucina*(777)...78
Lucinisca...78
Lucinoidea...77
Lunatia...35
lundi, *Grammysia*(980)...95
lunula, *Lunatia*(250)...35
lusatiae, *Mytiloides*(586)...63
lyelli, *Aviculopecten*(700)...72
Lyelliceratidae...106
lyoni, *Corbula*(940)...92

- Lyosoma*...22, 23
lyra, *Corbula*(941)...92
lyrae, *Cerithium r.*(118)...25
Lyrica, *Craginia*(177)...29
Lyria...40
Lyriinae...40
 Lytoceratidae...101
 Lytoceratina...101
 Lytoceratinae...101
 Lytoceratoidea...101
maacki, *Edmondia*(969)...94
Maakia...87
macedoi, *Anomia*(720)...73
Macoma...86
 Macominae...86
Macrocallista...90
Macrodon...56
Macrophragma...30
macroptera, *Pseudolacuna*(87)...23
macrovoluta, *Cypraea*(222)...33
Mactra...85
 Mactridae...85
 Mactrinae...85
 Mactroidea...85
mactroides, *Pleuromya*(1029)...99
maculata, *Callista*(923)...90
 Maetur Formation*...10
Maeonia...98
magalhaesi, *Clausilia*(414)...50
magnifica, *Palaeoneilo*(465)...54
magnifico., *Thaumastus*(425)...50
maiae, *Fimbria*(785)...78
majora, , *Nuculites n.*(456)...53
malaevissima, *Plagiostoma*(619)...66
 Malletidae...53
Mammites...107
 Mammitinae...107
manteia, *Carditamera*(803)...80
 Mantelliceratinae...106
Mantellum...65
Manuaniceras...105
manzairni, *Fimbria*(784)...78
marahuana, *Pholadomya*(1022)...98
marahuana, *Turritella*(153)...28
marahuanus, *Serrifusus*(297)...40
maranhensis, *Acesta*(615)...65
marcouana, *Pleurotomaria*(26)...18
Marginella...43
 Marginellidae...43
 Marginellinae...43
 Maria Farinha Formation*...13
nariae, *Nucula*(439)...52
mariae, *Serrifusus*(298)...40
marisaustralis, *Venericardia*(794)...79
maritima, *Obeliscus*(427)...51
maroimensis, *Corbula*(942)...92
maroimensis, *Crassatella*(813)...81
maroimensis, *Modiolus*(522)...58
maroimensis, *Mortoniceras*(1114)...106
maroimensis, *Ostrea*(628)...66
marplatensis, *Mactra*(870)...85
marrecasia, *Mortoniceras*(1115)...106
martialis, *Myophoria*(1009)...97
martini, *Cryptospira*(344)...43
martinicensis, *Crassinella*(821)...81
materinum, *Tylostoma*(238)...34
mauryae, *Aporrhais*(207)...32
mauryae, *Coilopoceras*(1178)...111
mauryae, *Dentalium*(1051)...100
mauryae, *Fimbria*(786)...79
mauryae, *Gymnentome*(172)...29
mauryae, *Nerinea*(190)...30
mauryae, *Oxytropidoceras*(Il 10)...105
mauryae, *Polinices*(247)...35
mauryae, *Rhyssomytiloides*(597)...64
mauryae, *Strobilopsis*(413)...49
mauryae, *Turbanella*(317)...41
mauryae, *Tylostoma*(239)...34
mawsoni, *Anodontites*(761)...77
Mazzalina...40
mccrathiana, *Callista*(924)...90
meacuruense, *Platyceras s.*(48)...19
Meekia...87
meerwarthi, *Platyceras*(42)...19
 Megadesmidae....96
 Megalobulimidae...50
Megalobulimus....50
 Melanatriinae...27
Melania....24
mellingi, *Gonodon*(1011)...97
melloi, *Anadara*(490)...56
 Melongenidae....39
mendesi, *Guiratingia*(1042)...100
mendesi, *Holdhausiella*(1015)...97
Mendesia....100
Mercenaria...89
Mereticinae....90
meridionale, *Euomphalocera*(1132)...107
mermeli, *Exogyra*(649)...68
Mesalia....29
mesenterica, *Ostrea*(629)...66
 MESOGASTROPODA...22
Mesorhytis....44
 MESOZOIC*....11
Mesurethra....50
messorius, *Murex*(270)...37
Metengonoceras....104
Metoicoceras....108
 Metoicoceratinae....108
meureri, *Turritella*(154)...28
mezzalirai, *Anthraconaia*(537)...59
mezzalirai, *Coxesia*(516)...58
mezzalirai, *Vertigo*,(412)...49
Michelinoceras....101
 Michelinoceratidae....101
Microcardium....85
micromphalus, *Warthis*(6)...16
Miltha....78
 Milthidae.....78
mimosa, *Corbula*(949)...92
minima, *Turritella*(155)...28
minimum, *Tylostoma*(240)...34
minor, *Brasilennea*(431)...51
minor, *Ecuadoria*(752)...76
minuscula, *Tryonia*(96)...23
 MIOCENE*....14
mirimense, *Cerithium*(113)...25
misCELLUS, *Heteropecten*(706)...72
Mitonia...105
Mitra...44
 Mitridae....44
Mitrinae....44
modeliaensis, *Mytiloides*(587)...63
modica, *Lunatia*(251)...35
 Modiolinae. ... 58
modioloides, *Plicatula*(663)...69
Modiolus ... 58
Modiomorpha....74
Modiomorphidae...74
Modiomorphoida...74
Modiomorphoidea...74
Mojsisovicziinae...105
Monocondylaea...77
Monroea...37
monserratensis, *Biomphalaria*(410)...49
 Monte Alegre Formation*...11
morata, *Leptoterraia*(1013)...97
moreirai, *Ptomatis*(8)...16
morganiana, *Venericardia*(795)...79
morganianus, *Bellerophon* (2)...16
Mortoniceras...105
 Mortoniceratinae....105
Morum...41
 Moruminae....41
mossoroensis, *Aporrhais*(209)...32
mossoroensis, *Barbatia*(481)...55
mossoroensis, *Corbula*(943)...92
mossoroensis, *Monroea*(263)...37
mossoroensis, *Nerinea*(191)...30
mossoroensis, *Ostrea*(630)...66
mossoroensis, *Pteria*(545)...60
mossoroensis, *Venericardia*(796)...79
 Nostoceratidae....102
Mourlonia....17
mullicaensis, *Plicatula*(664)...69
multicincta, *Pleurodapis*(808)...80
multicostata, *Periglypta*(903)...88
multiplex, *Fagesia*(1158)...109
multiplicata, *Marginella*(338)...43
multisculptus, *Aviculopecten*(701)...72
Muracypraea....33
Murex....37
muricatum, *Trachycardium*(863)...85
 Muricidae....37
Muricinae....37
Muricoidea....37
musicinoides, *Lyria*(306)...40

<i>musteri</i> , <i>Anoplophora</i> (1012)....97	Nerineidae....30	OLIGOCENE*....14
<i>mutabilis</i> , <i>Orvillia</i> (389)....47	Nerinella....31	<i>olindensis</i> , <i>Calyptrea</i> (215) ..32
<i>mutatoria</i> , <i>Lopha</i> (639)....67	<i>nerinexa</i> , <i>Turritella</i> (124) ..26	<i>oliveirai</i> , <i>Mourlonia</i> (19)....17
Mutelidae....76	<i>Nerinoides</i>31	<i>Oliva</i>42
Muteloidea....76	<i>Nerita</i>21	<i>oliveirai</i> , <i>Metengonoceras</i> (1102)....105
<i>multila</i> , <i>Ancilla</i> (332)....43	Neritidae....21	<i>Olivella</i>42
<i>Myalina</i>59	<i>Neritina</i>21	Olivellinae....42
Myaliniidae....59	Neritinae....21	<i>Oliveria</i>87
Mycetopodidae....76	Neritoidea....21	Olividae....42
<i>Myoconcha</i>80	<i>Neritoma</i>22	<i>olivieria</i> , <i>Cypriocardella</i> (817)....81
Myoida....91	Neritomorpha....21	Olivinae....42
Myoidea....91	Neritopsidae....22	<i>onilahyense</i> , <i>Barroisiceras</i> (1187)....111
Myoina....91	Neritopsinae....22	<i>opalensis</i> , <i>Mytiloides</i> (589)....63
<i>Myonia</i>98	<i>Neritopsis</i>22	Opisthobranchia....47
<i>Myophoria</i>87, 97	<i>nettoana</i> , <i>Mesalia</i> (169)....29	<i>orbignyi</i> , <i>Palaeoneilo</i> (466)....54
<i>Myophoricardium</i>97	<i>nicolayana</i> , <i>Pleurocera</i> (138)....27	<i>orestis</i> , <i>Arca</i> (475)....54
Myophoriidae....74	<i>nidulifera</i> , <i>Calyptrea</i> (217)....33	<i>Oriocrassatella</i>81
<i>Myophoriopsis</i>87	<i>nigeriensis</i> , <i>Pseudotissotia</i> (1163)....110	<i>ornatum</i> , <i>Metoicoceras</i> (1151)....108
<i>Mytella</i>58	<i>nobilis</i> , <i>Architeconica</i> (385)....47	<i>orpheus</i> , <i>Pachydiscus</i> (1091)....104
Mytilidae....57	<i>nodosa</i> , <i>Turritella</i> (157)....28	Ortalidae....50
Mytilinae....57	<i>nodosoides</i> , <i>Mammites</i> (1136)....107	Ortalicoidea....50
Mytiloida....57	<i>Noetia</i>56	<i>Orthaulax</i>31
Mytiloidea....57	Noetiidae....56	Orthurethra....49
Mytiloides....63	Noetiinae....56	<i>ortoni</i> , <i>Guerangeria</i> (740)....75
<i>mytiloides</i> , <i>Mytiloides</i> (588)....63	<i>nordestensis</i> , <i>Pecten</i> (670)....69	<i>ortoni</i> , <i>Hydrobia</i> (90)....23
<i>Mytilus</i>57	Nostoceratidae....102	<i>ortoni</i> , <i>Neritina</i> (74)....21
<i>naiadis</i> , <i>Glycymeris</i> (500)....57	Notaspidea....48	<i>Orvillia</i>47
<i>Naiadopsis</i>75	<i>Nothoterraia</i>82	<i>oseryi</i> , <i>Tentaculites</i> (1201)....113
<i>nana</i> , <i>Astartellopsis</i> (831)....82	<i>novangliae</i> , <i>Epitonium</i> (267)....37	<i>ostracina</i> , <i>Planospirites</i> (652)....68
<i>nana</i> , <i>Neithe</i> (674)....70	<i>Nucula</i>52	<i>Ostrea</i>66
<i>nanus</i> , <i>Strophostylus</i> (80)....22	<i>Nuculana</i>52	Ostreidae....66
Nassariidae....39	Nuculanidae....52	<i>Ostreina</i>66
Nassariinae....39	Nuculaninae....52	Ostreinae....66
<i>Nassarius</i>39	Nuculanoidea....52	Ostreoida....66
<i>natalense</i> , <i>Eulophoceras</i> (1191)....112	Nuculidae....52	Ostroidea....66
<i>natalensis</i> , <i>Turritella</i> (156)....28	<i>Nuculites</i>53	<i>otaminensis</i> , <i>Palaeoneilo</i> (467)....54
<i>Natica</i>34	Nuculoidea....52	Othoceratidae....101
<i>Naticarius</i>34	<i>nuda</i> , <i>Myophoria</i> (888)....87	Othoceratoidea....101
Naticidae....34	<i>nyassam</i> , <i>Nuculites</i> (456)....53	Othocerida....101
Naticinae....34	Obeliscinae....51	<i>Othonella</i>98
Naticoidea....34	<i>Obeliscus</i>51	<i>othoni</i> , <i>Thaumastusm.</i> (425)....50
<i>nativitatis</i> , <i>Amaurellina</i> (245)....35	<i>obliqua</i> , <i>Edmondia</i> (970)....94	<i>Otostoma</i>22
Nautilida....101	<i>obliqua</i> , <i>Leptodesma</i> (559)....61	<i>ottonis</i> , <i>Fusinus</i> (294)....39
Nautiloidea....101	<i>obliqua</i> , <i>Myalina</i> (533)....59	<i>ovatus i.</i> , <i>Megalobulimus</i> (415)....50
<i>nebraskaensis</i> , <i>Platyceras</i> (44)....19	<i>obliquus</i> , <i>Pachydon</i> (960)....93	<i>ovatus</i> , <i>Pachydon</i> (961)....93
<i>neglecta</i> , <i>Pseudolimna</i> (611)....65	<i>obliquus</i> , <i>Solen</i> (874)....86	Ovulidae....33
<i>neglectus</i> , <i>Aviculopecten</i> (702)....72	<i>oblongatus</i> , <i>Nuculites</i> (457)....53	Ovuliniae....33
Neilsoniinae....17	<i>obscurata</i> , <i>Pitar</i> (919)....90	<i>owenana</i> , <i>Ostrea</i> (631)....66
<i>Neithe</i>70	<i>obtusus</i> , <i>Nuculites</i> (458)....53	<i>Oxitropidoceras</i>105
<i>Nemocardium</i>85	<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Aviculopecten</i> (703)....72	<i>pacatus</i> , <i>Nuculites</i> (459)....53
Neogastropoda....37	<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Leptodesma</i> (557)....61	<i>pachecoi</i> , <i>Cerithium</i> (114)....25
Neokentroceras....106	<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Pinzonellopsis</i> (835)....83	<i>pachecoi</i> , <i>Conus</i> (359)....45
<i>Neoptychites</i>109	<i>occidentalis</i> , <i>Schizodus</i> (728)....74	Pachycardiidae....77
<i>neotropicica</i> , <i>Pinzonella</i> (835)....82	<i>oceanus</i> , <i>Pachydiscus</i> (1090)....104	<i>Pachychilus</i>27
<i>Neptunella</i>40	<i>Ochetoclava</i>26	<i>Pachycrommium</i>35
<i>nereidideditus</i> , <i>Pseudophyllit</i> (1062)....101	<i>odopoya</i> , <i>Terebra</i> (378)....46	Pachydiscidae....103
<i>Neridomus</i>22	<i>offarinatum</i> <i>Douvilleiceras</i> (1100)....104	<i>Pachydiscus</i>103
<i>Nerinea</i>30	<i>olisiponensis</i> , <i>Exogyra</i> (653)....68	<i>Pachydon</i>93
Nerineoidea....30		Pachydontidae....93

- Pachyvascoceras*....109
pagoda, Euspira(249)....35
PALAEOHETERODONTA....74
Palaeomutela....77
Palaeomutelidae....77
Palaeoneilo....54
PALEOZOIC*....10
PALEOCENE*....13
palmetta, Ostrea(637)....67
panda, Pycnodonte(646)....67
Pandoroidea....99
panicularia, Chama(935)....91
Panopea....57
paphia, Chione(911)....89
papyraceum, Amusium(712)....73
paraense, Trachycardium(859)....84
paraensis, Turritella(158)....28
paraensis, Anadara(489)....55
paraensis, Calubraria(301)....40
paraensis, Chione(907)....89
paraensis, Ficus(259)....36
paraensis, Marginella(339)....43
paraensis, Natica s.(233)....34
paraensis, Oliva(324)....42
paraensis, Olivella(329)....42
paraensis, Phalium(258)....36
paraensis, Polystira a.(365)....45
paraensis, Scaphander(401)....48
paraensis, Semele(882)....86
paraensis, Solen(873)....86
paraensis, Terebra(379)....46
parahybense, Glyptoxoceras(1068)....102
parahybensis, Cypraea(223)....33
parahybensis, Natica(231)....34
parahybensis, Pachydiscus(1092)....104
parahybensis, Pholadomya(1023)....98
parahybensis, Plicatula(665)....69
parahybensis, Sphenodiscus(1193)....112
parai, Nuculites(460)....53
parallela, Phladella(987)....95
Parallelodon....56
Parallelodontidae....56
Parallelodontinae....56
paranaensis, Kidodia(770)....77
paranaensis, Lucina(1016)....98
paranaensis, Platyceras(43)....19
paranaensis, Solenomya(1047)....100
paranensis, Cardita(787)....79
paranensis, Crepidula(213)....32
paranensis, Platystoma(56)....20
Parapachydiscus....103
Paraprothyris....95
parinasense, Edmondia(971)....94
Parmicorbula....93
parva, Pteria b.(538)....60
parvula, Nucula b.(436)....52
parvum, Platyceras(44)....19
*Passa Dois Formation**....11
patagonicus, Spirotropis(369)....45
pauciornata, Corbula(950)....92
pauciplicatus, Sanguinolites(999)....96
paulini, Dentalium(1053)....100
paulistanensis, Taxodontites(756)....76
*Pebas Formation**....14
Pecten....69
pectinata, Lucina(773)....77
Pectinidae....69
Pectinina....69
Pectininae....69
Pectinoidea....69
pectorina, Protothaca(912)....89
pedrinhensis, Turritella(159)....28
pedroanum, Cerithium(115)....25
pedroanum, Pseudaspidocer(1144)....108
peiropolensis, Florenceia(753)....76
*Pelotas Basin**....14
pennae, Cypraea(225)....33
pennae, Drillia c.(366)....45
pennae, Murex(271)....37
*Pendência Formation**....13
pendenciana, Ostrea(632)....66
pentagonum....106
Eucalycoceras(1120)....106
pentangulatus, Euomphalus(31)....18
penthesileae, Tellina(877)....86
peracuta, Pteronites(606)....65
peramabilis, Terebra(380)....46
perarcana, Pitara(920)....90
perbrasiliiana, Anomia(721)....73
percassa, Isocyprina(888)....87
percassa, Neritoma(75)....22
Periglypta....88
perimetra, Venericardia(797)....79
perinfaustum, Trachycardium(860)....84
Peristerniinae....40
perlatus, Marginella(340)....43
*PERMIAN**....10
Permophoridae....80
Permophorinae....80
pernambucense, Cimonia(1059)....101
pernambucensis, Fusinus(295)....39
pernambucensis, Gryphaeostr(658)....68
pernambucensis, Sanguinolit(1000)....96
pemambucensis, Tellin(878)....86
perobliquum, Fragum(854)....84
Peroniceratiniae....111
perplexus, Inoceramus(571)....62
perseus, Pachydiscus(1093)....104
pertenuicostata, Anadara(489)....56
perthesileae, Chione(910)....89
perumbonata, Venericardia(798)....79
Peruviella....22
Peruvispira....17
perversa, Thracia(896)....88
Pervinquieria....105
pessoai, Trachycardium(861)....84
Petaloconchus....30
petaloideus, Isognomon(548)....60
Petricola....91
Petricolidae....91
p retobasia, Damesites(1074)....103
petrolandensis, Cypricardella(818)....81
Phacoides....77
Phaliinae....36
Phalium....36
Pharkidonotus....16
Phestia....53
Philinoidea....47
philipi, Edmondia(972)....94
philipi, Leptothyra(67)....21
Pholadella....59, 95
Pholadomya....98
Pholadomyoida....93
Pholadomyidae....98
Pholadomyoidea....94
Pholidotominae....41
philotarium, Cardium(843)....83
philotima, Venericardia(799)....79
Phos....38
Photinae....38
Phthonia....59
Physa....49
Physidae....49
Physoidea....49
*Piaçabuçu Formation**....13
*Piauí Formation**....11
pictus, Inoceramus(572)....62
pierdenalis, Cetatites(1060)....101
Piestochilus....42
pimentana, Modiomorpha(736)....74
*Pimenteiras Formation**....10
pinguensens, Anadara(485)....55
pinguiscula, Ringinella(398)....48
pinguisculus, Spondylus(715)....73
Pinna....64
Pinnidae....64
Pinnina....64
Pinnoidea....64
Pinzonella....82
Pinzonellinae....82
Pinzonellopsis....82
*Pirabas Formation**....14
pirabasensis, Glycymeris(506)....57
pirabensis, Atrina(604)....64
pirabensis, Cancellaria(353)....44
pirabensis, Conus(360)....45
pirabensis, Glycymeris(506)....57
pirabensis, Leptopecten(672)....69
pirabica, Alectriion(286)....39
pirabica, Callista(925)....90
pirabica, Drillia(368)....45
pirabica, Marginella(341)....43
pirabica, Oliva(325)....42
pirabica, Olivella(330)....42
pirabica, Turritella(160)....28
pirabicum, Calliostoma(60)....20
pirabicum, Cerithium(116)....25

<i>piracicabensis</i> , <i>Mendesia</i> (1041)....100	
<i>Pisania</i>38	
<i>Pisaniinae</i>38	
<i>Pisiidae</i>88	
<i>pissisi</i> , <i>Grammysia</i> (981)....95	
<i>Pitar</i>89	
<i>placidus</i> , <i>Camptnectes</i> (679)....70	
<i>Plagiostoma</i>65	
<i>Planorbidae</i>49	
<i>Planorbinae</i>49	
<i>Planorbioidea</i>49	
<i>Planospirites</i>68	
<i>planulatus</i> , <i>Puzosia</i> (1073)....102	
<i>planum</i> , <i>Pseudotissotia</i> (1164)....110	
<i>p lanyconus</i> , <i>Platyceras</i> (45)....19	
<i>platicostatus</i> , <i>Heteropecten</i> (706)....72	
<i>platinensis</i> , <i>Palaomutela</i> (767)....77	
<i>Platyceras</i>19	
<i>Platyostoma</i>20	
<i>Platyceratidae</i>19	
<i>Platyceratoidea</i>19	
PLEISTOCENE*14	
<i>Plesiocyprinella</i>96	
<i>Pleurodapis</i>80	
<i>Plesioptygmatis</i>30	
<i>Pleurocera</i>27	
<i>Pleuroceridae</i>27	
<i>Pleurocerinae</i>27	
<i>Pleurofusia</i>46	
<i>Pleuroliria</i>45	
<i>Pleuromya</i>99	
<i>Pleuromyidae</i>99	
<i>Pleurophorus</i>97	
<i>Pleurotoma</i>45	
<i>Pleurotoma ria</i>18	
<i>Pleurotomariidae</i>18	
<i>Pleurotomariinae</i>18	
<i>Pleurotomarioidea</i>17	
<i>Plicatula</i>68	
<i>Plicatulidae</i>68	
<i>plicatuliformis</i> , <i>Lopha</i> (640)....67	
<i>plicatus</i> , <i>Camptonectes</i> (679)....70	
<i>Plicatuloidea</i>68	
PLIOCENE*14	
<i>plumosa</i> , <i>Botula</i> (529)....59	
<i>Polinices</i>35	
<i>Polinicinae</i>35	
<i>Pollia</i>38	
<i>Polystira</i>45	
<i>pompei</i> , <i>Acteon</i> (392)....47	
<i>pondiana</i> , <i>Palaeoneilo</i> (468)....54	
<i>PontaGrossaFormation*</i>10	
<i>pontagrossensis</i> , <i>Nerinea</i> (184)....30	
<i>poohli</i> , <i>Cypriacardella</i> (819)....81	
<i>pooli</i> , <i>Lithophaga</i> (528)....59	
<i>Poromyidae</i>99	
<i>Poromyinae</i>99	
<i>portentus</i> , <i>Turbo</i> (65)....21	
<i>poseidon</i> , <i>Pachydiscus</i> (1094)....104	
<i>Posidoniidae</i>72	
<i>posidonis</i> , <i>Petricola</i> (931)....91	
<i>posidonomyiformis</i> , <i>Sergipia</i> (580)....63	
<i>Potamides</i>26	
<i>Potamidiidae</i>26	
<i>Potamidinae</i>26	
<i>Poti Formation*</i>11	
<i>praearcinella</i> , <i>Arcinella</i> (936)....91	
<i>praecisum</i> , <i>Fragum</i> (855)....84	
<i>praependentata</i> , <i>Cancellaria</i> (354)....44	
<i>praelonga</i> , <i>Ampullina</i> (244)....35	
<i>praevovoidea</i> , <i>Turbinella</i> (318)....41	
<i>praepaphia</i> , <i>Chione</i> (911)....89	
<i>praepectorina</i> , <i>Protothaca</i> (912)....89	
<i>praetexta</i> , <i>Lima</i> (616)....65	
<i>praetrivittata</i> , <i>Alectrion</i> (287)....39	
<i>praeverarium</i> , <i>Bittium</i> (128)....26	
<i>pricei</i> , <i>Anodontites</i> (762)....77	
<i>Prionocycloceras</i>111	
<i>Prionocyclus</i>111	
<i>priscus</i> , <i>Itaimbea</i> (755)....76	
<i>Prisodon</i>75	
<i>pristica</i> , <i>Arcinella</i> (937)....91	
<i>pristina</i> , <i>Terraia</i> (896)....88	
<i>proavitum</i> , <i>Fragum</i> (856)....84	
<i>procyonis</i> , <i>Ostrea</i> (633)....67	
<i>profunda</i> , <i>Liopista</i> (1036)....99	
<i>progne</i> , <i>Trophon</i> (277)....38	
<i>prolabiata</i> , <i>Neritina</i> (72)....21	
<i>prolata</i> , <i>Thraciomorpha</i> (1048)....100	
<i>promaucana c.</i> , <i>Lucina</i> (774)....78	
<i>Promytulus</i>59	
<i>Propeamussidae</i>73	
<i>proserpinae</i> , <i>Ventricolaria</i> (902)....88	
<i>Prosobranchia</i>16	
<i>prosocлина</i> , <i>Astartelopsis</i> (832)....82	
<i>Prosopecten</i>100	
<i>protea</i> , <i>Crepidula</i> (214)....32	
<i>protesta</i> , <i>Subula</i> (382)....47	
<i>Protexanites</i>111	
<i>Prothyris</i>95	
<i>Protobranchia</i>51	
<i>Protocardiinae</i>85	
<i>Protothaca</i>89	
<i>prototypa</i> , <i>Mercenaria</i> (913)....89	
<i>prudentinensis</i> , <i>Hydrobia</i> (91)....23	
<i>Prunum</i>43	
<i>prunum</i> , <i>Prunum</i> (343)....43	
<i>Psammacoma</i>86	
<i>Psammobiidae</i>86	
<i>Pseudamaura</i>35	
<i>Pseudaspidoceras</i>108	
<i>Pseudocalycoceras</i>106	
<i>Pseudocorbula</i>87, 98	
<i>Pseudocucullaea</i>56	
<i>Pseudolimea</i>65	
<i>Pseudomonotidae</i>73	
<i>Pseudomonotis</i>73	
<i>psuedonodosoides</i> , <i>Pseudas</i> (1145)....108	
<i>Pseudophyllites</i>101	
<i>Pseudotissotia</i>109	
<i>Pseudotissotinae</i>109	
<i>pseudowilmotii</i> , <i>Venericardia</i> (800)....80	
<i>Psilomya</i>99	
<i>psyque</i> , <i>Pachydiscus</i> (1095)....104	
<i>Pteria</i>60	
<i>Pteriidae</i>59	
<i>Pterioidea</i>59	
<i>Pteriomorphia</i>54	
<i>Pteriina</i>60	
<i>Pterineidae</i>61	
<i>Pterioida</i>59	
<i>Pterocera</i>31	
<i>Pterocerella</i>32	
<i>Pteronites</i>64	
<i>Pteropsellinae</i>85	
<i>Pterotrigonia</i>74	
<i>Ptomatis</i>16	
<i>Ptychopteria</i>61	
<i>Ptychactrinae</i>42	
<i>Ptygmatis</i>31	
<i>pugnax</i> , <i>Orthaulax</i> (203)....31	
<i>pulchella</i> , <i>Ctenodonta</i> (434)....51	
<i>Pulmonata</i>49	
<i>puncta</i> , <i>Neritina</i> (73)....21	
<i>Punctoidea</i>50	
<i>pupa</i> , <i>Puperita</i> (74)....21	
<i>Puperita</i>21	
<i>Pupilliodea</i>49	
<i>pusilla</i> , <i>Natica</i> (234)....34	
<i>putatoria</i> , <i>Anatina</i> (872)....85	
<i>putilla</i> , <i>Anodontopsis</i> (745)....75	
<i>Puzosia</i>102	
<i>Pycnodonte</i>67	
<i>Pycnodontinae</i>67	
<i>Pyramidella</i>47	
<i>Pyramidellidae</i>47	
<i>Pyramidellinae</i>47	
<i>Pyramidelloidea</i>47	
<i>Pyramus</i>97	
<i>Pyrazus</i>26	
<i>pyrene</i> , <i>Epitonium</i> (265)....37	
<i>Pyrgisculus</i>47	
<i>quadrata</i> , <i>Gonodon</i> (1011)....97	
<i>quadratum</i> , <i>Acanthoceras</i> (1129)....107	
<i>quadricostata</i> , <i>Neithea</i> (678)....70	
<i>quemadensis</i> , <i>Pecten</i> (668)....69	
<i>querida</i> , <i>Lucina</i> (775)....78	
<i>querita</i> , <i>Corbula</i> (951)....92	
<i>quinquecostata</i> , <i>Neithea</i> (676)....70	
<i>radiata</i> , <i>Pholadella</i> (988)....95	
<i>radiatus</i> , <i>Prosopecten</i> (1049)....100	
<i>radula</i> , <i>Volutispina</i> (303)....40	
<i>ramicola</i> , <i>Lopha</i> (641)....67	
<i>rathbuni</i> , <i>Glycymeris</i> (507)....57	
<i>rathbuni</i> , <i>Toechomya</i> (732)....74	
<i>rathbuni</i> , <i>Mesalia</i> (170)....29	
<i>recondita</i> , <i>Arca</i> (476)....54	

- recondita*, *Pitar*(921)...90
recta, *Anoplophora*(1012)...97
recurvirostris, *Murex*(272)...37
reducta, *Terraia*(888)...87
reedi, *Nuculites*(461)...53
reedsi, *Pachydiscus*(1096)...104
reesidei, *Euoplitites*(1103)...105
reesidei, *Scaphites*(1069)...102
refugium, *Pleuromya*(1030)...99
reginamaris, *Pinna*(602)...64
regoi, *Gervilia*(550)...60
regoi, *Neitheaa* q.(675)...70
reissi, *Bucanella*(13)...17
relegatus, *Heteropecten*(706)...72
Relogicola...98
remoratus, *Inoceramus*(573)...62
renevieri, *Acompsoceras*(1125)...106
restituta, *Fasciolaria*(290)...39
restitutus, *Conus*(361)...45
rectum, *Calliostoma*(61)...20
retifera, *Lima*(609)...65
retirensis, *Rhysomylloides*(598)...64
Retusidae...48
rhomboidalis, *Prosoplecten*(1050)...100
Rhysomylloides...64
riachuelanum, *Cerithium*(117)...25
riachuelana, *Cypraea*(224)...33
riachuelana, *Nerinea*(185)...30
riachuelanum, *Epitonium*(265)...37
riachuelense, *Acanthocardia*(849)...84
*Riachuelo Formation**...13
richthofeni, *Myophoriopsis*(888)...87
Rimella...32
rinctus, *Nerita*(70)...21
Ringinella...48
rioassuana, *Turritella*(161)...28
rioassuanum, *Pyrazus*(135)...26
Rioclaroa...100
riogramamense, *Canadocera*(1077)...103
riogramamense, *Cardium*(844)...83
riograndensis, *Cyprimeria*(929)...91
riograndensis, *Nerinea*(193)...31
riograndensis, *Trachycardium*(862)...85
riopirabica, *Macoma*(880)...86
Risoidea...23
Rhinoclavis...26
rhysa, *Palaeoneilo*(469)...54
rochacamposi, *Sanguinolites*(1001)...96
rochai, *Tylostoma*(241)...35
rochana, *Pleurotomaria*(27)...18
rodata, *Turris*(364)...45
Romaniceras...107
romualdoi, *Gymnentome*(173)...29
rosadoi, *Mytilus*(511)...57
rosadoi, *Nerinea*(194)...31
rosadoi, *Turritella*(162)...28
rosarica, *Puzosia*(1072)...102
rossicus, *Schizodus*(729)...74
rostellata, *Phestia*(451)...53
rosthorni, *Myophoriopsis*(893)...87
rotundatus, *Cremnoceramus*(599)...64
Roxoa...98
roxoi, *Anchura*(211)...32
roxoi, *Barbosaia*(564)...62
rudis, *Edmondia*(973)...94
ruginosa, *Leucozonia*(299)...40
ruginosa, *Orvillia*(390)...47
rugosa o., *Pinzonellopsis*(835)...83
sagittaria, *Nerinea*(186)...30
salamundii, *Edmondia*(974)...94
salteri, *Bucanella*(14)...17
sancticrucis, *Palaeoneilo*(470)...54
sanharicus, *Modiolus*(523)...58
sanctaenocoris, *Ventricularia*(902)...88
Sancticarolus...76
Sancticarolitidae...76
sanctijosephi, *Eoborus*(416)...50
sandberget, *Pseudocorbula*(888)...87
Sanguinolites...95
*Santana Formation**...13
sappho, *Vicarya*(137)...27
sawkinsi, *Leptodesma*(560)...61
scalariooides, *Melania*(96)...23
scalata, *Lunatia*(252)...36
scalpellum, *Cymbophora*(871)...85
Scambulinae...81
Scaphander...48
Scaphandridae...48
Scapharca...55
Scaphites...102
Scaphitidae...102
Scaphitiniae...102
Scaphitoidea...102
Scaphopoda...100
scaphula, *Grammysioidea*(985)...95
Schizodus...74
Schloenbachia...106
schmidi, *Unicardium*(1011)...97
scissulatus, *Nassarius*(285)...39
scolopaciceps, *Cuspidaria*(1038)...99
Sconsia...36
sculptilis, *Palaeoneilo*(471)...54
sedgwickiana, *Pteria b.*(538)...60
sellowi, *Modiomorpha*(73)...75
Semele...86
Semelidae...86
semenoides, *Corbula*(952)...92
senecta, *Mitra*(345)...44
senilis, *Edmondia*(973)...94
sentis, *Chlamys*(685)...70
Serratocerithium...26
septemseriatum, *Kanabicera*(1130)...107
septencinctus, *Aylacostoma*(99)...24
Septimyalina...59
Septra...36
Sepulorbis...30
sergipensis, *Amauropsis*(255)...36
sergipensis, *Anomia*(722)...73
sergipensis, *Astarte*(829)...82
sergipensis, *Cerithium*(119)...25
sergipensis, *Coilopoceras*(1179)...111
sergipensis, *Craginia*(178)...29
sergipensis, *Douvilleiceras*(1101)...104
sergipensis, *Exogyra*(654)...68
sergipensis, *Liopista*(1033)...99
sergipensis, *Lunatia*(253)...36
sergipensis, *Mammites*(1137)...107
sergipensis, *Mytiloides l.*(585)...63
sergipensis, *Neitheaa*(677)...70
sergipensis, *Oxytropidoceras*(1105)...105
sergipensis, *Polinices*(249)...35
sergipensis, *Trochacteon*(81)...22
Sergipia...63
sepipica, *Pseudolimea*(612)...65
serini, *Pteria*(546)...60
serratum, *Laevicardium*(865)...85
Serrifusus...40
sharpei, *Nuculites*(462)...53
Sharpeiceras...106
shawi, *Neitheaa*(678)...70
Sheppardiconcha...24
Sigmorethra...50
silentia, *Architectonica*(386)...47
*SILURIAN**...10
silvae, *Acteon*(393)...48
similis, *Leinzia*(824)...81
similis, *Permophorus*(805)...80
similis, *Pinzonella*(834)...82
Simnia...33
simplex, *Anomia*(723)...73
simplex, *Palaeoneilo*(472)...54
simplex, *Pseudotissotia*(1161)...109
simplicicarinata, *Ferrazia*(1004)...96
Simpulum...36
Sinum...36
Sininae...36
Sinuitidae...16
Siphonalia...38
siqueirai, *Diodora*(37)...19
smalli, *Epitonium*(266)...37
smithi, *Nuculites*(463)...54
soaresana, *Turritella*(163)...28
soaresanum, *Granocardium*(848)...83
Solarium...47
Solecurlinae...86
Solecurtus...86
Solemyidae...51
Solemyoidea...51
Solemyoidae...51
Solen...85
Solena...86
Solenidae...85
Solenoidea...85
Solgeites...112
solisianus, *Brachidontes*(515)...58
sommeri, *Bulimus*(423)...50
sommeri, *Carychium*(405)...49

- soperi*, *Cardium*(845)...83
soperi, *Fusinus*(296)...39
sornayi, *Thomelites*(1152)...109
Souza Formation*...11
souzai, *Viviparus*(82)...22
sowerbyanus, *Eutrephoceras*(1059)...101
Spathella...75
spathi, *Acompsoceras*(1126)...107
Sparella...43
speciosa, *Pleurotomaria*(28)...18
Sphaerium...88
Sphenodiscidae...112
Sphenodiscus...112
Sphenotomorpha...75
Sphenotus...95
spiculatum, *Cerithium*(120)...25
spinosis, *Benuites*(1143)...108
spirifera, *Terebra*(381)...46
Spirotropis...45
splendida, *Katzeria*(561)...61
spoliatus, *Promytillus*(526)...59
Spondylidae...73
Spondylus...73
squamosa, *Otostoma*(78)...22
stanislasmeynieri, *Polinices*(248)...35
stantoni, *Lopatinia*(498)...56
steinmanni, *Platyceras*(46)...19
steltzneri, *Bellerophon*(3)...16
Stenogyra...51
Stigmaulax...34
stockleyi, *Kidodia*(771)...77
Stoliczkaia...106
Stramonita...38
Streblochondriinae...72
Streblopteria...72
Streptaxidae...51
Streptaxinae...51
Streptaxoidea...51
striatoconcentricus, *Mytiloides*(590)...63
Strioterebrum...46
Strobilopsidae...49
Strobilopsis...49
Strombidae...31
Strombiformis...37
Stromoidea...31
Strombus...31
Strophocheiloidea...50
Strophostylus...20, 22
stubeli, *Tentaculites*(1202)...113
Stutchburia...80
Styliolina...113
Styliolinidae...113
Stylommataphora...49
subaequalis, *Hyolites*(1054)...100
subaequilatera, *Nucula*(440)...52
subcentralis, *Cucullaea*(499)...57
subconicum, *Platyceras*(47)...19
subcostatus, *Permophorus*(806)...80
subcrenulata, *Trigonia*(725)...74
subcuneata, *Edmondia*(975)...94
subdecussata, *Pleurotomaria*(29)...18
subgibbosus, *Aporrhais*(208)...32
subhercynicus, *Mytiloides*(591)...63
subhumerosa, *Lunatia*(254)...36
submytiloides, *Mytiloides*(592)...63
superdita, *Olivella*(331)...42
subreta, *Ctenodonta*(435)...51
subtilicancellata, *Cancellaria*(355)...44
subtriangula, *Pseudocorbi*(1016)...98
Subula...46
Subulinidae...51
subquadrata, *Anomia*(724)...74
subquadratus, *Aviculopecten*(704)...72
subrostrata, *Chione*(906)...89
subvarians, *Petaloconchus*(180)...30
sulcata, *Natica*(233)...34
sulcata, *Palaoneilo*(473)...54
sulcata, *Tivela*(927)...90
sulcatus, *Hemisinus*(101)...24
sulcifer, *Euomphalus*(33)...18
sulcigyrata, *Turritella*(164)...28
sumneri, *Pachydiscus*(1097)...104
supermensa, *Liopista*(1037)...99
suprasulcatus, *Potamides*(133)...26
Surcula...46
sutilis, *Murex*(270)...37
swallowi, *Myalina*(534)...59
swiftiana, *Nuculana*(447)...52
sylvania, *Edmondia*(975)...94
sylviana, *Turritella*(165)...29
symmetricum, *Platyceras*(48)...19
syphas, *Lopha*(642)...67
tabulaense, *Forresteria*(1190)...112
Taeniatubo...21
Tagelus...87
tamandarensis, *Acteon*(394)...48
Tancredidae...87
Tapetinae...41
Taphius...49
Taxodontites...76
tayoensis, *Myonia*(1025)...98
Tectonatica...34
tectoria, *Neokentroceras*(1116)...106
tehuelchus, *Chlamys*(686)...71
telingaeformis, *Neptychites*(1159)...109
Tellina...86
Tellinidae...86
Tellininae...86
Tellinoidea...86
tenella, *Lucina*(779)...78
tenelus, *Tentaculites*(1203)...113
Tentaculitida...112
Tentaculitidae...112
Tentaculitoidea...112
tenuilineatus, *Parallelodon*(493)...56
tenuirostrata, *Plicatula*(666)...69
tenuis, *Pachydon*(961)...93
tenuistriata, *Kamerudoceras*(1148)...108
tenuistriata, *Mourlonia*(20)...17
tenuistriatum, *Epitonium*(268)...37
tenuistriatus, *Inoceramus*(574)...62
Terebra...46
Terebridae...46
terebriformis, *Pachychilus*(139)...27
terminale, *Edmondia*(976)...94
terpna, *Rhinoclavis*(127)...26
Terraia...87
tethys, *Cerithium*(121)...25
tetristriata, *Chlamys*(694)...71
Texanitinae...777
textilicostata, *Anadara*(490)...56
textilis, *Ptychopteria*(555)...61
Thaididae...38
Thais...38
thlassium, *Cardium*(846)...83
thalassogonus, *Lucina*(778)...78
thalassopora, *Chione*(905)...89
thaleria, *Venericardia*(801)...80
thalerus, *Chlamys*(687)...71
thalestris, *Ventricularia*(902)...88
thaliae, *Turritella*(166)...29
Thaumastus...50
thaumastus, *Chlamys*(687)...71
Theliostyla...21
thevertensis, *Piestochilus*(321)...42
thevestensis, *Trigonarca*(510)...57
Thiara...24
Thiariidae...24
Thiariinae...24
thoas, *Cerithium*(122)...25
thomasi, *Hoplitooides*(1174)...110
Thomelites...109
Thracia...88
Thylacodes...30
Tibia...32
tinocoi, *Trochacteon*(397)...32
Tissotiidae...109
Tivela...90
Toechomya...74
togata, *Eocithara*(311)...41
tolentinoi, *Sancticarolis*(754)...76
tonna, *Pachydon*(961)...93
Tonnoidea...36
toreia, *Murex*(273)...37
torrubiae, *Tylostoma*(242)...35
totiumsanctorum, *Anodontites*(763)...77
totiumsanctorum, *Turritella*(167)...29
Toxosoma...23
trabeatus, *Levifusus*(288)...39
Trachycardiinae...84
Trachycardium...84
trachyoptera, *Gryphaeostrea*(658)...68
transiens, *Mytiloides*(593)...64
Trapeziidae...88
Trapezium...88
Trepospira...18
triangularis, *Pseudocorbula*(1016)...98

- triasina*, *Astartelloplis*(832)...82
tricarinata, *Aylacostoma*(100)...24
tricarinata, *Hydrobia*(92)...23
trichotomus, *Aviculopecten*(705)...72
trigona, *Pinzonella*(834)...82
Trigonarca...57
Trigonia...74
Trigoniidae...74
Trigonioida...74
Trigonioidea...74
Trigonocardia...84
Trigonodus...83
trilobata v., *Bucanella*(15)...17
trindadeae, *Bulimulus*(424)...50
trinitaria, *Apolymetis*(881)...86
trinitaria, *Noetia*(492)...56
tripatum, *Vexillum*(347)...44
triqueter, *Nuculites*(464)...54
Tritia...39
Tritonidea...38
Trochacteon...22, 48
Trochidae...20
Trochoidea...20
Trochonematoidea...20
troelseni, *Prionocycloceras*(1185)...111
*Trombetas Formation**...10
trombetensis, *Tentaculites*(1204)...113
Trophon...38
Trophoninae...38
tropica, *Boreotrophon*(278)...38
Tropidocyclus...17
Tropidodiscus...17
tropidophorus, *Permophorus*(807)...30
truncata, *Exogyra*(655)...68
truncata, *Marginella*(342)...43
Tryonia...23
tschernyschewi, *Platyceras*(49)...19
*Tubarão Group**...10
tuberculata, *Turbinella*(319)...42
tumidus, *Pachydon*(962)...93
Turbinella...41
Turbinellinae...41
Turbinidae...21
Turbininae...21
Turbo...21
Turbanilla...47
Turbanillinae...47
turgida, *Limatula*(613)...65
*Turia9U Formation**...14
turonicense, *Kamerudoceras*(1149)...108
Turridae...46
Turriculinae...46
Turridae...45
Turritoidea...102
Turrinae...45
turiformis, *Craginia*(179)...29
Tunis...45
Turritella...27
Turritellidae...27
Turritellinae...27
Tylostoma...34
typicus, *Modiolus*(524)...58
ulrichi, *Grammysia*(982)...95
ulrichi, *Sphenotomorpha*(743)...75
umbonata, *Arca*(477)...55
Umbraculidae...48
Umbraculoidea...48
Umbraculum...48
Unicardium...97
unicus, *Heteropecten*(706)...72
Unionoidea...75
Unionoidea...75
upanemensis, *Nerinea*(187)...30
upanemensis, *Plagiostoma*(620)...66
upanemensis, *Tibia*(206)...32
Urocoptidae...51
Uromitra...44
urubuensis, *Fasciolaria*(291)...39
urubuensis, *Inoceramus*(575)...62
uruguayensis, *Eucrassatella*(804)...80
vanwinkleae, *Anadara*(489)...56
variabilis, *Didymotis*(711)...72
varians, *Strophostylus*(57)...20
varicis, *Cerithium*(123)...25
Vascoceras...109
Vascoceratidae...109
vasconcellosi, *Xenophora*(220)...33
Vasidae...41
Vasinae...42
Vasum...42
Venericardia...79
Venericardiinae...79
Veneridae...88
Venerinae...88
Veneroida...73
Veneroidea...88
Veniella...88
Ventricolaria...88
Verena...24
Vermetidae...30
Vertiginidae...49
Vertigininae...49
Vertigo...49
vertumni, *Corbula*(953)...93
vertumni, *Pitar*(922)...90
Vexillum...44
viator, *Nuculana*(448)...52
Vicarya...27
vidali, *Mytilus*(512)...58
vieta, *Corbula*(944)...92
viramundo, *Bucanella t.*(15)...17
viridarii, *Cardium*(847)...83
Viviparidae...22
Viviparinae...22
Viviparioidea...22
Viviparus...22
Volsella...58
vohipalense, *Sharpeiceras*(1123)...106
Volutidae...40
Volutilithes...40
Volutinae...40
Volutispina...40
Volutocorbis...41
Volutomitra...44
Volutomitidae...44
Volutomorpha...41
Volvulella...48
Vorticifex...49
vallsi, *Pseudotissotia*(1165)...110
walterdorfensis, *Cremonoceram*(600)...64
wanderleyi, *Inoceramus*(576)...62
Warthia...16
Watinoceras...107
wegmaniana, *Ostrea*(621)...66
wheatleyi, *Prisodon*(747)...75
wheeleri, *Schizodus*(730)...74
whitei, *Ampullina*(244)...35
whitei, *Conus*(362)...45
whitei, *Platyceras*(50)...19
whitei, *Tagelus*(884)...87
whitei, *Turritella h.*(148)...27
whitei, *Tylostoma*(242)...35
whitensis, *Volutocorbis*(307)...41
williamsi, *Anahoplites*(1104)...105
williamsi, *Anodontites*(764)...77
williamsii, *Lioplacoides*(84)...22
williamsi, *Murex*(274)...38
williamsi, *Rhinoclavis*(125)...26
williamsoni, *Pachydiscus*(1098)...104
wilmotii, *Venericardia*(802)...80
woodringi, *Dirocerithium*(124)...26
woodringi, *Potamides*(134)...26
woodwardi, *Goniophora*(742)...75
woodwardii, *Lacuna*(86)...23
woodwardii, *Aylacostoma*(103)...24
woorworthi, *Nuculana*(449)...52
worhmanni, *Myophoria*(888)...87
Wrightoceras...110
wyomingensis, *Myalina*(535)...59
Xancus...41
Xenophora...33
Xenophoridae...33
Xenophoroidea...33
yaquensis, *Arcinella*(937)...91
yaquensis, *Murex*(275)...38
yporanganus, *Megalobulimus*(415)...50
Yunnania...18
zebra, *Arca*(478)...55
ziczac, *Neritina*(71)...21
zoilus, *Kionoceras*(1056)...101
zorityrosis, *Ostrea*(634)...67